



General Assembly

Distr.: General
14 June 2021

Original: English

Seventy-sixth session

Item 118 (f) of the preliminary list*

**Elections to fill vacancies in subsidiary organs and other
elections: election of the members of the International
Law Commission**

Election of the members of the International Law Commission

Note by the Secretary-General

Contents

	<i>Page</i>
I. Introduction	2
II. Statements of qualifications of candidates	3
Sergio Abreu Bonilla (Uruguay)	4
Dapo Akande (United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland)	9
Carlos J. Argüello Gómez (Nicaragua)	19
Masahiko Asada (Japan)	21
Evelyn Aswad (United States of America)	38
Bogdan Aurescu (Romania)	45
Tal Becker (Israel)	56
Yacouba Cissé (Côte d'Ivoire)	59
Concepción Escobar Hernández (Spain)	62
Aly Fall (Mauritania)	73
Ahmed Amin Fathalla (Egypt)	78
Rolf Einar Fife (Norway)	81
Mathias Forteau (France)	89
George Rodrigo Bandeira Galindo (Brazil)	102
Patrícia Galvão Teles (Portugal)	108

* A/76/50.



Claudio Grossman Guilloff (Chile)	118
Huikang Huang (China)	129
Charles C. Jalloh (Sierra Leone)	137
Likando Kalaluka (Zambia)	149
Vigen Kocharyan (Armenia)	153
Ahmed Laraba (Algeria)	158
Keun-Gwan Lee (Republic of Korea)	162
Vilawan Mangklatanakul (Thailand)	167
Clement Julius Mashamba (United Republic of Tanzania)	172
Andreas D. Mavroyiannis (Cyprus)	174
Ivon Mingashang (Democratic Republic of the Congo)	176
Giuseppe Nesi (Italy)	186
Hong Thao Nguyen (Viet Nam)	191
Phoebe Okowa (Kenya)	196
Nilüfer Oral (Turkey)	205
Hassan Ouazzani Chahdi (Morocco)	210
Mario Oyarzábal (Argentina)	215
Mārtiņš Paparinskis (Latvia)	219
Bimal N. Patel (India)	229
Mohan Pieris (Sri Lanka)	240
August Reinisch (Austria)	246
Penelope Ridings (New Zealand)	251
Herminio Harry L. Roque (Philippines)	257
Juan José Ruda Santolaria (Peru)	282
Alioune Sall (Senegal)	289
Louis Savadogo (Burkina Faso)	292
Pavel Šturma (Czechia)	295
Munkh-Orgil Tsend (Mongolia)	302
Muaz Ahmed Mohamed Tundo (Sudan)	304
Réka Varga (Hungary)	312
Marcelo Vázquez-Bermúdez (Ecuador)	324
Evgeny Zagaynov (Russian Federation)	331
Fuad Zarbiyev (Azerbaijan)	337
Nassib G. Ziadé (Lebanon)	342

I. Introduction

1. In a note verbale, dated 23 October 2020, addressed to the Permanent Representatives of States Members of the United Nations, the Secretary-General invited nominations by the Governments of candidates for election to the International Law Commission for the next five-year term of office beginning on 1 January 2023 and any statements of qualifications of candidates that the nominating Governments might wish to submit.
2. The names of the candidates nominated for election to the International Law Commission by 1 June 2021, in accordance with article 5 of the statute of the Commission, are set out in document [A/76/82](#).
3. The statements of qualifications of the candidates submitted by the nominating Governments are contained in section II below.

II. Statements of qualifications of candidates*

Sergio Abreu Bonilla (Uruguay)

[Original: English and Spanish]

TRAJECTORY

- Latin American Integration Association Secretary-General (2020-2023)

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

- Senator (1990-1993; 2005-2010; 2010-2015; 2020-2025). Partido Nacional political party. Member of the following Committees: International Affairs, Public Finances and Constitution and Legislation, Industry, Science and Technology).
- President of the Uruguayan Board of International Relations (CURI) (2003-2020)
- Minister of Industry, Energy and Mining (2000-2002).
- Minister of Foreign Affairs (1993-1995).
- Alternate President of the Joint Parliamentary Committee of MERCOSUR (1992).
- First Vice-president of the Chamber of Senators (1992).
- Director of the Administration and Financial Department, Latin American Integration Association, (ALADI, LAIA (1979-1989)).
- Lawyer - National Civil Service Department (Presidency of the Republic, 1974-1977).

PRIVATE SECTOR

- Abreu, Abreu & Ferres Law Firm (formerly Abreu & Asociados), Principal Partner (1983-2018). Legal assessment and international counseling on civil and commercial law, litigation and project finance.
- Consultant in foreign trade for the Chamber of Industries of Uruguay (1995-1998).

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

- Chief of the Electoral Observation Mission to Peru national election (2016).
- Chief of the Electoral Observation Mission to Peru municipal election (2014).
- Member of the Negotiations Committee for the Free Trade Agreement between Uruguay and Mexico (2003).
- Chairman of GATT Negotiation Committee, Uruguay Round (Marrakesh 1994).
- Member of MERCOSUR Council (1993-1995).
- Vice-president of the United Nations General Meeting (1993).
- Member of the Delegation presided by OAS' General Secretary to negotiate among the parties during the coup d'état in Guatemala (1993)

* Curricula vitae are issued without formal editing.

- Reporting Member before the Chamber of Senators on the Las Rosas Agreement between the United States and MERCOSUR (1992).
- Reporting Member before the Chamber of Senators on the MERCOSUR Agreement (1991).

ACTIVITIES RELATED WITH ARBITRATION

- Member of the Arbitration and Conciliation Center of the Montevideo Stock Exchange, International Chamber of Commerce (1988 – by this time).
- Legal advisor of Uruguay before the International Court of Justice in the “Conflict over pulp mills in the Río de la Plata” (2007-2010).
- Arbitrator for the Solution of Controversies among MERCOSUR member States, appointed by Uruguay and Paraguay.
- President and Member of Arbitral Tribunals in different cases: International Arbitration Court of the International Chamber of Commerce – Conciliation and Arbitration Center of Montevideo Stock Exchange (1998–2009).

EDUCATION

- Senior Executives in National and International Security. Harvard Kennedy School Executive Education. August 12–24, 2018
- Attendance Certificate. Course on International Law. Hague Academy of International Law, The Hague, Holland (1983).
- Attendance Certificate of the Academy of American and International Law, University of Texas, Southwestern Legal Foundation, Center for International and Comparative Law, Dallas, Texas (1980).
- Master in Public Administration, School of Public Administration, Member of Pi Alpha Alpha, University of Southern California, Los Angeles (1977).
- Specialist in Training Methodology and Organization System Analysis, University of Southern California, Los Angeles (1977).
- Doctor of Law and Social Studies (JD Equivalent). University of the Republic of Uruguay, Montevideo, Uruguay. School of Law and Social Sciences (1974).

POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

- Vice presidential Candidate (1999 Lacalle/Abreu and 2004 Larrañaga/Abreu).
- Member of the Board of Partido Nacional political party.
- President of the National Convention of Partido Nacional political party.

ACADEMIC MEMBERSHIPS

- Academician of the Historical and Geographical Institute (Uruguay 2019).
- Academician of the Paraguayan Academy of History (2019).
- Member of the Uruguayan Maritime League.
- Inter-American Federation of Lawyers.

ACADEMIC ACTIVITIES

- Professor of “History and Theory of Integration”. Institute of Business Studies, Universidad de Montevideo, Uruguay (1996 – by this time).

- Professor of “Theory and Practice of International Commercial Negotiations”. Master in International Relations. University of the Republic, School of Law (2005-2008).
- Permanent Professor of the Center of National Postgraduate Studies (CALEN) of the Defense Ministry. Topics: “Continental Political Situation” and “Political Situation of the Southern Cone” (1995-2008).
- Visiting Professor of the Army Institute; Navy School of War and Institute of the Air Force. Defense Ministry (1995–2008)
- Visiting Professor of “International Negotiations” for the Master of Regional Integration Processes, National Northeastern University, Resistencia, Chaco, Argentina (1997-2001).
- Visiting Professor of the course “Returning to a historical link: MERCOSUR and the European Union” (Topic: “The new international trade blocks and MERCOSUR”), of the Menendez y Pelayo International University, Santander, Spain (1996).
- Visiting Professor of the Course on “Latin America vis-à-vis the multilateral trade regime”, Latin American Complutense Institute, Magíster in Ibero-American Superior Studies, Madrid, Spain (1995).
- Professor of Public Finances, Course for University Professionals, National Civil Service Department (1986).
- Assistant Professor of Public Finances, University of the Republic of Uruguay (1978).

PUBLICATIONS

BOOKS

- Ingrato Fuego Amigo – Montevideo: Linardi & Risso, 2019
- Romeo Perez Antón; Ernesto Berro Hontou; Agapo Luis Palomeque; Graciela Berro; Alvaro Fernandez; José Rilla; Sergio Abreu - La obra de un estadista : Bernardo P. Berro. Montevideo: De la Plaza, 2019
- La Vieja Trenza: la alianza porteño-lusitana en la Cuenca del Plata 1800 a 1875 – Montevideo: Planeta, 2013
- Alejandro Pastori y Sergio Abreu Bonilla - Compromiso democrático en la UNASUR – En: Después de Santiago: Integración Regional y Relaciones Unión Europea-América Latina. Centro Unión Europea de Miami Florida/Cátedra Jean Monnet, 2013.
- El Hilo Conductor. Conferencias y Discursos - Montevideo: Imprenta Azzurri, 2007
- La experiencia de la negociación del Acuerdo de Asociación entre la Unión Europea y el MERCOSUR. En “Europa y América Latina: el otro diálogo transatlántico”- Madrid: CEI, 2006
- MERCOSUR, Una Década de Integración – Montevideo: Fundación de Cultura Universitaria, 2000
- Sergio Abreu, Alejandro Pastori - Uruguay y el Nuevo Orden Mundial - Montevideo: Fundación de Cultura Universitaria, 1992.
- MERCOSUR e Integración - Montevideo: Fundación de Cultura Universitaria, 1991.

- Julio María Sanguinetti, Sergio Abreu, Alberto Couriel - Uruguay y el MERCOSUR- Montevideo: Universidad, 1991.

ESSAYS AND OPINION ARTICLES

- El TISA y los servicios profesionales. Tribuna del Abogado N°193 (Junio-Agosto 2015). - p. 11-14
- Reflexiones sobre el TISA. Academia Nacional de Economía, Julio 2015.
- Proyección estratégica del Uruguay en sus espacios marítimos. Consejo Uruguayo para las Relaciones Internacionales. Análisis 03/2015. 2015
- Una herida letal al MERCOSUR. Documentos KAS N° 1, Octubre 2012. Konrad Adenauer Stiftung, Consejo Uruguayo para las Relaciones internacionales, Montevideo.
- La relación bilateral con Argentina: una visión objetiva. Consejo Uruguayo para las Relaciones Internacionales. Estudio del CURI 01/12. 2012
- La hipocresía de la OCDE. Consejo Uruguayo para las Relaciones Internacionales. Análisis 06/2011. 2011
- Una visión oriental (uruguaya) de la realidad regional. Consejo Uruguayo para las Relaciones Internacionales. Análisis 01/11. 2011
- América Latina en el escenario global. Consejo Uruguayo para Relaciones Internacionales. Estudio 06/10. 2010
- El agua un recurso estratégico. Consejo Uruguayo para Relaciones Internacionales. Análisis 03/2010. 2010
- Negociación MERCOSUR-Unión Europea: algunas reflexiones. Consejo Uruguayo para Relaciones Internacionales. Análisis 01/2010. 2010
- Gobernanza mundial: liderazgo y responsabilidad. Consejo Uruguayo para Relaciones Internacionales. Análisis 13/09. 2009
- La vulnerabilidad de la economía uruguaya. Consejo Uruguayo para las Relaciones Internacionales. Análisis 07/09. 2009
- Brasil en la región Liderazgo y responsabilidad. Consejo Uruguayo para las Relaciones Internacionales. Estudio 01/08. 2008
- Reflexiones para un MERCOSUR Viable. Fundación Konrad Adenauer – CURI. 2006.
- La inserción externa del Uruguay: una visión política y estratégica. Diplomacia, Estrategia y Política. n.4, abr.-jun. 2006: pp. 171-207.
- Lincoln Bizzozero - Sergio Abreu. Los países pequeños: Su rol en los procesos de integración (Español). INTAL. Julio 2000 Documento de Divulgación 8
- El Sistema Internacional de Comercio y la Ronda Uruguay del GATT. Revista Diplomática. Setiembre 1994

DAILY AND WEEKLY

- Permanent columnist of “El País” newspaper of Uruguay and various national and foreign newspapers and weeklies.

HONORS and AWARDS

- Jerusalem Award - 2007

- 1994 Storey Award, The Southwestern Legal Foundation, Texas University
- European Union ECU Medal.
- Awards granted by the following States:
 - Argentina: Order of the Liberator San Martín
 - Bolivia: Grand Cross
 - Brazil: Grau de Grã-Cruz
 - Chile: Order of the Grand Cross
 - Colombia: Grand Cross
 - Honduras: Grand Cross Silver Plate
 - Paraguay: Degree of Extraordinary Grand Cross
 - Portugal: Grau de Grande Oficial
 - Peru: Grand Cross
 - Vaticano: Magna Cruce Equitem Ordinis
 - Venezuela: Order of the Liberator and y Grade Big Cord

MEMBERSHIPS

- American Association
- Inter-American Bar Association
- CURI (Uruguayan Board of International Relations) – (Chairman)
- CICYP (International Board of Commerce and Production)
- CARI (Argentine Board of International Relations)
- National Academy of Economy
- Rotary Club Montevideo
- Uruguayan Bar Association
- Uruguayan Institute of Tax Studies.
- Uruguayan Institute of Aeronautical Law
- Uruguay-Israel Chamber of Commerce (Honorary Chairman)
- Uruguay-Paraguay Chamber of Commerce.
- Uruguayan Academy of Maritime History.

LANGUAGES

Spanish, English and Portuguese.

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Born in Uruguay, November 12, 1945

Dapo Akande (United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland)

Extract from a note verbale dated 7 January 2021 from the Permanent Mission of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland to the United Nations

Professor Akande is exceptionally well qualified, with extensive experience in the teaching and practice of international law for over 20 years. As one of the leading scholars of international law in the United Kingdom, Professor Akande has written and researched widely across a range of topics in international legal subjects. He has taught international law at a number of the United Kingdom's leading universities as well as having been a guest lecturer or visiting fellow in many leading institutions internationally. Professor Akande has led important international research projects on a number of highly topical areas of international law. He is a board member for a large number of journals, learned societies and civil society organisations in the United Kingdom as well as in many other parts of the world.

As an international legal practitioner, Professor Akande has acted as a consultant to a number of international organisations, including the United Nations (UN), the Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO), the International Criminal Court (ICC), the African Union (AU), the Commonwealth Secretariat and the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation (NATO). As Counsel or Adviser, Professor Akande has worked on international litigation before the International Court of Justice, the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea, international arbitral tribunals, the World Trade Organisation Dispute Settlement Bodies, the ICC and the European Court of Human Rights, as well as on cases involving public international law in domestic courts. In this work he has represented Governments and individual claimants from many regions of the world. Professor Akande has also provided training on international law topics to Governments and lawyers around the world.

EDUCATION

MA, University of Oxford (awarded by resolution), 2004; LLM, London School of Economics & Political Science, 1994; Qualified as Barrister & Solicitor, Nigerian Law School 1993; LLB University of Ife, Nigeria, 1992

ACADEMIC EMPLOYMENT

University of Oxford: Professor of Public International Law, Blavatnik School of Government (2018- date), Professor of Public International Law, Faculty of Law (2014–2018), University Lecturer in Public International Law, then Associate Professor (2004 – 2014), Fellow, Exeter College, Oxford (April 2018 -), Yamani Fellow in Public International Law and Senior Law Tutor, St Peter's College (2004 – 2018), Co-Director, Oxford Institute for Ethics, Law and Armed Conflict (2009–), Co-Director, Oxford Martin Programme on Human Rights for Future Generations (2013–2017), Co-Director, Oxford University/George Washington University Summer School on Human Rights Law (2007-2010), Director of Studies in Law, Regent's Park College 2006-2008, Lecturer in Law (2000-2004), University of Durham; Lecturer in Law, (1998-2000), University of Nottingham; Supervisor in International Law, Christ College & Wolfson College, University of Cambridge (1996-1998); Class Teacher & Research Assistant, London School of Economics & Political Science (1994-1996, 1997-1998).

VISITING PROFESSORSHIPS AND LECTURESHIPS

Invited Lecturer, *Hague Academy of International Law*, summer programme 2022; Invited Visiting Professor, *Harvard Law School*; Lecturer, *Seoul Academy of International Law* (Korean National Diplomatic Academy) 2018- 2020; Lecturer, United Nations Regional Courses on International Law, 2018, 2019; Visiting Professor, *University of Vienna* 2018; Sir Ninian Stephen Visiting Scholar, University of Melbourne Law School, 2015; Visiting Professor, *Catolica Global Law School, Lisbon*, 2014-; Director, inaugural Nuremberg Summer Academy, *International Nuremberg Principles Academy*, 2015; *Yale Law School*, Invited Visiting Professor (2012, unable to take up appointment); Visiting Associate Professor of Law and Robina Foundation International Fellow (2008-09); Visiting Professor, *University of Miami School of Law*, 2002 & 2009; London Summer Program 2000-2007; Visiting Lecturer in Law, *University of Edinburgh*, 2000-2003; Lecturer, United Nations Audiovisual Library of International Law

PRIZES, AWARDS & HONOURS

American Society of International Law's 2019 *Certificate of Merit for high technical craftsmanship and utility to practicing lawyers and scholars*: Higgins, Webb, Akande, Sivakumaran & Sloan, *Oppenheim's International Law: United Nations* (2017, Oxford University Press); Premio Regione Toscana Giorgio La Pira Prize [Prize for the Best Paper Authored by a Young Scholar], *Journal of International Criminal Justice*, 2003; Junior Award of the International Affairs Sub-Committee of the Gilbert Murray Trust, 1995

MEMBERSHIP OF BOARDS, ACADEMIC JOURNALS & ORGANIZATIONS

Counsellor & Member of Executive Council, *American Society of International Law* (2017 – 2019); Trustee (2017- date); Member, Advisory Council (2006-); Member of Public International Law Advisory Board, (2008 –2020), *British Institute of International and Comparative Law*; Member, Advisory Board, *Oxford Investment Claims* (2017 - date); Member, Steering Group, 77th Biennial Conference, (2016); Member, Executive Council of the British Branch, (2006 -); Member, Study Group on Responsibility of International Organizations (since 2005-2012); Member, Committee on the Accountability of International Organizations (2000 to 2004) *International Law Association*; Member, Advisory Board, *Institute for International Peace and Security Law, University of Cologne* (2015 – date); Member, International Advisory Panel, *American Law Institute, Project on Restatement (Fourth) of Foreign Relations Law* (2014 – date); Member, Advisory Board, *African Association of International Law* (2013-date); Elected Member, *International Institute for Humanitarian Law* (2010-date); Member, Board of Trustees, *Rhodes Trust*

Member, Editorial Board, *American Journal of International Law* (2013-date); Emeritus Editor (2017-date); Member, Editorial Board, (2014–2017); Member, Scientific Advisory Board (2007-2014); Founding Editor, EJIL:Talk! www.ejiltalk.org (2008-date), *European Journal of International Law*; Member, Editorial Board, *African Journal of International and Comparative Law* (2007-2013); Member, Advisory Board, *International Law Studies* (2013-date); Member, Advisory Board, *Israel Law Review* (2015-date); Member, Editorial Board, *Nigerian Yearbook of International Law* (2015- date); Member, Advisory Board, *Ethiopian Yearbook of International Law* (2015-date);

Member, *Africa Group for Justice and Accountability*, (2016 –date); Member, Board of Trustees, *Rhodes Trust* (2020-date); Member, *World Economic Forum, Global Council on the Future of Human Rights* (2016-2018); Member, Advisory Board,

Benjamin Ferencz International Justice Initiative, United States National Holocaust Museum (2016-date); Member, Legal Advisory Board *Protect Education in Insecurity (formerly Education Above All)* (2010-13); Member, Advisory Board, *International Centre for Transitional Justice* (2011-date); Member, Advisory Board, *International Lawyers for Africa (ILFA)* (2011- 2019); Member, Advisory Committee on Ratification and Implementation of the Statute of the International Criminal Court, *International Bar Association, Human Rights Institute* (2006-2009); Member, Advisory Committee, Project on State Immunity and Accountability for Torture, *Redress Trust* (2004-2005)

LEGAL AND PROFESSIONAL SERVICE

Engaged as Consultant/Adviser/Expert to the following organizations and Governments:

United Nations bodies - Consultant, United Nations Office of the Coordinator for Humanitarian Affairs (OCHA) on Law relating to Humanitarian Relief Operations in Situations of Armed Conflict (2013 -2016); Adviser to United Nations Special Rapporteur on Extrajudicial Executions on 2013 report to United Nations General Assembly on “Drones, Right to Life, Targeted Killings”.

Speaker at Annual Informal Meeting of Legal Advisers of Foreign Ministries, UNHQ New York (2011 & 2018); Expert presentation, Assembly of States Parties to the Statute of the International Criminal Court, “The Jurisdiction of the International Criminal Court over the Crime of Aggression”, UNHQ (2017); Moderator, United Nations Human Rights Council, Interactive Panel of Experts on Ensuring Use of Remotely Piloted Aircraft or Armed Drones in Counter-terrorism and Military Operations in Accordance with International Law, including International Human Rights and Humanitarian Law (2014)

Commission of the African Union - Member Technical Working Group – possible Advisory Opinion from the International Court of Justice on Immunity of Heads of States (2018-19); Consultant – advice on possible Advisory Opinion from the International Court of Justice on Immunity of Heads of States (2013); Consultant – engaged to advise on the Review of the Statute of the International Criminal Court (2009); Consultant - tasked with drafting a Comprehensive Anti-Terrorism Model Law (2005-06);

Commonwealth Secretariat - Consultant – prepared Handbook on International Humanitarian Law (2013); Member, Expert Working Group – on the review of the Commonwealth’s Model Law on the Implementation of the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court (2011)

NATO Cooperative Cyber Defence Centre of Excellence, Tallinn Estonia - Member, International Group of Experts, Tallinn Manual on the International Law Applicable to Cyber Warfare, 2nd ed. (2015 -)

Philippines Ministry of Foreign Affairs - on behalf of ASEAN/China Joint Working Group on Declaration on the Conduct of Parties in the South China Seas - Consultant on “The Concept of the Threat or Use of Force in International Law” (2015);

UK Parliament – All Party Parliamentary Group on Drones - Legal Adviser on Inquiry into the UK’s collaboration with Partners on the use of drones (2015 - 2018);

Government of Japan – adviser on international law issues (2020-date)

Engaged as Counsel, Advocate, Adviser, or Assistant in cases before international tribunals:

International Court of Justice – Counsel and Advocate - *Armed Activities Case (Democratic Republic of Congo v. Uganda) Reparations Phase*, Counsel and Advocate for Uganda (2018-); *Chagos Islands Advisory Opinion*, Counsel and Advocate for Zambia (2018);

International Court of Justice – Assistant/Adviser to Counsel - *Legality of the Use of Force case (Yugoslavia v. Belgium)*, Assistant to Mr. Daniel Bethlehem, Counsel for Belgium; *Kasikili/Sedudu Island case (Botswana/Namibia)*, Assistant to Professor Sir Elihu Lauterpacht CBE, QC, Counsel for Namibia; *Maritime Delimitation and Territorial Questions between Qatar and Bahrain*, Assistant to Professor Sir Elihu Lauterpacht CBE, QC, Counsel for Bahrain; *Gabcikovo-Nagymaros Dam Project Case (Hungary/Slovakia)*, Assistant to Professor Rosalyn Higgins QC, Counsel for Slovakia; *Advisory Opinion on the Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons*, Assistant to Mr Daniel Bethlehem, Counsel for the United Kingdom; *The East Timor Case (Portugal v. Australia)*, Assistant to Professor Higgins QC, Counsel for Portugal; *Case concerning the Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria)*, Assistant to D.J. Freemans, Solicitors representing Nigeria.

The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea - *The M/T “San Padre Pio” Case (Switzerland v. Nigeria) No. 2*, Counsel and Advocate for Nigeria (2019-date) *The M/T “San Padre Pio” Case (Switzerland v. Nigeria)*, Counsel and Advocate for Nigeria (2019); *The M/V Saiga (No. 2) Case (St. Vincent and the Grenadines v. Guinea)* Assistant/Adviser to Dr. Richard Plender QC LLD, Counsel for St. Vincent and the Grenadines. (1998-99)

International Criminal Court - provided *confidential advice to the Office of the Prosecutor* on possible international law arguments (2019); *The Prosecutor v. Al Hassan Ag Abdoul Aziz Ag Mohamed Ag Mahmoud* (expert to Defence Counsel) (2020)

European Court of Human Rights – *Hanan v. Germany* (Application No. 4871/16) (Grand Chamber), Counsel and Advocate for applicant (2019-20); *Sydorenko v. Ukraine and Russia* (Application No. 60373/14); *Obukhivskyy v. Ukraine and Russia* (Application No. 60400/14); *Vakhovskyi v. Ukraine and Russia* (Application No. 71842/14) adviser to the applicants (2016)

Arbitral Tribunals - *Enron Nigeria Power Holding Ltd (Cayman Islands) v. Lagos State Government Nigeria; Power Holding Company of Nigerian & Federal Republic of Nigeria* Case No. 14 417/EBS/VRO International Chamber of Commerce Arbitration in London: Expert, instructed by claimants (2007); *Sandline v. Papua New Guinea*, Assistant to Professor Sir Elihu Lauterpacht CBE, QC, Counsel for the Sandline. (1998);

International Trade Tribunals – World Trade Organization Dispute Settlement Panels - *DS590: Japan — Measures Related to the Exportation of Products and Technology to Korea* adviser to Government of Japan (2020-); Assistant to Mr Daniel Bethlehem in cases before a *North American Free Trade Agreement* Panel and before a *World Trade Organisation* Dispute Settlement Panel (1996-97)

Adviser/Consultant in cases before national courts and tribunals:

English Courts - *The Queen (on the application of Campaign Against the Arms Trade) (Appellant) v. Secretary of State for International Trade (Respondent)* [2019] EWCA Civ 1020, (Court of Appeal) assisted (during pupillage) counsel representing the UK

Government; *R (on the application of Tony Michael Jimenez) v. (1) First Tier Tax Tribunal & (2) HMRC* [2019] EWCA (Civ) 51 (Court of Appeal) assisted (during pupillage) Counsel representing the UK Government in this case about jurisdiction under international law to apply tax legislation extraterritorially (2018); *R v. Agnes Taylor*, (Crown Court), adviser to Crown Prosecution Service in universal jurisdiction proceedings for torture (2018); *Belhaj v. Straw*, United Kingdom Supreme Court, adviser to Counsel team representing the UK Foreign Office on Foreign Act of State in a claim involving allegations of Torture (2015); *R (Alamieyeseigha) v. Crown Prosecution Service* (England: High Court) assisted with opinion on whether a Governor in Nigerian was entitled to immunity from prosecution in the UK. (2005); *R. v. Evans, Metropolitan Stipendiary Magistrate & others ex parte Augusto Pinochet Ugarte* (England: House of Lords) advised Counsel for General Pinochet (Clive Nicholls QC, James Cameron and others) on Head of State Immunity Issues (1999); *Kuwait Airways Corporation (KAC) v. Iraq Airways Company (IAC)* (England: High Court) assisted Professor Christopher Greenwood, Counsel for KAC (1997)

New Zealand - *Public Inquiry into Operation Burnham* (established by New Zealand Government), appointed International Law Expert in inquiry dealing with conduct of New Zealand Defence Forces in military operations in Afghanistan, prepared opinion and to appear in public hearings (2019); *Wine-box Inquiry: New Zealand Commission of Inquiry into Certain Matters Relating to Taxation*. Assisted Professor Christopher Greenwood (1996)

United States - *United States v. Omar Khadr* (United States: Proceedings in Military Commissions and Supreme Court); *United States v. David Hicks* (United States: Military Commissions) - Led teams of students providing advice (under the auspices of Oxford Pro Bono Publico) to military lawyers (Lt Cdr. Bill Kuebler, Khadr case & Major Dan Mori, Hicks case) assigned to represent two of the three Guantanamo Bay detainees that have been charged before the US Military Commissions. Provided advice on law of war, international criminal law and human rights law. (2006-2008); *In Re Yukos Oil Company* (US: Fed. Bankruptcy Court) Assisted Professor Vaughan Lowe in the preparation of Expert Opinion on International Law Issues (advised Act of State doctrine) (2005); Prepared an opinion for Montiel Davis & Woodward Kimber (Miami Law Firm) on international law aspects of immigration proceedings before US Immigration and Nationality Service. (2002-3)

Pakistan - *Rupali Polyester v. Mitsui Hitachi* (Supreme Court of Pakistan). Assisted Brian Dye (Barrister, Essex Court Chambers) (1995)

Provided legal opinions on matters including:

Opinion for **Secretary General, Organization of American States** on referral of situation regarding Venezuela to the International Criminal Court (2020);

Opinion for **United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization** on questions concerning the law of international organization (with Antonios Tzanakopoulos) (2019);

Worked with a team of external counsel providing advice to a **UK government department** on compatibility of domestic law with international law protections for foreign investment (2019);

Assisted (during pupillage) Hugh Mercer QC and Jessica Wells (barristers, Essex Court Chambers) with **opinion for P&I clubs** on international law questions relating to billion (US) dollar claims arising out of marine pollution incident (2019);

Opinion on The Legality of the UK's Air Strikes on the Syrian Government, commissioned by **Tom Watson MP, Deputy Leader of the Labour Party** (2018);

Joint Opinion (with Timothy Otty QC) **for United Nations officials** on international law implications of providing legal aid for negotiations on conditions and destination of forcible transfers prohibited by international law (2017);

Advice in connection with potential litigation in England regarding the use of drones by the UK (2016);

Advised **Government of Botswana** on drafting of legislation to implement obligations under the Statute of the International Criminal Court (2010-2013);

Advice to **an African State** on potential proceedings for revision of ICJ Judgment on territorial dispute (2012);

Advice on **boundary dispute between African States** (2012-);

Advice **to a Government** on implementation of sanctions imposed by the United Nations Security Council on Iran (2010)

GOVERNMENT TRAINING

Involved in the training of lawyers and government officials on matters of international law, particularly international humanitarian law and international criminal law - **UK Royal Navy** - Coordinator of Oxford Training Programme in International Law for Military Lawyers. (participated since 2004, coordinator 2006-2016); **UK Armed Forces** – Co-Chair, Executive Education Programme on Military Judgment and Leadership, 2020; **Nigerian Office of the Federal Director of Public Prosecution/Nigerian Army** - Workshops on Strengthening Justice and Accountability in Nigeria: Capacity Building for Prosecutors to Address the Most Serious and Complex Crimes Under Nigerian Criminal Law, (2016, 2017, 2018) workshops in Lagos and Abuja; **UK Foreign and Commonwealth Office** - FCO *International Law Course*, Lauterpacht Centre for International Law, Cambridge, Sept 2010; Regular Speaker in “*Democracy, Human Rights and Good Governance Training Programme*” /*Advance Level Course on Human Rights* organized by JUSTICE/CICT for Mid-Career Diplomats at the *UK Foreign and Commonwealth Office*. (London, several courses from 2004 to 2008); **Denmark, Legal Department, Ministry of Foreign Affairs** - Organized intensive training session for new head of legal Department 2010; **Sudanese Government** - Participated in Training of Senior Sudanese Government officials & Judges in International Humanitarian Law (London, 2005); **Governments of Several Asian and Pacific Countries** - Training of Government Officials from the Asia-Pacific Region on the implementation of the Statute of the International Criminal Court. Course organized by the University of Nottingham Human Rights Law Centre (Kuala Lumpur, Sept. 2005; Nottingham, April 2007, & (Judges from Thailand) Sept 2012).

LEADERSHIP OF RESEARCH PROJECTS

Principal Investigator, project funded by Microsoft Corporation on International Law and Cyber Operation (2020); Principal Investigator, project funded by the Government of Japan to study States’ obligations of due diligence in connection with cyber operations; Principal Investigator, project funded by the Government of Japan to study consent by States to the jurisdiction of international tribunals; Principal Investigator, project funded by Planethood Foundation to establish Oxford Programme on International Peace and Security; Co-Investigator (together with Professor Jennifer Welsh, Dr David Rodin & Dr Hugo Slim) projected funded by European Research Council on the “Individualization of War” (2013); Lead researcher with United Nations Office of the Coordinator for Humanitarian Affairs on project to develop *Oxford Guidance on Law Relating to Relief Operations in Situations of Armed Conflict* (2013-20); Principal Investigator (together with

Professors Sandra Fredman and Simon Caney), project funded by Oxford Martin School on Human Rights for Future Generations: From Theory to Practice (2012); Principal Investigator (with Professor Jennifer Welsh & Dr David Rodin), project funded by the James Martin 21st Century School, University of Oxford for the establishment of the Oxford Institute for Ethics, Law and Armed Conflict (ELAC) (2008).

PUBLICATIONS

Books - Saul & Akande (eds.), *Oxford Guide to International Humanitarian Law*, (Oxford University Press 2020); Akande, Kuosmanen, McDermott & Roser (eds.), *Human Rights and 21st Century Challenges: Poverty, Conflict and the Environment* (Oxford University Press 2020); *Oppenheim's International Law: The United Nations* (Oxford University Press, 2017) (with Higgins, Webb, Sivakumaran & Sloan); *Tallinn Manual 2.0 on the International Law Applicable to Cyber Operations* (Cambridge University Press, 2017), (Member of International Group of Experts authoring the work); *Practitioner's Guide to Human Rights in Armed Conflict* (Oxford University Press, 2016), (Consultant Editor, with Murray, Garraway, Hampson, Lubell & Wilmshurst.); *Oxford Companion to International Criminal Law and Justice* (2009, Oxford University Press), (editor, with Cassese *et al*)

Book chapters – “Peace Negotiations as ‘Interests of Justice’” (with Talita de Souza Dias) in Steinberg (ed.), *The International Criminal Court: Contemporary Challenges and Reform Proposals* (2020); “Understanding the Aggression Amendments”, in Steinberg (ed.), *The International Criminal Court: Contemporary Challenges and Reform Proposals* (2020); “Classification of Conflicts”, in Saul & Akande (eds.), *Oxford Guide to International Humanitarian Law*, (Oxford University Press 2020); “The Impact of the Genocide Convention on the Obligation to Implement ICC Arrest Warrants”, in Steinberg (ed.), *Contemporary Issues Facing the International Criminal Court* (Brill, 2016), p. 77; “The International Court of Justice and the Concept of Aggression”, Kress & Bariga (eds.) *The Crime of Aggression* (Cambridge University Press, 2016) (with Antonios Tzanakopoulos); “International Organizations”, in Evans (ed.) *International Law* (Oxford University Press, 2018, 5th ed), Chapter 8; “Classification of Armed Conflicts: Relevant Legal Concepts” in Wilmshurst (ed.), *International Law and the Classification of Conflicts* (Oxford University Press, 2012) [translated into Spanish and published as “La clasificación de los conflictos armados: los conceptos jurídicos relevantes”, (2019) *Revista Latinoamericana de Derecho Internacional* 77-144]; “US/NATO Targeting of Afghan Drug Traffickers: An Illegal and Dangerous Precedent?”, in Gaston (ed.) *The Laws of War and 21st Century Conflict* (Idebate Press, 2011), p. 135; “The Sources of International Criminal Law”, pp. 41-53 “Civil Remedies for International Crimes”, “The Protective Principle”, “The Active Nationality Principle”, “The Passive Personality Principle”, “The Territoriality Principle”, “*Arrest Warrant Case*”, “*Pius Nwaoga v. The State*”, all in *Oxford Companion to International Criminal Law and Justice* (2009, OUP); “The Application of International Law Immunities in Prosecutions for International Crimes”, in Harrington, Milde & Vernon (eds.), *Bringing Power to Justice? The Prospects for International Criminal Law* (McGill-Queens University Press, 2006).

Journal articles - “Conflict-induced Food Insecurity and the War Crime of Starvation of Civilians as a Method of Warfare: The Underlying Rules of International Humanitarian Law”, (2019) *Journal of International Criminal Justice*; “Treaty Law and ICC Jurisdiction over the Crime of Aggression”, (2018) 29 *European Journal of International Law* 939 (with Antonios Tzanakopoulos); “The Crime of Aggression before the International Criminal Court: Introduction to the Symposium”, (2018) *European Journal of International Law* 829 (with Antonios Tzanakopoulos); “The

Immunity of Heads of States of Nonparties in the Early Years of the ICC”, (2018) 112 *American Journal of International Law Unbound* 172; “The Oxford Guidance on the Law Relating to Humanitarian Relief Operations in Situations of Armed Conflict: An Introduction” (2017) *Anuário Português De Direito Internacional* 2016 23 (with Emanuela-Chiara Gillard); “The Crime of Aggression in the ICC and State Responsibility”, (2017) 58 *Harvard International Law Journal Online* (with Antonios Tzanakopoulos); “Promoting Compliance with the Rules Regulating Humanitarian Relief Operations in Armed Conflict: The Law and Some Policy Considerations”, (2017) 50 *Israel Law Review* 119 (with Emanuela-Chiara Gillard); “Arbitrary Withholding of Consent to Humanitarian Relief Operations in Armed Conflict”, (2016) 92 *International Law Studies* 483 (with Emanuela-Chiara Gillard); “The International Law Framework Regulating the Use of Armed Drones” (2016) 65 *Int. & Comp. Law Q* 791 (with C. Heyns, L. Hill-Cawthorne & T. Chengata); “Selection of the International Court of Justice as a Forum for Contentious and Advisory Proceedings (Including Jurisdiction)” (2016) 7 *Journal of International Dispute Settlement* 320, [also published as “Le choix de recourir à la Cour internationale de Justice en matières contentieuses et consultatives (y compris la question de la compétence) (2016) 7 *JIDS* 345”]; “Introduction to Symposium on Koh & Buchwald, ‘The Crime of Aggression: The United States Perspective’” (2016) 110 *American Journal of International Law Unbound* 226; “The Lieber Code and the Regulation of Civil War in International Law”, (2015) 53 *Columbia Journal of Transnational Law* 638 (with Lawrence Hill-Cawthorne); ‘Clarifying Necessity, Imminence, and Proportionality in the Law of Self-Defense’ (2013) 107 *American Journal of International Law* 563-570 (with Thomas Lieflaender); “The Effect of Security Council Resolutions and Domestic Proceedings on State Obligations to Cooperate with the ICC”, (2012) 10 *Journal of International Criminal Justice* 299-324; “Immunities, International Crimes and Foreign Domestic Courts: A Rejoinder to Alexander Orakhelashvili”, (2011) 22 *European Journal of International Law* 857-861 (with Sangeeta Shah); “Assessing the African Union’s Concerns About Article 16 of the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court”, (2011) 4 *African Journal of Legal Studies* 5-50 (with Charles Jalloh & Max du Plessis); “Immunities, International Crimes and Foreign Domestic Courts”, (2010) 21 *European Journal of International Law* 815-852 (with Sangeeta Shah); “Clearing the Fog of War? The ICRC’s Interpretive Guidance on Direct Participation in Hostilities”, (2010) 59 *International and Comparative Law Quarterly* 180-192; “The Legal Nature of Security Council Referrals to the ICC and its Impact on Al Bashir’s Immunities”, (2009) 7 *Journal of International Criminal Justice* 333-352; “Are there Limits to the Powers of the Security Council?”, (2007) 4 *Journal of International Law and Policy*; “International Law Immunities and the International Criminal Court”, (2004) 98 *American Journal of International* 407-433; “The Jurisdiction of the International Criminal Court over Nationals of Non-Parties: Legal Basis and Limits”, (2003) 1 *Journal of International Criminal Justice* 618-650; “International Adjudication on National Security Issues: What Role for the WTO?”, (2003) 43 *Virginia Journal of International Law* 365-404. (with Sope Williams); “The Competence of International Organizations and the Advisory Jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice”, (1998) 9 *European Journal of International Law* pp. 437 – 467; “Nuclear Weapons, Unclear Law? Deciphering the *Nuclear Weapons* Advisory Opinion of the International Court”, (1997) 68 *British Yearbook of International Law* pp. 165 – 217; “The International Court of Justice and the Security Council: Is there Room for Judicial Control of Decisions of the Political Organs of the United Nations”, (1997) 46 *International and Comparative Law Quarterly* pp. 309-343; “The Role of the International Court of Justice in the Maintenance of International Peace”, (1996) 8 *African Journal of International and Comparative Law*, pp. 592-616; “The Legal Imperatives toward Supranationalism Inherent in the Process of Economic Integration”, *Proceedings of the Eight Annual Conference of the African Society of*

International and Comparative Law held at Cairo, in Sept. 1996, pp. 103-115; “New Trends in United Nations Peacekeeping” - a section in “Recent Developments in International Law 1993”, (with Susan Davis, Mark Guerts, Tara Doyle). 1994 *European Law Students' Association Law Review*, No.1, pp. 71-96.

Working papers & commissioned reports - “Humanitarian Actors’ Engagement with Accountability Mechanisms in Situations of Armed Conflict” (2017) *Anuário Português De Direito Internacional 2016* 105 (with Emanuela-Chiara Gillard); D. Akande and E. Gillard, ‘*Oxford Guidance on the Law Relating to Humanitarian Relief Operations in Situations of Armed Conflict*’ (2016) Commissioned and Published by the United Nations Office for the Coordination of Humanitarian Affairs; “The Concept of the Threat or Use of Force in International Law” (ASEAN/China Joint Working Group on Declaration of Code of Conduct of Parties in the South China Seas) (2015); *International Humanitarian Law and International Criminal Justice: An Introductory Handbook* (Commonwealth Secretariat, 2013); “[Prosecuting Aggression: The Consent Problem and the Role of the Security Council](#)”, Working Paper, Oxford Institute for Ethics, Law and Armed Conflict, 2010; N.D. White and D. Akande, *Internal Accountability of Officials, Agents and Experts within the UN System* (International Law Association Committee on Accountability of International Organizations) (June 2001).

Shorter notes and comments - “[A New Approach to the “Interests of Justice” in the ten years ahead of the Rome Statute: Why and when should the Prosecutor use her discretion under Articles 53\(1\)\(c\) and 2\(c\) of the Statute to defer Investigations or prosecutions in situations of active armed conflict](#)” *ICCForum.com* (June 2018) (with Talita de Souza-Dias); “[An Analysis of why the ICC does not have Jurisdiction over the Crime of Aggression Committed by Nationals of ICC Parties which have not Ratified the Kampala Aggression Amendments](#)”, *ICCForum.com* (February 2018); *The Genocide Convention and the Obligation of Cooperation with the International Criminal Court*, UCLA Human Rights and International Criminal Law Online Forum (2011); “[What Exactly Was Agreed in Kampala on the Crime of Aggression?](#)” (2010) *2 Equality of Arms Review* 23-25 (also published in *Commonwealth Meeting on the International Criminal Court* (2011), 65-68); “The Bashir Indictment: Are Serving Heads of States Immune from ICC Prosecution?”, in *Debating International Justice in Africa (Collected Essays Oxford Transitional Justice Research 2008-2010)*, available at http://www.fljs.org/uploads/documents/Justice_in_Africa.pdf; “The Act of State Doctrine”, *New Oxford Companion to Law* (2008, OUP); “The Era of International Criminal Responsibility”, *The Hutchinson Almanac* 2000, pp. 504-5; “Prosecuting Heads of States: The Implications of the Milosevic and Pinochet Cases”, published anonymously in *Strategic Comments* (a publication of the International Institute of Strategic Studies), July 1999; “Introductory Notes - *Category A, B, C & E Claims Against Iraq before the United Nations Compensation Commission*”, (1998) 109 *International Law Reports* pp. 2-13, 119-126, 206-213, 480-485; “Introductory Note - *In the matter of: tariffs applied by Canada to certain US - origin agricultural products* (NAFTA Arbitral Panel)”, (1999) 110 *International Law Reports* 543-547; “Introductory Note - *Dispute Concerning the Course of the Frontier Between B.P. 62 and Mount Fitzroy* (Argentina/Chile)”, (1999) 113 *International Law Reports* 1;

Since 2008, over 250 notes, short comments and other pieces at EJIL:Talk! (www.ejiltalk.org)

Book reviews - Review of *The Settlement of International Disputes: Institutions and Procedures*, Collier and Lowe (Oxford University Press, 1999). (2001) 64 *Modern Law Review* 140-142; Review of *The International Court of Justice: Its Future Role After Fifty Years*, Muller, Raic and Thuránszky (eds.), (Martinus Nijhoff, 1997). (1998) 69 *British Yearbook of International Law* 524-527; Review of *National Treaty Law and Practice: France, Germany, India, Switzerland, Thailand and the United*

Kingdom, Monroe Leigh and Merritt R. Blakeslee (eds.), (ASIL, 1995). (1995) 7 *African Journal of International and Comparative Law*, pp. 215 -216.

SELECTED KEYNOTE/NAMED LECTURES

Keynote Lecture, Canadian Council of International Law Annual Meeting (2019); Distinguished Professorial Address – University of the West of England (2019); Distinguished Discussant, *Grotius Lecture*, Opening Lecture American Society of International Law Annual Meeting (2018); *Annual Ruth Steinkraus-Cohen International Law Lecture* (2018); *International and Comparative Law Quarterly Annual Lecture* (2017); *Inaugural Thornberry Lecture in International Law and Human Rights*, University of Keele (2015); *Susan N. and Augustus DiZerega Lecture*, George Washington University Law School (2015); *Sir Ninian Stephen Visiting Fellow Lecture*, Asia-Pacific Centre for Military Law, University of Melbourne, (2015); UK Government Legal Service, inaugural International Law Conference (2014).

Carlos J. Argüello Gómez (Nicaragua)

[Original: English, French and Spanish]

Carlos J. Argüello-Gómez was born in Managua, Nicaragua in 1946.

Higher education

Doctor of Law Degree, Universidad Centroamericana (1970)

Languages

Spanish (native), English (bilingual), French (passive)

Honors

Medal of Naval Merit of the Navy of Nicaragua (2007)

Doctor Honoris Causa of the Universidad Centroamericana (2013)

Great Cross Medal of the Army of Nicaragua (2013)

Medal of Honor of the National Assembly of Nicaragua (2013)

President Pro Tempore of the Instituto Hispano-Luso-Americano de Derecho Internacional (2014-2016)

Public and private practice

Private law office (1970-1979) and Professor of Civil Law at Universidad Centroamericana (1974-1975)

Coordinator of the Legal Office of the Junta de Reconstrucción Nacional (1979-1980). During this period the Junta exercised the Executive and Legislative powers in Nicaragua.

Deputy Minister of Justice and Deputy Attorney General (1980-1982)

Minister of Justice and Attorney General (1982-1983)

Ambassador of Nicaragua to the Kingdom of the Netherlands (1983-1990)

Agent of Nicaragua to the International Court of Justice (1984-2018) in the following cases, formerly before the Court:

- Military and Paramilitary Activity in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America) (1984-1991)
- Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica) (1986-1987)
- Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Honduras) (1986-1992)
- Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening) (1986-1992)
- Maritime Delimitation between Nicaragua and Honduras in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Honduras) (1999-2007)
- Dispute regarding Navigational and Related Rights (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua) (2005-2009)
- Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia) (2001-2012)
- Certain Activities carried out by Nicaragua in the Border Area (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua) (2010-2015)

- Construction of a Road in Costa Rica along the San Juan River (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica) (2011-2015)
- Certain Activities carried out by Nicaragua in the Border Area (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua) – Question of Compensation (2017-)
- Maritime Delimitation in the Caribbean Sea and the Pacific Ocean (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua) (2014-2018)
- Land Boundary in the northern part of Isla Portillos (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua) (2017-2018)

Legal Advisor of the Ministry of Foreign Relations of Nicaragua on matters of International Law particularly on questions of Sovereignty and Law of the Sea (1984-)

Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration since 1986.

Ambassador of Nicaragua to the Kingdom of the Netherlands (1993-1997)

Dean of the Law Faculty of the Universidad Centroamericana (1997-2000)

Professor of Public International Law at the Universidad Centroamericana (1997-2000)

Ambassador of Nicaragua to the Kingdom of the Netherlands (2000-)

Permanent Representative of Nicaragua to the OPCW (2000-)

Alternate Governor to the Common Fund for Commodities (2003-)

Agent of Nicaragua to the International Court of Justice in the pending cases concerning:

- Question of the Delimitation of the Continental Shelf between Nicaragua and Colombia beyond 200 nautical miles from the Nicaraguan coast (Nicaragua v. Colombia) (2013-)
- Alleged Violations of Sovereign Rights and Maritime Spaces in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Colombia) (2013-)

Dean of the Diplomatic Corps accredited to the Kingdom of the Netherlands (2009-)

Non-resident Ambassador of Nicaragua to the Court of St. James (2010-2014)

Member of the International Law Commission of the United Nations (2017-)

Masahiko Asada (Japan)

[Original: English, French and Spanish]

Date of birth: 21 January 1958

Place of birth: Hofu City, Yamaguchi Prefecture, Japan

Education: LL.B., Kyoto University, 1981

LL.M., Kyoto University, 1983

LL.D., Kyoto University, 2016

Current position: Professor of International Law, Faculty of Law, Doshisha University
Professor Emeritus, Kyoto University**Other main current positions:**

Honorary Councillor (former President), Japanese Society of International Law (2020)

Member, Commission for the Settlement of Disputes related to Confidentiality, Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons (OPCW), The Hague (2016-)

Member, Committee on the Use of Force, International Law Association (ILA), London (2006-)

Member, Committee on Nuclear Weapons, Non-Proliferation and Contemporary International Law, ILA, London (2011-)

Associate member, Scientific Council of Japan (2020-)

Member, Study Group on International Law, Ministry of Foreign Affairs (1993-)

Member, Study Group on Japanese Practice in International Law (1993-)

Member, Study Group on International Law Policy, Ministry of Foreign Affairs (2017-)

Member, Advisory Panel for the Director-General for Arms Control and Scientific Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs (2002-)

Examiner (International Law), Recruitment Examination for Comprehensive Service Positions, National Personnel Authority (2012-)

Chairperson, Nuclear Non-Proliferation Policy Study Committee, Japan Atomic Energy Agency (2005-)

Member, Nuclear Non-Proliferation Science and Technology Forum, Japan Atomic Energy Agency (2006-)

Member, Information Disclosure Commission, Japan Atomic Energy Agency (2005-)

Member, Executive Council, Japan Association of International Security and Trade (2005-)

Member, Executive Council, Asian Society of International Law's Japan Chapter (2007-)

Member, Executive Council, Japanese Association of World Law (2008-)

Member, Executive Council, Japan Association of Disarmament Studies (2009-)

Member, Executive Council, ILA's Japan Branch (2014-)

Member, Editorial Board, *Journal of Conflict and Security Law*, Oxford (2000-)

Associate Editor, *Japanese Annual/Yearbook of International Law*, Tokyo (2006-)

Member, Advisory Board, Institute for International Peace and Security Law, University of Cologne, Germany (2015-)

Adjunct Research Fellow, Research Institute for Peace and Security (RIPS), Tokyo (2003-)

Adjunct Research Fellow, Center for the Promotion of Disarmament and Non-Proliferation (CPDNP)/Center for Disarmament, Science and Technology (CDAST), Japan Institute of International Affairs, Tokyo (2004-)

Adjunct Research Fellow, Japan Atomic Energy Agency, Tokyo (2005-)

Main previous positions:

Research Associate, Faculty of Law, Kyoto University (1985-1987)

Visiting Research Associate, Centre for International and Strategic Studies, York University, Toronto, Canada (1987-1988)

Senior Associate, St Antony's College, University of Oxford, UK (1988-1989)

Associate Professor of International Law, Faculty of Law, Okayama University (1989-1996)

Professor of International Law, Faculty of Law, Okayama University (1996-1999)

Professor of International Law, Graduate School of Law, Kyoto University (1999-2013)

Professor of International Law, Graduate School of Government, Kyoto University (2013-2016)

Vice Dean, Graduate School of Law, Kyoto University (2017-2019)

Member, Board of Trustees, Kyoto University (2017-2019)

Member, Commission for the Settlement of Disputes related to Confidentiality, OPCW, The Hague (1997-2003)

Vice-Chairperson, Commission for the Settlement of Disputes related to Confidentiality, OPCW, The Hague (1999-2000, 2018-2020)

Assistant to Ambassador Chusei Yamada, member of the ILC, Geneva (2008)

Member, Advisory Board on Education and Outreach, OPCW, The Hague (2016-2018)

Member, United Nations Panel of Government Experts on Verification, New York (2006-2007)

Member, Panel of Experts Established pursuant to Security Council Resolution 1874 (2009), New York (2009-2010)

Visiting Scholar, Auckland Law School, University of Auckland, Auckland, New Zealand (2019-2020)

Legal Adviser, Japanese Delegation to the Conference on Disarmament (in charge of CWC negotiation), Geneva (1991-1993)

Adviser, Japanese Delegation to the Preparatory Commission for the OPCW, The Hague (1993-1997)

Adviser, Japanese Delegation to the Executive Council of the OPCW, The Hague (1997-2006)

Adviser, Japanese Delegation to the Ninth Conference of the States Parties to the Chemical Weapons Convention (CWC), The Hague (2004)

Adviser, Japanese Delegation to the Sixteenth Conference of the States Parties to the CWC, The Hague (2011)

Adviser, Japanese Delegation to the Third Review Conference of the CWC, The Hague (2013)

Legal Adviser, Japanese Delegation to the Ad Hoc Group of the States Parties to the Biological Weapons Convention (BWC), Geneva (1995-2001)

Adviser, Japanese Delegation to the Sixth Review Conference of the BWC, Geneva (2006)

Adviser, Japanese Delegation to the Seventh Review Conference of the BWC, Geneva (2011)

Adviser, Japanese Delegation to the Third Conference on Facilitating the Entry into Force of the Comprehensive Nuclear-Test-Ban Treaty (CTBT), Vienna (2003)

Legal Adviser, Japanese Delegation to Working Group B of the Preparatory Commission for the CTBTO, Vienna (2003-2004)

Adviser, Japanese Delegation to the Third Preparatory Committee for the 2005 Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) Review Conference, New York (2004)

Adviser, Japanese Delegation to the First Preparatory Committee for the 2010 NPT Review Conference, Vienna (2007)

Adviser, Japanese Delegation to the Third Preparatory Committee for the 2010 NPT Review Conference, New York (2009)

Adviser, Japanese Delegation to the First Preparatory Committee for the 2015 NPT Review Conference, Vienna (2012)

Adviser, Japanese Delegation to the Third Preparatory Committee for the 2015 NPT Review Conference, New York (2014)

Adviser, Japanese Delegation to the 2015 NPT Review Conference, New York (2015)

Adviser, Japanese Delegation to the First Preparatory Committee for the 2020 NPT Review Conference, Vienna (2017)

Adviser, Japanese Delegation to the Second Preparatory Committee for the 2020 NPT Review Conference, Geneva (2018)

Member, Chemical Products Advisory Council's Committee on National Implementation of the Chemical Weapons Convention, Ministry of International Trade and Industry (MITI) (1993-1996)

Member, Study Group on Nuclear Non-Proliferation and IAEA Safeguards, Science and Technology Agency (1995-1996)

Member, Study Group on the Cooperation in Humanitarian Goods, Prime Minister's Office (1996-1997)

Member, Experts Panel on Humanitarian Assistance Activities, Prime Minister's Office (1997-1998)

Chairperson, Chemical Products Advisory Council's Subcommittee on Inspection and Confidentiality, MITI (1997-1998)

Member, Chemical Products Advisory Council, MITI (1997-2001)

Member, Study Group on the New IAEA Safeguards System, Science and Technology Agency (1998)

Councillor, Science and Technology Agency (1998-2001)

Member, Industrial Structure Advisory Council's Chemical and Biological Committee, Ministry of Economy, Trade and Industry (METI) (2001-2009)

Member, Industrial Structure Advisory Council's Subcommittee on Security and Trade Control, METI (2002-2009)

Member, Japan Atomic Energy Commission's International Relations Committee, Cabinet Office (2001-2005)

Member, Japan Atomic Energy Commission's Policy Assessment Committee, Cabinet Office (2006-2007)

Member, Japan Atomic Energy Commission's Study Group on the Vision of Atomic Energy, Cabinet Office (2007-2008)

Member, Japan Atomic Energy Commission's International Affairs Consultative Group (later, International Affairs Group), Cabinet Office (2006-2010)

Councillor, Ministry of Foreign Affairs (2006)

Member, Central Council on Defense Facilities, Ministry of Defense (2009-2018)

Member (International law), Selection Committee of the Foreign Ministry officials (Expert-level), Ministry of Foreign Affairs (2009-2019)

Member, Advisory Committee for Natural Resources and Energy's Atomic Energy Subcommittee, METI (2011-2013)

Member, Advisory Panel of Experts on the Future of the Atomic Energy Commission, Cabinet Office (2012)

Chairperson, Central Council on Defense Facilities, Ministry of Defense (2015-2018)

Member, Space Policy Committee's Subcommittee on Space Legislation, Cabinet Office (2015-2016)

Member, Group of Eminent Persons for Substantive Advancement of Nuclear Disarmament Appointed by the Japanese Minister for Foreign Affairs (2017-2019)

Chairperson, Study Group for the Establishment of a Registration System in the Implementation of Article VII-6 of the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES), METI (2018-2019)

Chairperson, Study Group on the Effect of Accepting Verification Measures of the BWC, Japan Bio-Industry Association (2001-2002)

Member, Core Group, Japan-US Commission on Arms Control, Disarmament, Non-Proliferation and Verification (Track-II), (2001-2010)

Member, Research Committee on Nuclear Non-Proliferation, Japan Atomic Industrial Forum (2003-2008)

Member, International Expert Group on Global Security (IEGGS) (2003-2016)

Member, Study Group on IAEA's Multilateral Nuclear Approaches, Center for the Promotion of Disarmament and Non-Proliferation (CPDNP), Japan Institute of International Affairs (2004-2005)

Member, Study Group on Nuclear Export and Cooperation, Japan Atomic Industrial Forum (2004-2006)

Project Leader, Study Group on Nuclear Non-Proliferation Japan Nuclear Cycle Development Institute (JNC) (2004-2005)

Member, Information Disclosure Commission, Power Reactor and Nuclear Cycle Development Corporation (PNC) (1998)

Member, Information Disclosure Commission, JNC (1998-2005)

Member, Task Force for an Initiative for New Nuclear Order, Japan Institute of International Affairs (2006-2016)

Member, Committee on the Strengthening of the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Regime through Nuclear Fuel Supply

Assurances, Japan Atomic Energy Agency (2007-2009)

Alternate Member, Committee on Arms Control and Disarmament Law, ILA, London (1998-2004)

Member, Executive Council, Japanese Society of International Law (2000-2020)

Member, Editorial Committee, *Journal of International Law and Diplomacy*, Tokyo (2000-2009)

Chairperson, Planning Committee, Japanese Association of World Law (2011-2014)

Editor-in-Chief, *Journal of International Law and Diplomacy*, Tokyo (2012-2014)

Member, Organizing Committee, Session de Tokyo, Institut de Droit International (2013)

Chairperson, Committee on International Programmes, Japanese Society of International Law (2014-2016)

Chairperson, Planning Committee, Japanese Society of International Law (2016-2018)

President, Japan Association of International Security and Trade (2009-2011)

President, Japan Association of Disarmament Studies (2013-2015)

President, Japanese Society of International Law (2018-2020)

Chairperson, Organizing Committee, ILA's Biennial Conference 2020 (2018-2020)

Part-time Lecturer, Faculty of Law, Kanazawa University (1994-1995)

Regular Course Lecturer, National Institute for Defense Studies, Ministry of Defense (1994 (42nd), 1997 (45th), 2005 (53rd)-2020 (68th))

Part-time Lecturer, Faculty of Law, Himeji Dokkyo University (1996-1997)

Part-time Lecturer, Faculty of Law, Okayama Shoka University (1998-1999)

Part-time Lecturer, Faculty of Law, Okayama University (1999-2002)

Special Lecture on Disarmament and Non-Proliferation, CPDNP, Japan Institute of International Affairs (2003-2008, 2011-2012, 2014-2015, 2017, 2019)

Part-time Lecturer, Public Policy School, Hokkaido University (2005-2006)

Visiting Professor, University of the Air (2005-2008)

Part-time Lecturer, Graduate School of Technology, University of Tokyo (2005-2010)

Part-time Lecturer, Graduate School of Policy and Management, Doshisha University (2006-2008)

Part-time Lecturer, Graduate School of International Development, Nagoya University (2011-2012)

Part-time Lecture, Foreign Service Training Institute, Ministry of Foreign Affairs (2011, 2013, 2014, 2016)

Part-time Lecturer, Graduate School of Law, Waseda University (2018-2019)

Part-time Lecturer, College of Policy Science, Ritsumeikan University (2018-2019)

Member of the Jury in the Final Round of the Asia Cup International Law Moot Court Competition (2018)

Chairperson of the Jury in the Final Round of the Philip C. Jessup International Law Moot Court Competition (Japan Round) (2019)

Chairperson of the Jury in the Final Round of the Asia Cup International Law Moot Court Competition (2019)

Member, the Jury in the Final Round of the Philip C. Jessup International Law Moot Court Competition (Japan Round) (2020)

MAIN PUBLICATIONS

Books and reports

Basic Documents of International Law (Chief-editor, Toshindo, forthcoming) (in Japanese)

Basic Documents of International Law: Handy Edition (Chief-editor, Toshindo, forthcoming) (in Japanese)

International Relations and International Law (Co-editor, Shinzansha, forthcoming) (in Japanese)

Tide of Contemporary International Law, 2 vols (Co-editor, Toshindo, 2020) (in Japanese)

Economic Sanctions in International Law and Practice (Editor, Routledge, 2020)

Succession to Positivist Approach to International Law (Co-editor, Shinzansha, 2019) (in Japanese)

International Law, 4th ed. (Editor, Toshindo, 2019) (in Japanese)

Case Book of International Law, 3rd ed. (Co-editor, Toshindo, 2019) (in Japanese)

Basic Documents of International Law (Co-chief-editor, Toshindo, 2019, yearly since 2003) (in Japanese)

NPT Handbook, 3rd ed. (Co-author, CPDNP, 2017) (in Japanese)

International Law, 3rd ed. (Editor, Toshindo, 2016) (in Japanese)

Post-War Reparations (Co-author, Minerva, 2016) (in Japanese)

Disarmament Dictionary (Co-editor, Shinzansha, 2015) (in Japanese)

Post-War Reparations between Japan and China under International Law (Toshindo, 2015) (in Japanese)

International Adjudication and the Development of Contemporary International Law (Co-editor, Sanseido, 2014) (in Japanese)

- International Law*, 2nd ed. (Editor, Toshindo, 2013) (in Japanese)
- On-Site Inspection: A Major Arms Control Verification Tool* (Co-author, Geneva Centre for Security Policy, 2012)
- Export Control* (Editor, Yushindo, 2012) (in Japanese)
- Issues in Disarmament: An Introduction*, 4th ed. (Co-author, Toshindo, 2012) (in Japanese)
- International Law* (Editor, Toshindo, 2011) (in Japanese)
- Sanctions and Weapons of Mass Destruction in International Relations* (Co-author, Geneva Centre for Security Policy, 2010)
- Basic Documents of Disarmament*, 3rd ed. (Co-editor, Yushindo, 2009) (in Japanese)
- Law and Politics of Nuclear Non-Proliferation and Disarmament* (Co-editor, Shinzansha, 2008) (in Japanese)
- A New Look at the Comprehensive Nuclear-Test-Ban Treaty (CTBT)* (Co-author, Netherlands Institute of International Relations, 2008)
- Assessing Compliance with Arms Control Treaties* (Co-author, Geneva Centre for Security Policy, 2007)
- Agenda for International Law in the 21st Century* (Editor, Yushindo, 2006) (in Japanese)
- Encyclopedia of International Relations Law*, 2nd ed. (Member of the editorial Committee, Sanseido, 2005) (in Japanese)
- Issues in Disarmament: An Introduction*, 3rd ed. (Co-author, Toshindo, 2005) (in Japanese)
- Container Security: A Proposal for a Comprehensive Code of Conduct* (Co-author, National Defense University, 2005)
- Export Control: A Strategy for Preventing Weapons Proliferation* (Editor, Yushindo, 2004) (in Japanese)
- Disarmament of Weapons of Mass Destruction* (Co-author, Shinzansha, 2004) (in Japanese)
- Generic Aspects of Arms Control Treaties* (Co-author, European Commission's Joint Research Centre, 2004)
- NPT Handbook* (Co-author, CPDNP, 2003) (in Japanese)
- Self-Defense and the US Government's View on the Use of Nuclear Weapons* (Editor, Defense Research Center, 2003) (in Japanese)
- Arms Control and Disarmament Policy of Major States* (Editor, Research Institute for Peace and Security, 2003) (in Japanese)
- Disarmament in the 21st Century* (Co-author, Horitsubunkasha, 2002) (in Japanese)
- Study Report on BWC Verification Measures* (Editor, Japan Bio-industry Association, 2002) (in Japanese)
- Prevention of Proliferation and Technology Transfer of Missile and Conventional Arms related Items and Other Sensitive Dual-Use Items* (Editor, RIPS, 2002) (in Japanese)
- International Code of Conduct against Ballistic Missile Proliferation* (Co-author, CPDNP, 2002) (in Japanese)

Study Report on Export and Import of Schedule 3 Chemicals of the CWC (Co-author, Japan Chemical Industry Association, 2001) (in Japanese)

The Law of Treaties (Co-author, Keio U.P., 2001) (in Japanese)

International Politics of Non-Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction (Co-author, Yushindo, 2000) (in Japanese)

Issues in Disarmament: An Introduction, 2nd ed. (Co-author, Toshindo, 1999) (in Japanese)

International Law (Co-author, Yuhikaku, 1998) (in Japanese)

Practice International Law (Co-author, Toshindo, 1998) (in Japanese)

Basic Documents of Disarmament, 2nd ed. (Co-editor, Yushindo, 1997) (in Japanese)

Issues in Disarmament: An Introduction (Co-author, Toshindo, 1996) (in Japanese)

A Commentary on Main Articles of the Chemical Weapons Convention (Institute for International Intelligence Research, 1993) (in Japanese)

International Law II (Co-author, Toshindo, 1990) (in Japanese)

Articles, book chapters and commentaries

“Nuclear Non-Proliferation and Disarmament under International Law”, in R. Geiß and N. Melzer (eds.), *Oxford Handbook on the International Law of Global Security* (Oxford U.P., forthcoming)

“Article 18 of the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties Obligations and the Comprehensive Nuclear-Test-Ban Treaty”, in T. Dunworth and A. Hood (eds.), *Disarmament Law* (Routledge, forthcoming)

“Treaty on the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons and Japan”, *Japanese Yearbook of International Law*, Vol. 63 (forthcoming)

“Legal Justification of Sanctions in International Law”, in M. Asada et al. (eds.), *International Relations and International Law* (Shinzansha, forthcoming) (in Japanese)

“The Iranian Nuclear Issue and International Law”, *Okayama Law Journal*, Vol. 70, Nos. 3-4 (forthcoming) (in Japanese)

“The International Law Prohibition of the Use of Chemical Weapons”, in M. Asada et al. (eds.), *Tide of Contemporary International Law*, Vol. II (Toshindo, 2020) (in Japanese)

“Achievements and Agenda of the NPT at 50”, *Energy Review*, Vol. 40, No. 9 (September 2020) (in Japanese)

“A ‘Winter Phase’ for Arms Control and Disarmament and the Role for Japan”, *Japan Review*, Vol. 3, Nos. 3-4 (Spring 2020)

“Commentary on International Law Cases”, in *Jurist extra edition, Commentaries on Important Cases in 2019* (April 2020) (in Japanese)

“Definition and Legal Justification of Sanctions”, in M. Asada (ed.), *Economic Sanctions in International Law and Practice* (Routledge, 2020)

“Fragility of Article 18 (VCLT) Obligations”, in K. Sherita et al. (eds.), *Succession to Positivist Approach to International Law* (Shinzansha, 2019) (in Japanese)

“A Possible Demise of the INF Treaty and Japan’s Security”, in *Hiroshima Report 2019: Evaluation of Achievement in Nuclear Disarmament, Non-Proliferation and Nuclear Security in 2018* (Hiroshima Prefecture, 2019)

“Commentary on International Law Cases”, in *Jurist extra edition, Commentaries on Important Cases in 2018* (April 2019) (in Japanese)

“How to Determine the Legal Character of an International Instrument: The Case of a Note Accompanying the Japan-India Nuclear Cooperation Agreement”, *International Community Law Review*, Vol. 20, No. 2 (2018)

“Commentary on International Law Cases”, in *Jurist extra edition, Commentaries on Important Cases in 2017* (April 2018) (in Japanese)

“Arms Control and Disarmament Entering the Period of Winter-Like Hardship and the Role of Japan”, *International Affairs* (Tokyo), No. 672 (June 2018) (in Japanese)

“Treaty on the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons”, in *Hiroshima Report 2018: Evaluation of Achievement in Nuclear Disarmament, Non-Proliferation and Nuclear Security in 2017* (Hiroshima Prefecture, 2018)

“The Role of the Security Council in WMD-Related Export Control: Synergy between Resolution 1540 (2004) and Sanctions Resolutions”, in D. Tamada and Ph. Achilleas (eds.), *Theory and Practice of Export Control: Balancing International Security and International Economic Relations* (Springer, 2017)

“The Senkaku/Diaoyu Islands Issue and Confidence-Building in the East China Sea”, in C. Schofield, Y.K. Park and L. Bernard (eds.), *East China Sea: How to Build Confidence and Promote Cooperation* (Korea Maritime Institute, 2017)

“International Law Scholar in Practice”, *Gaiko*, Vol. 42 (March/April 2017) (in Japanese)

“Autonomous Sanctions on Iran and Countermeasures under the Articles on State Responsibility”, *International Law Studies*, No. 5 (2017) (in Japanese)

“Commentary on International Law Cases”, in *Jurist extra edition, Commentaries on Important Cases in 2016* (April 2017) (in Japanese)

“Japan-India Nuclear Cooperation Agreement and Indian Nuclear Testing”, *Law Class*, No. 440 (May 2017) (in Japanese)

“Verifying Japan-India Nuclear Cooperation Agreement”, *Energy Review*, Vol. 37, No. 6 (June 2017) (in Japanese)

“Japan-India Nuclear Cooperation: Impact of Possible Indian Nuclear Testing”, *International Law Gazette*, Year 1, Issue 3 (July 2017)

“Chemical Weapons Ban: Present Status and Prospect”, in T. Yamamoto and M. Shoji (eds.), *Disarmament and Arms Control* (Shigakusha, 2017) (in Japanese)

“ICJ Judgment: Obligations concerning Negotiations relating to Cessation of the Nuclear Arms Race and to Nuclear Disarmament” (Co-author), *Journal of International Law and Diplomacy*, Vol. 116, No. 2 (August 2017) (in Japanese)

“The Destruction of Japanese Abandoned Chemical Weapons in China under the Chemical Weapons Convention”, *Japanese Yearbook of International Law*, Vol. 59 (2016)

“Commentary on International Law Cases”, in *Jurist extra edition, Commentaries on Important Cases in 2015* (April 2016) (in Japanese)

“EU’s Autonomous Sanctions on Iran and Security Council Resolutions”, *Kokusai Shoji Homu*, Vol. 44, No. 5 (May 2016) (in Japanese)

- “China’s Big Blunders in the South China Sea Arbitration”, *RIPS EYE*, No. 207 (24 August 2016) (in Japanese)
- “North Korean Nuclear Development and the United Nations Economic Sanctions”, *Quarterly Jurist*, No. 19 (Autumn 2016) (in Japanese)
- “The Intensity Element in the Concept of International Armed Conflict under International Humanitarian Law: A Dissenting Opinion to the International Law Association’s Use of Force Committee Report”, *Taiwanese Yearbook of International Law*, Vol. 2 (2016)
- “A Path to a Comprehensive Prohibition of the Use of Chemical Weapons under International Law: From The Hague to Damascus”, *Journal of Conflict and Security Law*, Vol. 21, No. 2 (2016)
- “EU’s Autonomous Sanctions on Iran and Countermeasures”, *Kokusai Shoji Homu*, Vol. 44, No. 11 (November 2016) (in Japanese)
- “Breach of Interdependent Obligations and Countermeasures under the Articles on State Responsibility”, in Y. Matsui et al. (eds.), *Agenda for International Law and Law of the Sea in the 21st Century* (Toshindo, 2016) (in Japanese)
- “Treaty of Peace between Japan and the Republic of China: Its Territorial Scope of Application and the Status of the Government of the Republic of China”, *Taiwanese Yearbook of International Law*, Vol. 1 (2015)
- “Destruction of Abandoned Chemical Weapons under the CWC: The Question of Destruction Deadlines”, in S. Yanai and S. Murase (eds.), *Putting International Law into Practice* (Shinzansha, 2015) (in Japanese)
- “The NPT and the IAEA Additional Protocol”, in J.L. Black-Branch and D. Fleck (eds.), *Nuclear Non-Proliferation in International Law: Verification and Compliance* (Springer, 2015)
- “The US Nuclear Non-Proliferation Policy and the Future of the Japan-US Nuclear Cooperation Agreement”, *International Affairs* (Tokyo), No. 644 (September 2015) (in Japanese)
- “Legal Status of Nuclear Weapons under International Law”, in Hiroshima Peace Institute (ed.), *What Does the Creation of Peace Mean?* (HPI, 2015) (in Japanese)
- “Historical Development on the Prohibition of the Use of Chemical Weapons and the Syrian Civil War”, *Japan Association of Disarmament Studies Newsletter*, No. 16 (March 2014) (in Japanese)
- “Case concerning Poison Gas Shells in China (the 4th Case): Abandoned Chemical Weapons”, in *Jurist extra edition, Commentary on Important Cases in 2013* (April 2014) (in Japanese)
- “The OPCW’s Arrangements for Missed Destruction Deadlines under the Chemical Weapons Convention: An Informal Noncompliance Procedure”, *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 108, No. 3 (July 2014)
- “International Court of Justice and Self-Defense”, in M. Asada et al. (eds.), *International Adjudication and the Development of Contemporary International Law* (Sanseido, 2014) (in Japanese)
- “The Front Lines of International Law”, *Quarterly Jurist*, No. 11 (Autumn 2014) (roundtable discussion) (in Japanese)
- “The Crimea Question and International Law”, *Public Space*, Vol. 13 (Autumn 2014) (in Japanese)

- “The Treaty of Peace between Japan and the Republic of China in an International Legal Perspective (6)-(8)”, *Kyoto Law Review*, Vol. 173, No. 4 - Vol. 174, No. 4 (2013-2014) (in Japanese)
- “North Korean Nuclear Development and United Nations Sanctions”, *Journal of World Affairs*, Vol. 61, No. 6 (June 2013) (in Japanese)
- “Non-State Actors and the Right of Self-Defense”, in S. Sakamoto and K. Yakushiji (eds.), *Legal Challenges to Universal International Society* (Shinzansha, 2013) (in Japanese)
- “North Korean Nuclear Test and the Strengthened United Nations Sanctions”, *Asian Security 2013-14* (Asagumo Shimbun, 2013) (in Japanese)
- “Arrangement for the Missed Final Destruction Deadline under the CWC: A De Facto Amendment or a ‘Non-Compliance Procedure’ for a Disarmament Treaty?”, *Studies on International Law* (Bulgarian Association of International Law), Vol. 8 (2013)
- “The Concept of ‘Armed Conflict’ in International Law”, in T. Matsuda et al. (eds.), *Ideas and Structure of Contemporary International Law*, Vol. II (Toshindo, 2012) (in Japanese)
- “Iranian Nuclear Issue and Responses of the International Community”, *Kyoto Law Review*, Vol. 170, No. 4-6 (March 2012) (in Japanese)
- “Non-Compliance Procedure in Disarmament Treaties”, *Law Class*, No. 382 (July 2012) (in Japanese)
- “Criteria for Attributing Acts of Non-State Actors to a State: An Attempt to Reconcile the Views of the ICJ and the ICTY”, *Journal of International Law and Diplomacy*, Vol. 111, No. 2 (August 2012) (in Japanese)
- “Diaoyu/Senkaku Islands”, in R. Wolfrum (ed.), *The Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*, Vol. III (Oxford U.P., 2012)
- “Dok Do/Takeshima Island”, in R. Wolfrum (ed.), *The Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*, Vol. III (Oxford U.P., 2012)
- “Export Control Regime relating to Biological and Chemical Weapons”, in M. Asada (ed.), *Export Control* (Yushindo, 2012) (in Japanese)
- “Export Control Regime relating to Missile”, in M. Asada (ed.), *Export Control* (Yushindo, 2012) (in Japanese)
- “Export Control based on United Nations Security Council Resolutions”, in M. Asada (ed.), *Export Control* (Yushindo, 2012) (in Japanese)
- “Proliferation Security Initiative (PSI)”, in M. Asada (ed.), *Export Control* (Yushindo, 2012) (in Japanese)
- “The Concept of ‘Armed Conflict’ in International Armed Conflict”, in M.E. O’Connell (ed.), *What Is War? An Investigation in the Wake of 9/11* (Martinus Nijhoff, 2012)
- “Arms Control Law in Crisis? A Study of the North Korean Nuclear Issue”, in D.H. Joyner (ed.), *Arms Control Law* (Ashgate, 2012) (reproduction)
- “Non-Use of Force Principle and the Right of Collective Self-Defense: The Nicaragua Case”, in A. Kotera et al. (eds.), *Jurist extra edition, Commentaries on 100 Selected Cases*, 2nd ed. (Yuhikaku, 2011) (in Japanese)
- “United Nations Sanctions on North Korea and Export Control”, *CISTEC Journal*, No. 131 (January 2011) (in Japanese)

“A Solution in Sanctions: Curbing Nuclear Proliferation in North Korea”, *Harvard International Review*, Vol. 32, No. 4 (Winter 2011)

“The Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons and the Universalization of the Additional Protocol”, *Journal of Conflict and Security Law*, Vol. 16, No. 1 (Spring 2011)

“Arms Control Law in Crisis? A Study of the North Korean Nuclear Issue”, in Z. Keyuan and J. Chen (eds.), *International Law in East Asia* (Ashgate, 2011) (reproduction)

“The Case of Unidentified Vessel off Kyushu Island and Japan’s Response thereto”, in T. Kuribayashi and T. Sugihara (eds.), *The Law of the Sea and Japan* (Yushindo, 2010) (in Japanese)

“Post-War Reparations between Japan and China and the Waiver of Individual Claims: Japan’s Supreme Court Judgments in the *Nishimatsu Construction Case* and the *Second Chinese ‘Comfort Women’ Case*” (co-author), *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, Vol. 19 (2009) published in 2010

“North Korean Nuclear Issue and the United Nations Security Council Response”, *Law Seminar*, No. 665 (May 2010) (in Japanese)

“International Regulation of Cluster Munitions under the Oslo Convention”, *Law Seminar*, No. 670 (October 2010) (in Japanese)

“US-India Nuclear Agreement and the Nuclear Cooperation between Japan and India”, *Journal of the Atomic Energy Society of Japan*, Vol. 52 No. 11 (November 2010) (in Japanese)

“Report of the Panel of Experts established pursuant to resolution 1874 (2009)”, United Nations Doc. S/2010/571 (5 November 2010) (co-author)

“A World without Nuclear Weapons and the Agenda for Nuclear Non-Proliferation”, *International Affairs* (Tokyo), No. 595 (October 2010) (in Japanese)

“Post-war Reparations between Japan and China and Individual Claims: The Supreme Court Judgments in the *Nishimatsu Construction Case* and the *Second Chinese ‘Comfort Women’ Case*” (Co-author), *Journal of Japanese Law*, No.27 (2009)

“The Expanded Functions of the Security Council and the Question of Legitimacy”, in S. Murase (ed.), *Changing Functions of the United Nations Security Council* (Toshindo, 2009) (in Japanese)

“Confronting the Challenges to the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty: A Legal Appraisal of Recent Proposals”, *Japanese Yearbook of International Law*, Vol. 52 (2009)

“Strengthening the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Regime: Proposals and Problems”, *International Spectator*, Vol. 44, No. 1 (March 2009)

“The G8 and the Fight against Nuclear Proliferation: Proposals and Legal Limitations”, in Natalino Ronzitti (ed.), *Coordinating Global and Regional Efforts to Combat WMD Terrorism* (Istituto Affari Internazionali, March 2009)

“The Waiver of Claims in the Japan-China Joint Communiqué and the Individual Claims”, *Journal of Civil and Commercial Laws*, Vol. 139, No. 6 (March 2009) (in Japanese)

“US-India Nuclear Cooperation Agreement and Nuclear Non-Proliferation Regime”, in S. Sakamoto (ed.), *Front Line of International Legislation* (Toshindo, 2009) (in Japanese)

“Article 9 of the Japanese Constitution and International Law: Questions concerning Self-Defense and the Use of Force”, *Freedom and Justice*, Vol. 60. No. 6 (June 2009) (in Japanese)

“Who Leads Nuclear Non-Proliferation and Disarmament: Possibilities and Limitations of G-8”, *Gaiko Forum*, No. 254 (September 2009) (in Japanese)

“Agenda for Nuclear Disarmament and Non-Proliferation (1) (2)”, *Disarmament Review*, No. 346 (September 2009), No. 347 (October 2009) (in Japanese)

“Security Council Resolution 1540 and International Legislation”, in T. Komori and K. Wellens (eds.), *Public Interest Rules of International Law: Towards Effective Implementation* (Ashgate, November 2009)

“Security Council Resolution 1540 to Combat WMD Terrorism: Effectiveness and Legitimacy in International Legislation”, *Journal of Conflict and Security Law*, Vol. 13, No. 3 (Winter 2008)

“The Evolution of the NPT Regime and International Law”, in M. Asada and H. Tosaki (eds.), *Law and Politics of Nuclear Non-Proliferation and Disarmament* (Shinzansha, 2008) (in Japanese)

“The Waiver of Claims of Nationals by the Allied Powers in the Treaty of Peace with Japan”, *Kyoto Law Review*, Vol. 162, Nos. 1-6 (March 2008) (in Japanese)

“Judicial and Legislative Functions of the United Nations Security Council and the Question of Legitimacy”, *International Affairs* (Tokyo), No. 570 (April 2008) (in Japanese)

“Treaty of Peace between Japan and the Republic of China, the Japan-China Joint Communiqué and the Claims of Chinese Nationals against the State of Japan and its Nationals Arising during the Sino-Japanese War”, *Hanrei Jiho*, No. 1993 (April 2008) (in Japanese)

“The 1952 Treaty of Peace between Japan and the Republic of China: Did It Terminate the War in the Mainland of China?” in Chia-Lung Lin et al (eds.), *Unlocking the Secret of Taiwan's Sovereignty* (Taiwan Thinktank, 2008)

“The 1952 Treaty of Peace between Japan and the Republic of China: Did It Terminate the War in the Mainland of China?” in Chia-Lung Lin et al (eds.), *Unlocking the Secret of Taiwan's Sovereignty* (Taiwan Thinktank, 2008) (in Chinese)

“The Right of Self-Defense in International Law and under the Japanese Constitution”, in S. Murase (ed.), *Modern Development of the Right of Self-Defense* (Toshindo, 2007) (in Japanese)

“The First Preparatory Committee for the 2010 NPT Review Conference”, *Gaiko Forum*, No. 229 (August 2007) (in Japanese)

“Report of the Panel of Government Experts on Verification in All its Aspects, including the Role of the United Nations in the Field of Verification”, A/61/1028, 15 August 2007 (Co-author)

“WMD Terrorism and Security Council Resolution 1540: Conditions for Legitimacy in International Legislation”, IILJ Working Paper 2007/9 (Institute for International Law and Justice, New York University, 2007)

“Nuclear Non-Proliferation Regime Facing a Nuclear Crisis”, *Bulletin of Gakushikai*, No. 857 (March 2006) (in Japanese)

“The Challenge Inspection System of the Chemical Weapons Convention: Problems and Prospects”, in R. Thakur and E. Haru (eds.), *The Chemical Weapons Convention:*

Implementation, Challenges and Opportunities (United Nations University Press, 2006)

“Post-War Compensation Litigations in Japan and International Law”, *Jurist*, No. 1321 (15 October 2006) (in Japanese)

“Bio-terrorism and National Implementation of the Biological Weapons Convention”, *Kyoto Journal of Law and Politics*, Vol. 3, No. 1 (November 2006)

“The Bush Doctrine and Anticipatory Self-Defense in International Law”, in M. Asada (ed.), *Agenda for International Law in the 21st Century* (Yushindo, 2006) (in Japanese)

“Measures to Strengthen the NPT Regime in Crisis: A Legal Appraisal”, *Kyoto Law Review*, Vol. 156, Nos. 3-4 (January 2005) (in Japanese)

“The Peace Treaty between Japan and the Republic of China, the Japan-China Joint Communiqué and the Claims of Chinese Nationals: The Nishimatsu Construction Case”, in *Jurist extra edition, Commentaries on Important Cases in 2004* (June 2005) (in Japanese)

“ICJ Judgment: Case concerning the Sovereignty over Pulau Ligitan and Pulau Sipadan, Application by the Philippines for Permission to Intervene”, *Journal of International Law and Diplomacy*, Vol. 104, No. 2 (September 2005) (in Japanese)

“Security Council Resolution 1540 and International Legislation: Facing the New Threat of WMD Terrorism”, *International Affairs* (Tokyo), No. 547 (October 2005) (in Japanese)

“Solving the Challenges by Strengthening the NPT: Legal Possibilities and Limitations”, in *Towards the 2005 Review Conference: The Documents of the Tokyo Seminar on the Treaty on Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons* (MOFA and JIIA, 2005).

“Treaty-Making Power of International Organizations Established by a Non-Legal Document”, in N. Ando et al (eds.), *International Organizations in the 21st Century* (Toshindo, 2004) (in Japanese)

“Arms Control Law in Crisis? A Study of the North Korean Nuclear Issue”, *Journal of Conflict and Security Law*, Vol. 9, No. 3 (2004)

“Chemical Weapons Convention’s Challenge Inspection System: Its Significance and Limitations”, *International Affairs* (Tokyo), No. 529 (April 2004) (in Japanese)

“Export Control Regime relating to Biological and Chemical Weapons Proliferation”, in M. Asada (ed.), *Export Control: A Strategy for Preventing Weapons Proliferation* (Yushindo, 2004) (in Japanese)

“Export Control Regime relating to Missile Proliferation”, in M. Asada (ed.), *Export Control: A Strategy for Preventing Weapons Proliferation* (Yushindo, 2004) (in Japanese)

“The Third Preparatory Committee for the 2005 NPT Review Conference: Agenda for Nuclear Non-Proliferation”, *RIPS EYE*, No. 22 (15 June 2004) (in Japanese)

“Preemptive Self-Defense and International Law: A Historical and Contemporary Perspective”, in Sung-Hack Kang (ed.) *The United Nations and Global Crisis Management* (Korean Academic Council on the United Nations System, 2004)

“Reservations and Interpretative Declarations Made by Japan in Signing or Ratifying Treaties (1990-2001)”, *Japanese Annual of International Law*, No. 46 (2003)

“Democratic Control of Humanitarian Intervention? The ‘Uniting for Peace’ Resolution Revisited”, in Ch. Carmody et al (eds.), *Trilateral Perspectives on*

International Legal Issues: Conflict and Coherence (American Society of International Law, 2003)

“International Legal Issues related to North Korea: With particular reference to Nuclear Issues”, *Law Class*, No. 274 (July 2003) (in Japanese)

“Possibilities and Limitations of an Unratified Treaty: The Case of the CTBT”, in H. Yamate and S. Kozai (eds.), *Preserving Human Rights and Peace under Contemporary International Law* (Toshindo, 2003) (in Japanese)

“Iraq War 2003 and International Law”, *RIPS Newsletter*, No. 150 (Summer 2003) (in Japanese)

“Peacekeeping and Japan’s Act on Peacekeeping”, *Law Class*, No. 257 (February 2002) (in Japanese)

“September 11 and Self-Defense in International Law”, *Law Seminar*, Vol. 47, No. 3 (March 2002) (in Japanese)

“September 11 and International Law: From a Use of Force Perspective”, *International Security* (Tokyo), Vol. 30, Nos. 1-2 (September 2002) (in Japanese)

“Internationalization of Japanese Legal System in the Field of Human Rights”, *Jurist*, No. 1232 (15 October 2002) (in Japanese)

“Humanitarian Intervention in Kosovo”, in *Recent Trends in Humanitarian Intervention* (Japan International Forum, 2002) (in Japanese)

“CTBT: Legal Questions Arising from its Non-Entry-into-Force”, *Journal of Conflict and Security Law*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (2002)

“Japan and Self-Defense”, in *100 Years of International Law History in Japan*, Vol. 10 (Security) (Sanseido, 2001) (in Japanese)

“Self-Executing Treaties: Cases on Damage Claims based on Article 3 of the 1907 Hague Convention respecting the Laws and Customs of War on Land”, in S. Yamamoto et al. (eds.), *Jurist extra edition, Commentaries on 100 Selected Cases* (Yuhikaku, 2001) (in Japanese)

“Arms Control Treaties and Constitutional Constraints on Their National Implementation: The Case of the Chemical Weapons Convention”, *Journal of International Law and Diplomacy*, Vol. 100, No. 5 (December 2001) (in Japanese)

“The Treaty of Peace between Japan and the Republic of China in an International Legal Perspective (1)-(5)”, *Kyoto Law Review*, Vol. 147, No. 4 - Vol. 156, No. 2 (2000-2004) (in Japanese)

“CTBT and Article 18 of the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties”, *Law Class*, No. 238 (July 2000) (in Japanese)

“Human Rights and Humanitarian Law: A Comment”, in *Seminar on International Humanitarian Law: Report* (MOFA/JRCS, 2000) (in Japanese)

“Fifty Years of Nuclear Non-Proliferation and Disarmament”, *Gaiko Forum*, No. 145 (September 2000) (in Japanese)

“Nuclear Non-Proliferation Regime in the Post-Cold War Era”, in M. Naya and T. Umemoto (eds.), *International Politics of Non-Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction* (Yushindo, 2000) (in Japanese)

“Proliferation and Non-Proliferation of Chemical Weapons” (Co-author), in M. Naya and T. Umemoto (eds.), *International Politics of Non-Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction* (Yushindo, 2000) (in Japanese)

- “Treaty Compliance Disputes in Multilateral Arms Control Involving Commercial and Security Interests”, in Julie Dahlitz (ed.), *Peaceful Resolution of Major International Disputes* (United Nations, 1999)
- “New Developments in NPT/IAEA Regime: Strengthening the Safeguards System”, *Yearbook of World Law*, No. 18 (1999) (in Japanese)
- “Nuclear Testing by India and Pakistan and the Future of Non-Proliferation Regime”, *Nuclear Material Control Center News*, Vol. 28, No. 10 (October 1999) (in Japanese)
- “Convention on the Prohibition of Anti-Personnel Landmines”, *Law Class*, No. 208 (January 1998) (in Japanese)
- “Effectiveness and Limitations of Challenge Inspection: A Comparative Study of Chemical Weapons Convention and Other Arms Control Agreements”, in Th. Schoenbaum et al. (eds.), *Trilateral Perspectives on International Legal Issues: From Theory into Practice* (Transnational Pub., 1998)
- “International Regulation of Anti-Personnel Landmines”, *International Affairs* (Tokyo), No. 461 (August 1998) (in Japanese)
- “Basic Structure of the Chemical Weapons Convention (1)(2)”, *Law Journal*, Vol. 68, No.1 (January 1996) and No. 2 (February 1996) (in Japanese)
- “Japan and a New Drift toward Confidence Building in the Asia Pacific Region: Retrospect and Prospect”, in Robert E. Bedeski (ed.), *Confidence Building in the North Pacific: New Approaches to the Korean Peninsula in the Multilateral Context* (University of Victoria/Korean Institute for Defense Analyses, 1996)
- “National Implementation of the Chemical Weapons Convention in Japan: Its Relevance and Irrelevance to the Tokyo Subway Incidents”, *Japanese Annual of International Law*, No. 39 (1996)
- “Protection of Confidential Business Information”, in *Asian Seminar on National Implementation of the Chemical Weapons Convention for Industry Verification: Summary of Proceedings* (OPCW-PTS, 1996)
- “Responsibility of State to Individuals for Violating International Humanitarian Law”, in *Jurist extra edition, Commentaries on Important Cases in 1995* (June 1996) (in Japanese)
- “Peacemaking, Peacekeeping, and Peace Enforcement: Conceptual and Legal Underpinnings of the UN Role”, in Selig S. Harrison and Masashi Nishihara (eds.), *UN Peacekeeping: Japanese and American Perspectives* (Carnegie Endowment, 1995)
- “Indefinite Extension of the NPT”, *Okayama Law Journal*, Vol. 45, No. 1 (December 1995) (in Japanese)
- “State Succession and Post-Soviet Nuclear Problems (1)(2)”, *Journal of International Law and Diplomacy*, Vol. 92, No. 6 (February 1994) and Vol. 93, No. 1 (April 1994) (in Japanese)
- “Law and Politics of NPT Extension”, *Journal of World Affairs*, Vol. 42, Nos. 7-8 (July/August 1994) (in Japanese)
- “Legal Meaning of NPT Extension”, *Law Seminar*, Vol. 39, No. 9 (September 1994) (in Japanese)
- “The Legal Aspects of Nuclear Weapons Proliferation Concerning the Former Soviet Union” (Co-author), in J. Dahlitz (ed.), *Avoidance and Settlement of Arms Control Disputes* (United Nations, 1994)
- “Negative Security Assurances Revisited”, *Okayama Law Journal*, Vol. 43, No. 2 (October 1993) (in Japanese)

“The CSCE Process and Confidence-Building Measures (1)-(3)”, *Okayama Law Journal*, Vol. 40, No. 1 - Vol. 41, No. 1 (1990-1991) (in Japanese)

“Revived Soviet Interest in Asia: A New Approach?”, in F. Langdon and D. Ross (eds.), *Superpower Maritime Strategy in the Pacific* (Routledge, 1990)

“Gorbachev’s Arms Control Policy in the Asian-Pacific Region: A New Approach?”, York Centre for International and Strategic Studies, Working Paper No. 1 (May 1990)

“Development of Confidence-Building Measures in Europe (1) (2)”, *Gaiko Jiho*, No. 1268 (May 1990), 1269 (June 1990) (in Japanese)

“Confidence-Building Measures in East Asia: A Japanese Perspective”, *Asian Survey*, Vol. 28, No. 5 (May 1988)

“A Relationship between the Clearness and the Effectiveness of the Rules of International Law Prohibiting the Use of Weapons”, *Okayama Law Journal*, Vol. 37, No. 1 (July 1987) (in Japanese)

“Treatment of New Weapons in International Law”, *Yearbook of World Law*, No. 7 (1987) (in Japanese)

“United Nations Conventional on Certain Conventional Weapons and the Protection of Civilians (1) (2)”, *Kyoto Law Review*, Vol. 114, No. 2 (November 1983), No. 4 (January 1984) (in Japanese)

Translations

Chief-editor of “Judicial Decisions in Japan: Public International Law”, which translates important domestic judicial decisions concerning international law in *The Japanese Annual/Yearbook of International Law*, (2006-2020)

Chapter 10 of *SIPRI Yearbook 1995* (Meynard, 1996) (in Japanese), translation of *SIPRI Yearbook 1995* (Oxford U.P., 1995)

Chapters 9 and 17 of *SIPRI Yearbook 1994* (Meynard, 1995) (in Japanese), translation of *SIPRI Yearbook 1994* (Oxford U.P., 1994)

Jozef Goldblat, *Disarmament Treaties Handbook* (Nihon Hyoronsha, 1999) (in Japanese), translation of Jozef Goldblat, *Arms Control: A Guide to Negotiations and Agreements* (Sage, 1994)

Diet testimonies and others

Testimony, Committee on Foreign Affairs, House of Representatives, Diet, 28 April 2017

Testimony, Research Committee on International Economy and Diplomacy, House of Councillors, Diet, 17 February 2016

Testimony, Research Commission on the Constitution, House of Councillors, Diet, 3 March 2004

“Nuclear Weapons and International Law”, United Nations Audiovisual Library of International Law, 2010, at https://legal.un.org/avl/ls/Asada_ACD_video_1.html

“Treaties on Nuclear Non-Proliferation, Recent Developments”, Hague Academy of International Law, 2015 Session, The Hague, July 2015

“Iran, Nuclear Weapons and International Law: From a Deal to a Mess?”, Fifth Hans Kelsen Memorial Lecture, University of Cologne (online), 26 November 2020

Evelyn Aswad (United States of America)

Professor Evelyn Aswad is the Herman G. Kaiser Chair in International Law at the University of Oklahoma College of Law, where she also serves as the Director of the Center for International Business and Human Rights. Her scholarship focuses on the intersection of international human rights law, United Nations corporate responsibility standards, and freedom of expression. She is a recipient of the David Ross Boyd Professorship, which is one of the university's highest honors.

Professor Aswad is a member of the Council on Foreign Relations and the American Law Institute. She serves on the U.S. Department of State's Advisory Committee on International Law as well as the Department's Stakeholder Advisory Board to the Advisory Committee on International Economic Policy. She previously served as the U.S.-appointed alternate member of the Council of Europe's Commission for Democracy through Law (the Venice Commission) (2013-2017), and as a U.S.-appointed expert for the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe's (OSCE) Human Dimension Mechanism (2016-2019). Professor Aswad also currently serves on the Oversight Board, which reviews certain content decisions made by Facebook.

Prior to joining the College of Law, Professor Aswad served for almost 14 years as an attorney in the Office of the Legal Adviser at the Department of State, most recently as the director for the Human Rights and Refugees Office. In this position, she advised senior officials on a wide range of international human rights law matters, including mass atrocities and accountability; matters arising in multilateral fora, such as U.S. participation at the United Nations (United Nations) Human Rights Council and its Universal Periodic Review process; the assessment of domestic and foreign laws and practices with respect to human rights obligations; issues at the intersection of international business and human rights; U.S. ratification of human rights treaties; human rights litigation in U.S. courts; and internet freedom.

She served as legal adviser for U.S. delegations in a variety of multilateral fora, including the United Nations Commission on the Status of Women, the Third Committee of the United Nations General Assembly, the United Nations Human Rights Council, the Organization of American States, the OSCE Annual Human Dimension Implementation meeting, and the delegation presenting the U.S. Periodic Report to the United Nations Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination as well as the delegation presenting the first U.S. Universal Periodic Review report to the United Nations. The U.S. Department of State awarded her superior honor awards for advancing international human rights through bilateral and multilateral diplomacy.

In a previous legal position at the Department of State, she worked on nuclear non-proliferation matters providing legal advice on the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT), various regional nuclear weapon free zone treaties, and nuclear safeguards agreements with the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA), including serving as legal adviser for U.S. delegations at IAEA and other NPT meetings and conferences.

She taught international human rights law and multilateral negotiations skills to U.S. diplomats at the Department of State's Foreign Service Institute.

In addition, she taught international courses as an adjunct professor at Georgetown's School of Foreign Service as well as its Law Center. Prior to joining the Department of State, she worked at the Washington, D.C. law firm of Arnold & Porter and clerked for the Honorable Arthur J. Gajarsa at the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit in Washington, D.C.

Professor Aswad graduated from Georgetown University Law Center in 1995. She received her bachelor's degree from Georgetown University's School of Foreign Service in 1992.

The full curriculum vitae is below.

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

Academic

University of Oklahoma College of Law (2013-present)

Professor of Law & Herman G. Kaiser Chair in International Law (June 2013-present)
Director and Founder, Center for International Business & Human Rights (August 2016-present)

Program Lead, Online Master of Legal Studies in International Business Law (2018-present)

Supervisor, Diplomacy Lab Secretariat (2013-2016)

Courses: International Law Foundations, International Business & Human Rights, Human Rights Law, and Human Rights Practicum

U.S. Department of State, Foreign Service Institute (2004-2012)

Lectured to diplomats on multilateral negotiations as well as international human rights issues.

Georgetown University Law Center (2008-2009)

Adjunct Professor

Course: Contemporary Peacekeeping: Legality, Legitimacy, & Accountability

Georgetown University School of Foreign Service (1999)

Adjunct Professor, International Business Diplomacy

Course: Intellectual Property at the Intersection of Law, Business, & International Affairs

Government service and experience

U.S. Department of State, Office of the Legal Adviser (1999-2013)

Office of Human Rights & Refugees (2004-2013)

Assistant Legal Adviser for Human Rights & Refugees and Member of the Senior Executive Service (2010-2013) – As the director of the Legal Office for Human Rights & Refugees, advised senior State Department officials and managed a team of lawyers on a wide range of international human rights law matters, including mass atrocities and accountability; matters arising in multilateral fora, such as U.S. participation at the United Nations Human Rights Council and its Universal Periodic Review process; the assessment of domestic and foreign laws and practices with respect to human rights obligations; issues at the intersection of international business and human rights; U.S. ratification of human rights treaties; human rights litigation in U.S. courts; and internet freedom.

Attorney-Adviser (2004-2009) – Served as legal adviser for U.S. delegations at various multilateral human rights meetings, including the United Nations

Commission on the Status of Women, the Third Committee of the United Nations General Assembly, the United Nations Human Rights Council, the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe's Annual Human Dimension Implementation Meeting, multiple negotiations at the Organization of American States (OAS), and the delegation presenting the U.S. periodic report to the United Nations Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination in 2008. Gained extensive expertise in collaborative problem solving and negotiating in cross-cultural contexts in multilateral human rights fora. Provided legal advice to U.S. officials on a variety of international human rights issues, including freedom of expression, religious freedom, self-determination, indigenous peoples' issues, internet freedom matters, minority issues, business and human rights initiatives, genocide and other atrocities, and claims arising under the Alien Tort Claims Act and Torture Victims Protection Act.

Selected Awards: Recipient of five Department of State Superior Honor Awards in recognition of sustained extraordinary performance in bilateral and multilateral legal advocacy and diplomacy.

Office of Employment Law (2002-2004)

Attorney-Adviser – Provided legal advice regarding employment and labor rights of locally engaged staff at U.S. embassies throughout the world and defended claims brought against the Department.

Office of Non-Proliferation (1999-2002)

Attorney-Adviser – Provided legal advice on the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT), various regional nuclear weapon free zone treaties, and certain nuclear safeguards agreements with the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA); served as legal adviser for U.S. delegations at IAEA and other NPT meetings and conferences.

U.S. Department of State Advisory Committee on International Law (2013-present)

U.S. Department of State's Stakeholder Advisory Board to the Advisory Committee on International Economic Policy (2015-present)

U.S. Department of State Sub-Working Group on Religion and Conflict Mitigation (2014-2015)

Other professional experience

Council of Europe Commission for Democracy Through Law (Venice Commission) (2013-2017)

Substitute U.S. Member, served as an independent expert and assessed consistency of domestic laws with United Nations and European standards.

External Advisory Committee for the High Level Panel of Legal Experts on Media Freedom (2019-present)

The High Level Panel was convened by the UK and Canadian governments to provide recommendations on promoting media freedom; the External Advisory Committee provides advice to the High Level Panel on various projects; the International Bar Association's Human Rights Institute serves as the Secretariat.

Oversight Board, Member (April 2020-present)

Appointed as one of twenty inaugural members of the Oversight Board, which issues binding views on Facebook's global content moderation decisions through the Board's appeals and referral procedure as well as provides policy recommendations to Facebook.

Global Network Initiative, Academic Member (2016-present)

Participating in the leading multi-stakeholder initiative to promote corporate respect for expression and privacy online.

Arizona State University's McCain Institute for Leadership: Democracy & Human Rights (DHR) Working Group (2017-present)**Organization for Security & Cooperation in Europe (OSCE) Human Dimension Mechanism, Expert (2016-2019)****U.S. Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit, Washington, D.C. (1997-1999)****Judicial Law Clerk for the Honorable Arthur J. Gajarsa**

Drafted memoranda and opinions regarding intellectual property, international trade, government contract, tax, and other issues.

Arnold & Porter, Washington, D.C. (1995-1997)**Associate, Corporate & Securities Practice Group**

Advised on public and private offerings of securities primarily for internet and telecommunications companies as well as international licensing and joint venture projects; pursued asylum petition for victim of religious persecution from Sudan.

HONORS/AWARDS

- Member, Council on Foreign Relations (elected 2021)
- David Ross Boyd Professorship (one of the University of Oklahoma's highest honors, 2021)
- Member, American Law Institute (elected 2020)
- "Fifty Making A Difference" Awardee in Oklahoma Journal Record's Woman of the Year Awards (2019)
- World Experiences Foundation, Global Citizen in Law (2017)
- University-wide David L. Boren Global Engagement Award (2016)

PUBLICATIONS

E. Aswad, *Losing the Freedom to Be Human*, 52 Colum. Hum. Rts. L. Rev. 306 (2020).

E. Aswad, *To Protect Freedom of Expression, Why Not Steal Victory from the Jaws of Defeat?* 77 Wash. & Lee L. Rev. 609 (2020).

E. Aswad, *In a World of "Fake News," What's a Social Media Company to Do?* 2020 Utah L. Rev. 1009 (2020).

E. Aswad, *The Future of Freedom of Expression Online*, 17 DUKE L. & TECH. REV. 26 (2018).

E. Aswad, *Are Recent Governmental Initiatives to Combat Online Hate Speech, Extremism, and Fraudulent News Consistent with the International Human Rights Law Regime?* (GOVERNANCE INNOVATION FOR A CONNECTED WORLD: PROTECTING FREE EXPRESSION, DIVERSITY AND CIVIC ENGAGEMENT IN THE GLOBAL DIGITAL ECOSYSTEM - A Special Report by Stanford University's Global Digital Policy Incubator & the Center for International Governance Innovation) (2018).

E. Aswad, *INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS & HUMAN RIGHTS: A DIGITAL COURSEBOOK* (2017, revised 2020).

E. Aswad, *The Role of U.S. Technology Companies as Enforcers of Europe's New Internet Hate Speech Ban*, 1 COLUM. HUM. RTS. L. REV. ONLINE 1 (2016).

E. Aswad, *The Role of Religion in Constitutions Emerging from Arab Spring Revolutions*, 16.1 GEO. J. INT'L AFFAIRS 159 (Winter/Spring 2015).

E. Aswad, R. Hussain, & M. Suleman, *Why the United States Cannot Agree to Disagree on Blasphemy Laws*, 32 B.U. INT'L L. J. 119 (2014).

E. Aswad, *To Ban or Not to Ban Blasphemous Videos*, 44 GEO. J. INT'L L. J. 1313 (2013).

A. Gajarsa, E. Aswad, & J. Cianfrani, *How Much Fuel to Add to the Fire of Genius?* 48 AM. U. L. REV. 1205 (1999) (analyzing the repair/reconstruction doctrine in patent law).

E. Aswad, *Torture by Means of Rape*, 84 GEO. L. J. 1914 (1996) (cited favorably in three U.S. federal appellate decisions: 99 F.3d 954 (9th Cir. 1996), 395 F.3d 932 (9th Cir. 2002), and 333 F.3d 463 (3rd Cir. 2003)).

SELECTED SPEAKING ENGAGEMENTS AND MEETINGS OF EXPERTS

Social Media & the Language of Statehood, Webinar for the American Branch of the International Law Association (International Law Weekend – south region), April 2021

Are We Truly Free to Express Our Opinions?, The Better Human Podcast, January 2021 (served as the featured speaker discussing impacts of business models that deploy technology to collect and monetize personal data)

Chatham House Roundtable on Freedom of Opinion, December 2020 (participated as a featured panelist in a private roundtable on the intersection of freedom of opinion and technology)

Still Funny? Satire, Deepfakes, and Human Rights Globally, Webinar hosted by Witness, October 2020

Free Expression v. Misinformation Online: Who Decides?, Gallup and Knight Foundation Webinar, June 2020

Meet the New Facebook Oversight Board, Aspen Institute Webinar, May 2020

Return of the Gatekeepers: Section 230 and the Future of Online Speech, CATO Institute, Washington, DC, March 2020 (served as a speaker on a panel titled *The Future (and Past) of Content Moderation*)

American University Law Review Symposium on Law and Democracy, Washington, DC, January 2020 (served as a speaker on a panel focused on online political speech)

The State of the Net Conference, Washington, DC, January 2020 (served as a speaker on panel titled *Regulating Speech: Next Decade, Can We Do Better?*)

The Future of Speech Online Conference, Newseum, Washington, DC, November 2019 (served as a panelist discussing the utility of international human rights law for protecting online speech at a conference hosted by the Center for Democracy & Technology and others)

Tackling Cyber Disinformation in Elections: Applying International Human Rights Law, London, England, November 2019 (served as a panelist at a public discussion hosted by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, better known as Chatham House)

News, Disinformation, and Social Media Responsibility, Salt Lake City, Utah, October 2019 (served as a panelist discussing corporate responsibility with respect to disinformation online at the Utah Law Review's symposium)

Google's Combatting Misinformation Convenings, Mountain View, CA, June 2019 & July 2018 (discussion among experts at Google headquarters about fraudulent news online and ways forward)

Chatham House's Roundtable on Cyber Operations to Influence Voters, May 2019 (participated in a closed session roundtable by video to bring American perspective to a discussion among European scholars and experts)

Social Media Councils: From Concept to Reality, Working Meeting hosted by Stanford University's Global Digital Policy Incubator, Article 19, and the United Nations Special Rapporteur on Freedom of Expression, Palo Alto, CA, February 2019 (served as lead commentator for session on substantive standards for content moderation)

Seventy Years Later: The Relevance of the Universal Declaration on Human Rights in International Business Operations, United Nations Association of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma City, OK, November 2018 (keynote speaker for annual meeting)

Ministerial to Advance Religious Freedom, U.S. Department of State, Washington, DC, July 2018 (served as a panelist discussing ways civil society can work with the United Nations human rights machinery to promote religious freedom throughout the world)

The Global Digital Platform and the Nation State: Roles, Responsibilities, and Interactions to Optimize Human Rights in the Digital Space, RightsCon, Toronto, Canada, May 2018 (served as a panelist discussing the role of international freedom of expression protections with respect to online speech; panel was organized by the Executive Director of Stanford's Global Digital Policy Incubator)

Governance Innovation for a Connected World, International Working Meeting, Stanford University Global Digital Policy Incubator, Palo Alto, CA, March 2018 (served as a panelist discussing the application of international freedom of expression standards online)

Tulsa Committee on Foreign Relations, Tulsa, OK, January 2018 (featured speaker for a gathering of over 100 members on the topic of international business and human rights)

Notre Dame Law School Launch of New Human Rights Database, Notre Dame, Indiana, April 2017 (roundtable discussion on human rights challenges)

Law, Borders, and Speech Conference, Stanford University Center for Internet and Society, Palo Alto, CA, October 2016 (served as a speaker on a panel discussion during the closed session portion of the conference)

Freedom Online Coalition Annual Meeting, San Jose, Costa Rica, October 2016 (served as a speaker on a panel discussion organized by the U.S. and German governments on hate speech and harassment online)

Chatham House Meeting of Western and Chinese Human Rights Scholars, Geneva, Switzerland, March 2016 (presentation analyzing Europe's "right to be forgotten" and international freedom of expression standards)

Freedom of Expression Challenges, University of California, Irvine, CA, January 2016 (experts meeting convened by the United Nations Special Rapporteur on Freedom of Expression)

Columbia Law School Human Rights Institute Annual Training, New York, NY, April 2014 (presentation on the significance of U.S. ratification of the United Nations Convention on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination)

The Future of the Inter-American System, Notre Dame Law School, Notre Dame, Indiana, April 2014 experts meeting convened by the Center for Civil and Human Rights

The Organization of Islamic Cooperation's Human Rights Commission, Copenhagen, Denmark, September 2013 (experts meeting convened by the Danish Institute for Human Rights)

UN Human Rights Council Resolution 16/18 Implementation Meeting, Geneva, Switzerland, June 2013 (presentation to United Nations member states on legal protections for freedom of expression in the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights)

The Next Season: Realigning International Law and Western Policy After the Arab Spring, Boston University Law School Symposium, Boston, MA, March 2013 (delivered keynote address on issues of freedom of expression, freedom of religion, and religious tolerance)

Columbia Law School Human Rights Institute Annual Training, New York, NY, March 2012 (presentation on the significance of U.S. ratification of the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights)

EDUCATION

Georgetown University Law Center, Washington, D.C.

Juris Doctor, *magna cum laude*, May 1995

Law Review: *The Georgetown Law Journal*, Articles Editor

Honors: Order of the Coif

Clinic: Center for Applied Legal Studies

Georgetown University School of Foreign Service, Washington, D.C.

Bachelor of Science, *summa cum laude*, May 1992

Major: International Economics

Honors: Scholars Program: Power & Justice in the International System

Graduation Speaker at Tropaia Ceremony

Study Abroad: University of Florence Law School, Florence, Italy (European Community Law, International Organizations, & Public International Law)

LANGUAGES

Fluent in French and Italian

Bogdan Aurescu (Romania)

Dr. Bogdan Aurescu is Full Professor of International Law at the Faculty of Law of the University of Bucharest. He has a broad experience in the field of International Law, with both wide academic practice and direct involvement in implementing International Law, as a seasoned career diplomat, including during his second mandate as Minister of Foreign Affairs of Romania, a position he holds since November 2019.

Professor Bogdan Aurescu is currently a member of the International Law Commission of the United Nations, for the 2017-2022 mandate, in this capacity substantially contributing to its body of work. He was among the promoters of the inclusion of the topic of “Sea-level rise in relation to international law” on the agenda of the Commission, currently acting as co-chair of the Study Group of the Commission on this topic. During the current session of the Commission, Dr. Aurescu, as co-chair of the Study Group on the “Sea level rise in relation to international law”, has elaborated (together with the other co-chair, Mrs. Nilüfer Oral) the First Issues Paper on the topic, focusing on the Law of the Sea related issues.

Throughout his 22-year academic career, Professor Aurescu has been teaching Public International Law and other disciplines pertaining to the international legal sphere within the Faculty of Law of the University of Bucharest and other prestigious national and international academic institutions. He is a member of various editorial boards and scientific councils of Journals of international law, author, co-author, editor and co-editor of 19 books in the field of international law, as well as of numerous articles, studies and book reviews. Currently, he is the editor-in-chief of the *Romanian Journal of International Law*.

Professor Aurescu has a solid track record as public international law expert. Since 2002, Professor Aurescu has been a substitute member (independent legal expert) of the European Commission for Democracy through Law (the *Venice Commission*) of the Council of Europe, acting as a rapporteur or co-rapporteur for 30 reports, opinions or studies of this body, covering key topics for the international legal community, including inter alia the protection of persons belonging to minorities and the respect for human rights in occupied territories, the protection of the freedom of assembly, the issue of the excessive length of judicial proceedings, the issue of the democratic control of armed forces.

Dr. Aurescu is the president of the Romanian Branch of the *International Law Association* (London) and president of the International Law Section of the Romanian Association of International Law and International Relations (since 2003). He is also member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration (since 2002) and arbitrator designated by Romania according to article 2 of Annex VII to the United Nations Convention of the Law of the Sea (since 2009).

In addition to his academic record and his work as public international law expert, Prof. Dr. Aurescu has an extensive diplomatic career, holding the diplomatic rank of ambassador and exercising his second mandate as Minister of Foreign Affairs of Romania since November 2019, after holding the same position between 2014 and 2015. From 2016 to 2019, Prof. Dr. Bogdan Aurescu served as Presidential Advisor for Foreign Policy to the President of Romania.

Throughout his career within the Romanian diplomatic service, which started at the International Law and Treaties Directorate (in 1996), Professor Aurescu held various positions that required active involvement in the complex process of International Law implementation, including Deputy Director of the Legal and Treaties Directorate (1999), Director of the International Law and Treaties

Directorate (2000-2001), Director General for Legal Affairs (2001-2003) – as Legal Advisor of the Romanian MFA. Between 2000 and 2003 he was the head of the Romanian delegation to the Sixth Committee of the UNGA and to the Committee of Legal Advisers on Public International Law of the Council of Europe (CAHDI).

In June 2015, during his first mandate as Minister of Foreign Affairs of Romania, Professor Aureescu actively promoted and finalized, the demarches which led to the *acceptance by Romania of the compulsory jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice*, thus becoming the 72nd State to take such step.

Dr. Aureescu was the *Romanian Agent for the European Court of Human Rights* (2003-2004) and the *Romanian Agent before the International Court of Justice* (2004-2009), in the *Maritime Delimitation in the Black Sea* case, finalized on 3 February 2009.

PERSONAL DATA

Born on the 9th of September 1973, in Bucharest

Languages: English, French

EDUCATION

Current legal qualifications

2003 - *Ph.D. (Doctor) in Law, Faculty of Law, University of Bucharest*, with the qualification „*Very Good*” and the distinction “*Summa cum Laude*”, title of Ph.D. thesis: “*The Concept of Sovereignty and the Primacy of International Law*”;

2011 - *Post-doctoral Advanced Research Programme, Post-doctoral School of Law, Faculty of Law, University of Bucharest*, with the qualification “*Excellent*”, in the field of “*International Humanitarian Law, Human Rights, Rights of Refugees and Criminal Law*” with the subject “*Evolutions in the Relation between State and Individual in the Field of International Law of Human Rights and of the International Protection of Persons belonging to National Minorities*”;

2017 - Obtaining the certificate of authorization to conduct Ph.D. supervision activities within the Doctoral Law School at the University of Bucharest;

2018 - *Approval of the Senate of the University of Bucharest to conduct Ph.D. supervision activities* within the Doctoral Law School at the University of Bucharest.

Graduate and post-graduate studies

1996 - Faculty of Law, University of Bucharest, “*Diploma with Merits*”, title of the graduate paper: “*The Relations between International Law and Domestic Law. The New Geometry of International Law*”;

1996 - Institut Franco-Roumain du Droit des Affaires et Cooperation Internationale “*N.Titulescu-H.Capitant*” (*Diplôme d’université de droit des affaires franco-roumain*), Université Paris 1 Pantheon-Sorbonne and University of Bucharest; title of the postgraduate paper (in French): “*La capacité de la Communauté européenne pour conclure des traités internationaux*”;

1996 - Public International Law Session, The Hague Academy of International Law;

1998 - Faculty of History, University of Bucharest, title of the graduate paper: “*The Regional Co-operation and the History of European Integration*”;

2000 - National Defence College (of Romania), title of the post-graduate paper: “*The NATO Operations in Kosovo during the Former Yugoslavia Crisis and their Consequences on International Law*”;

2001 - Post-graduate course, Department for Training of Professors, Faculty of Psychology and Sciences of Education, University of Bucharest.

INVOLVEMENT IN INTERNATIONAL LAW & INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Academic and research activities

- ✓ **Professor Dr.**, authorized to conduct the supervision of Ph.D. Students in Public International Law, at the Doctoral Law School of the University of Bucharest;
- ✓ **Full Professor of International Law at the Faculty of Law of the University of Bucharest** (the Public Law Department) since 2015, having started his teaching activity in 1998 (University Assistant between 2002 and 2004, University Lecturer between 2004 and 2012, Senior Lecturer between 2012 and 2015)

Professor Aurescu teaches Public International Law, International Organisations and International Relations, International Jurisdictions. He also taught, along his academic career, Diplomatic and Consular Law, the Law of Treaties and the Law of EU External Relations, International Law of Minorities' Protection within the Faculty of Law of the University of Bucharest and/or other academic institutions, such as the Diplomatic Academy/Romanian Diplomatic Institute and the National University of Political Studies and Public Administration;
- ✓ **Member of the Senate of the Diplomatic Academy** of the Romanian Ministry of Foreign Affairs (2002-2005);
- ✓ **Visiting professor** (ERASMUS Teaching Staff mobility) at the Faculty of Law, University of Hamburg, Germany (2006);
- ✓ **Lecturer in the UniDem** (Universities for Democracy) **Seminars** Programme organized by the European Commission for Democracy through Law (the Venice Commission) of the Council of Europe in Trieste in the years 2005-2008 and 2010;
- ✓ **Associated researcher** in the Programme *Institutions of Research and Tertiary Education in Central and South East Europe – Developments, Structures and Perspectives for their Integration into the European Higher Education and Research Area*, University of Graz, Austria (2006);
- ✓ **Associated expert** for drafting the *Recommendations of the OSCE High Commissioner for National Minorities on National Minorities in Interethnic Relations (the Bolzano Recommendations)* (2008);
- ✓ **Member of the expert team of the Romanian Academy** for drafting the *Romanian Legal Encyclopedia, for International Law terms* (since 2008);
- ✓ **Director of the research project** “Identification of specific national remedies for the undue length of judicial proceedings in Romania” / The Programme “Ideas – Projects of Exploratory Research”, the “National Plan II for Research, Development and Innovation 2007-2013” (2009-2011);
- ✓ **President of the Romanian Diplomatic Institute** of the Romanian Ministry of Foreign Affairs (2014-2015; 2019-present);
- ✓ **Editor-in-chief** of the *Romanian Journal of International Law* (C.H. Beck Publishing House, Bucharest, since 2003), member of the Editorial Board of the *Judicial Courier* (Bucharest, since 2008), member of the Scientific Council of the Journal *ACTA Universitatis Lucian Blaga* (Sibiu, since 2013), member of

the Scientific Council of the *Constitutional Law Review* (Bucharest, since 2015).

Expert bodies and associations

- ✓ **Member of the International Law Commission** (2017-2022). Co-chair of the Study Group on “*Sea-level rise in relation to international law*”;
- ✓ **President of the Romanian Branch of the International Law Association** (ILA) of London (since 2003);
- ✓ **President of the International Law Section of the Romanian Association for International Law and International Relations** (since 2003); member since 1996;
- ✓ **Member of the Centre for Euro-Atlantic Studies** of the University of Bucharest (1997);
- ✓ **Substitute Member** (independent legal expert, on behalf of Romania) *of the European Commission for Democracy through Law* (the Venice Commission) of the Council of Europe (since 2002, currently the 5th mandate), in this capacity being rapporteur or co-rapporteur for 30 reports, opinions or studies of this prestigious body:
 - “ The Opinion on the draft law on national minorities of Montenegro – 2004;
 - “ The Opinion on the draft law on property restitution and compensation on the territory of Georgia for the victims of conflict in former South Ossetia district – 2006;
 - “ The Report on the effectiveness of national remedies in respect of excessive length of proceedings – 2006;
 - “ The Opinion on the law on the freedom of assembly of Azerbaijan – 2006;
 - “ The Study on non-citizens and minority protection – 2006;
 - “ The 2nd Opinion on the law on the freedom of assembly of Azerbaijan – 2007;
 - “ The Study on the democratic control of armed forces – 2008;
 - “ The Opinion on the Georgian Law on the occupied territories – 2009;
 - “ The Opinion on the Kyrgyz Law on freedom of assembly – 2009;
 - “ The Opinion on the Bulgarian Law on freedom of assembly – 2009;
 - “ The Opinion on amendments to the Georgian Law on freedom of assembly – 2009;
 - “ The Interim Opinion on amendments to the Georgian Law on the occupied territories – 2009;
 - “ The 2nd Opinion on amendments to the Georgian Law on the occupied territories – 2009;
 - “ The 2nd Interim Opinion on amendments to the Georgian Law on freedom of assembly – 2010;
 - “ Joint Guidelines of ODIHR/OSCE and Venice Commission on freedom of assembly – 2010;
 - “ The Opinion on the Serbian Law on freedom of assembly – 2010;
 - “ The Opinion on the Armenian Law on freedom of assembly – 2010;

- “ The 2nd Opinion on the Kyrgyz Law on freedom of assembly – 2010;
- “ The Final Opinion on the amendments to the Georgian Law on freedom of assembly – 2011;
- “ The Opinion on the Belarusian Law on freedom of assembly – 2012;
- “ The 3rd Opinion on amendments to the Georgian Law on the occupied territories – 2013;
- “ The Opinion (informal) on the Georgian Law on State language – 2014;
- “ The Opinion on the amendments to the Montenegrin Law on national minorities – 2015;
- “ The Interim Opinion on the Amendments to the Constitutional Law on the Constitutional Court of the Russian Federation (implementation of findings of international bodies on protection of human rights and freedoms) – 2016;
- “ The Final Opinion on the Amendments to the Constitutional Law on the Constitutional Court of the Russian Federation (implementation of findings of international bodies on protection of human rights and freedoms) – 2016;
- “ Amicus Curiae for the Constitutional Court of Albania on the restitution of properties – 2016;
- “ The Opinion on the Constitutional Law of Armenia on the Human Rights Defender – 2016;
- “ The Opinion on the FYROM Law regarding the fight against discrimination – 2018
- “ Parameters on the relationship between the parliamentary majority and the opposition in a democracy: a checklist – 2019;
- “ The Report on Criminal liability for peaceful calls for radical constitutional change from the standpoint of the European Convention on Human Rights – 2020.

✓ ***President of the Scientific Board of the BISMUN Association*** (Bucharest International Student Model United Nations), currently the ***Romanian United Nations Youth Association*** (since 2010);

✓ ***Member*** (on behalf of Romania) ***of the High Council of the European University Institute*** of Florence (2010–2016);

✓ ***Honorary Co-Chair of the Board of Directors of the Romanian-US Fulbright Commission*** (2014-2015; 2019-present).

Arbitral and judicial activities

✓ ***Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration*** (Romanian national group) (since 2002);

✓ ***Arbitrator designated by Romania according to article 2 of Annex VII to the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea*** (since 2009);

✓ ***Romanian Government Agent for the European Court of Human Rights*** (2003-2004);

✓ ***Agent of Romania before the International Court of Justice*** (2004-2009; also pleaded during the hearings) in the case *Maritime Delimitation in the Black Sea (Romania v. Ukraine)*;

- ✓ **Coordinator of the Romanian legal team** (2009; also pleaded during the hearings) before the ICJ in its *Advisory Opinion* proceedings regarding the *Accordance with international law of the unilateral declaration of independence in respect of Kosovo*.

Diplomatic activity

- ✓ **Minister of Foreign Affairs of Romania** (November 2019-present);
- ✓ **Presidential Advisor for Foreign Policy for the President of Romania** (2016-2019);
- ✓ **Special (Honorary) Advisor to the Slovak Presidency of the EU Council for inter-institutional and legal affairs** (2016);
- ✓ **Minister of Foreign Affairs of Romania** (2014-2015);
- ✓ **Secretary of State for Strategic Affairs** (2009-2010, 2012-2014), **Secretary of State for European Affairs** (2004-2005, 2010-2012) and **Secretary of State for Global Affairs** (2012), Romanian MFA;
- ✓ **Under Secretary of State** (Government Agent for the European Court of Human Rights and coordinator of the General Department for Legal Affairs) (2003-2004), Romanian MFA;
- ✓ **Director General for Legal Affairs** (and **Legal Advisor** of the Romanian MFA) (2001-2003);
- ✓ **Director**, International Law and Treaties Directorate (2000-2001), Romanian MFA;
- ✓ **Director**, Cabinet of the Minister (1999-2000), Romanian MFA;
- ✓ **Alternate representative of Romania to the Danube Commission** (Budapest) (since 2000);
- ✓ **Deputy Director**, International Law and Treaties Directorate (1999), Romanian MFA;
- ✓ **Adviser to the Minister**, Cabinet of the Minister (1998-1999), Romanian MFA;
- ✓ **Attaché**, International Law and Treaties Department (1997-1998), Romanian MFA;
- ✓ **Desk Officer**, International Law and Treaties Department (1996-1997), Romanian MFA;

Other relevant aspects of professional activity

- ✓ Member/head of Romanian delegations of negotiations for certain bilateral treaties of good neighborliness (Republic of Moldova, Russian Federation, Macedonia - Head of Delegation), on border regime (Ukraine – Deputy Head and Head of Delegation), on maritime delimitation issues (Ukraine – Deputy Head and Head of Delegation), on minorities' issues (Hungary), for multilateral documents and treaties in the framework of international organizations (Black Sea Economic Cooperation Organization, Danube Commission, International Commission for the Protection of the Danube River);
- ✓ Head of Romanian delegation participating to the sessions of the UNGA Sixth Committee and the Committee of Legal Advisers on Public International Law of the Council of Europe (CAHDI) (2000-2003);

- ✓ Coordinator of the Romanian legal team for the issue of the Law on Hungarians Living in Neighboring Countries (2001-2003), and of the Romanian legal team for the Ukrainian “Bystroe” canal issue (2002-2004);
- ✓ Co-chairman (for Romania) of the Romanian-Hungarian Joint Commissions on Foreign Relations, and on National Minorities (2004-2005, 2009-2014);
- ✓ Co-chairman (for Romania) of the Romanian-Serbian Joint Intergovernmental Group and of the Romanian-Serbian Joint Committee on National Minorities (2004-2005, 2010-2014);
- ✓ Co-chairman (for Romania) of the Romanian-German Joint Committee on National Minorities (2010-2012);
- ✓ Signatory on behalf of Romania of *Protocols 14 and 15 to the European Convention on Human Rights* (2004 and 2013), as well as of other international treaties;
- ✓ Head of the Romanian delegation to the *Review Conference of the Rome Statute of Kampala* (Uganda, 2010);
- ✓ Head of the Romanian delegation to the *11th Assembly of the States Parties to the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court* (The Hague, 2012);
- ✓ Head of the Romanian delegation to the *Conferences of the Council of Europe for the Reform of the European Court of Human Rights of Interlaken (2010), Brighton (2012) and Brussels (2015)*;
- ✓ Chief negotiator on behalf of Romania of the *Romanian/US Agreement on the Deployment of the US Ballistic Missile Defense System in Romania, of the Joint Declaration on the Strategic Partnership for the 21st Century between Romania and USA*, both done in Washington, on 13 September 2011 (2010-2011), and of the Joint Declaration adopted by the President of Romania and the President of the USA on 20 August 2019;
- ✓ Active promoter of the *acceptance by Romania of the compulsory jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice*, finalized in June 2015 during his mandate as Minister of Foreign Affairs of Romania, Romania thus becoming the 72nd State to take such step;
- ✓ Initiator, as Minister of Foreign Affairs of Romania, in February 2015, of the *proposal to establish an International Court against Terrorism*, as an international law tool to prevent, deter and punish the crime of terrorism;
- ✓ Keynote speaker / organizer / participant to more than 250 conferences, seminars, round tables, workshops, lectures on topics related to international law and international relations in Romania and abroad (in Chisinau, Balti, Berlin, Mainz, Bratislava, Washington, New York, Tbilisi, Baku, Brussels, Braga, The Hague, Warsaw, Istanbul, Zagreb, Oslo, Tokyo, Belgrade, Berlin, London, Tunis, Vienna, Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Tunis, Ashgabat, Copenhagen, Paris, Portoroz, Stockholm, Oslo, Trieste, Cracow, Geneva, Kiev, Rome, Munich, Halifax, Ottawa, Lisbon, Prague, Bled, Flensburg, Bolzano, Minsk, Pretoria, Xian, Graz, Hamburg, Toronto, Coimbra, Reykjavik, Athens, Durham, San Remo, Singapore etc.).

DISTINCTIONS

- ✓ *“Diploma of merits for outstanding contribution to the diplomatic activity of Romania”* (2002) and *“Diploma of excellence for outstanding contribution to the diplomatic activity of Romania and for the contribution in the case*

Maritime Delimitation in the Black Sea” (2009), conferred by the Minister of Foreign Affairs of Romania;

- ✓ *The National Orders “Faithfull Service”* (“Serviciul Credincios”) *in the rank of “Knight”* (2002), *“Diplomatic Merit”* (“Meritul Diplomatic”) *in the rank of “Knight”* (2007), *“The Star of Romania”* (“Steaua României”) (2009), *in the rank of “Knight”*, *“The Commander’s Cross of the Order of Merit of the Republic of Poland”* (2009), *“The Star of Romania”* (“Steaua României”) *in the rank of “Officer”* (2013), the *“Emblem of Honor of the Romanian General Staff”* (2013) and the *“Gold Medal of the Polish Armed Forces”* (2013). *The National Order “The Legion of Honor”* of the French Republic (2016), *The National Order “For Merit”* of the Italian Republic *in the rank of “High Officer”* (2018), *The Commander’s Cross with Star of the Order of Merit of the Polish Republic* (2019).

LIST OF SELECTED PUBLICATIONS

Books

- ✓ *The New Sovereignty. Between Legal Reality and Political Necessity in the Contemporary International System*, in Romanian, C.H. Beck Publishing House, 2003;
- ✓ *The System of International Jurisdictions*, in Romanian, C.H. Beck Publishing House, 1st Edition – 2005, 2nd Edition – 2013;
- ✓ *The Forestage and the Backstage of The Hague Trial*, in Romanian, Monitorul Oficial Publishing House, 2009;
- ✓ *Public International Law. Syntheses* (co-author), in Romanian, C.H. Beck Publishing House, 1st Edition-1999, 8th Edition – 2015;
- ✓ *Contemporary International Law* (manual, co-author), in Romanian, C.H. Beck Publishing House, 2000;
- ✓ *Contemporary International Law. Essential Texts* (co-author), in Romanian, Universul Juridic Publishing House, 1st Edition – 2001, 2nd Edition – 2007;
- ✓ *Diplomatic and Consular Law. Syntheses for Examinations* (co-author), in Romanian, C.H. Beck Publishing House, 2002;
- ✓ *Protecting Minorities in the Future Europe. Between Political Interest and International Law* (co-author), in English, Monitorul Oficial Publishing House, 2002;
- ✓ *The Law 590/ 2003 on Treaties, commented* (co-author), in Romanian, Coresi Publishing House, 2004;
- ✓ *Kin-State Involvement in Minority Protection. Lessons Learned* (editor), in English, Monitorul Oficial Publishing House, 2005;
- ✓ *The Maritime Delimitation in the Black Sea before ICJ. The Written and Oral Pleadings in the case Romania v. Ukraine* (co-editor), in Romanian, Romanian Academy Publishing House, 2009;
- ✓ *Actualité du droit des fleuves internationaux* (co-editor with professor A. Pellet, co-author), in French, Romanian Association of International Law and International Relations & CEDIN, Editions Pedone, 2010;
- ✓ *Identification of specific national remedies for the unduly length of judicial proceedings in Romania* (editor, co-author), in Romanian, C.H. Beck Publishing House, 2011;

- ✓ *Romania and the International Court of Justice* (editor, co-author), in English and French, Hamangiu Publishing House, 2014;
- ✓ *Political Parties – Key Factors in the Political Development of Democratic Societies* (co-editor), in English, OSCE/ODIHR and the Venice Commission, 2014;
- ✓ *International law of the Protection of National Minorities (co-author)*, in Romanian, Hamangiu Publishing House, 2019;
- ✓ *Actualité du droit des mers fermées et semi fermées (co-editor)*, in French, Editions Pedone, 2019.

Chapters, studies, articles (published in English/French - selection)

- ✓ *The Borders of Sovereignty: Whose Responsibility to protect national minorities?* chapter in the volume “Blood and Borders: The Responsibility to Protect and the Problem of the Kin State”, edited by W. Kemp, V. Popovski, R. Thakur, United Nations University Press, Tokyo, June 2011, pp.28-48;
- ✓ *The “Kinterested” State and the HCNM Bolzano “Rules of Engagement”*, chapter 4 in the volume “National Minorities in Inter-State Relations”, edited by F. Palermo and N. Sabanadze, Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, Leiden, Boston, 2011, pp. 63-77;
- ✓ *L’efficacité des dispositions sur le règlement des différends dans les conventions environnementales. Étude de cas: le projet ukrainien du canal navigable „Bystroe” dans le Delta du Danube*, in the volume “Actualité du droit des fleuves internationaux”, edited by B. Aureescu and A. Pellet, ADIRI & CEDIN, Editions Pedone, Paris, 2010, pp. 265-283;
- ✓ *Minorities in Europe: Recent Trends*, in the volume “Multiculturalism and International Law. Essays in Honour of Edward McWhinney”, edited by S. Yee and J.-Y. Morin, Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, Brill, 2008, pp. 575-588;
- ✓ *The „Law on Romanians living Abroad”: comments and assessment in light of the Venice Commission’s standards on kin-State involvement in minority protection*, in the volume „Liber Amicorum Antonio La Pergola”, edited by S. Granata-Menghini and P. van Dijk, Istituto Poligrafico E Zecca Dello Stato, Libreria Dello Stato, 2008, pp.53-62; the second edition - Juristforlaget i Lund, Lund, 2009, pp.61-71;
- ✓ *The Romanian Legislation concerning the Protection of National Minorities by their kin-State*, International Colloquium “The Protection of National Minorities by their kin-State” (June 2002, Athens, Greece), in the volume “The Protection of National Minorities by their kin- State”, Council of Europe Publishing, Collection Science and Technique of Democracy no. 32, edited by the European Commission for Democracy through Law (Venice Commission) of the Council of Europe, 2003, pp. 175-193;
- ✓ *Report on the Effectiveness of National Remedies in Respect of Excessive Length of Proceedings*, in the volume „Can Excessive Length of Proceedings be Remedied?”, Venice Commission, “Science and Technique of Democracy” No. 44, Council of Europe Publishing, 2007, pp. 11-64;
- ✓ *Conclusions to the Preliminary Draft Report on National Remedies in Respect of the Excessive Length of Proceedings and Recommendations as to the Remedies to be used to obtain the Speeding-up of the Procedures*, in the volume “Can Excessive Length of Proceedings be Remedied?”, Venice Commission,

“Science and Technique of Democracy” No. 44, Council of Europe Publishing, 2007, pp. 363-367;

- ✓ *The Compulsory Jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice – Advantages and Risks for a Possible Recognition by Romania. Lessons learned from the Maritime Delimitation in the Black Sea Case*, in the volume “In Honorem Corneliu Bîrsan”, edited by A. Almăşan, Hamangiu Publishing House & The Law Review, 2013, pp. 888-900;
- ✓ *The Importance of The Hague Judgment in the Maritime Delimitation in the Black Sea for the Romanian Foreign Policy*, in the volume “Romania and the International Court of Justice”, edited by B. Aurescu, Hamangiu Publishing House, 2014, pp. 23-30;
- ✓ *The Strategic Partnership between Romania and the United States of America in the Context of the Current Dynamic of the Trans-Atlantic Partnership*, in the volume “Democracy and Security in the 21st Century: Perspectives on a Changing World”, edited by V. Naumescu, Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2014, pp. 458-467;
- ✓ *The European and Euro-Atlantic Integration of Romania and the Bilateral Negotiations with Ukraine on the State Border and the Maritime Areas in the Black Sea*, article in Euro-Atlantic Studies, no. 5/2002 (co-author), pp. 137-144;
- ✓ *The 2006 Venice Commission Report on Non-citizens and Minority Rights. Presentation and Assessment*, article in Helsinki Monitor. Security and Human Rights no. 2/2007 (Volume 18), Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, pp. 150-163;
- ✓ *Le conflit libanais de 2006 – une analyse juridique à la lumière de tendances contemporaines en matière du recours à la force*, article in *Annuaire Français de Droit International*, LII, 2006 (issued in 2007), pp. 137-159;
- ✓ *The “Concept of State National Policy” in the Republic of Moldova. The National Identity and the European Concept of Nation*, article in *Annals of University of Bucharest – Law Series* no. 1/2007, pp.135-151;
- ✓ *The Ukrainian “Bystroe Canal” Project in the Danube Delta – a Challenge for the International Environmental Law as Applied by the Specialized International Organizations*, article in *Annals of University of Bucharest – Law Series*, no. 4/2006 (October-December), pp.7-24;
- ✓ *Organizational and Procedural Aspects regarding the Institution of State Agent before ECHR and ICJ - Some Romanian Perspectives*, article in *Chinese Journal of International Law*, Oxford University Press, (2007) Vol. 6, No. 2, pp. 363-377;
- ✓ *Current Legal Developments. International Court of Justice, Case concerning Maritime Delimitation in the Black Sea (Romania v. Ukraine)*, article in *The International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, Volume 21, issue 4, December 2006, Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, pp. 535-537;
- ✓ *The Ukrainian “Bystroe Canal” Project in the Danube Delta – between Political Interest and International Environmental Law. The Report of the First Espoo Inquiry Commission*, article in *Revue Hellenique de Droit International*, Volume 2/2006, pp. 397-421;
- ✓ *Bilateral Agreements as a Means of Solving Minority Issues: The Case of the Hungarian Status Law*, article in *European Yearbook of Minority Issues*, Volume 3 (2003-2004), Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, European Academy, Bolzano, pp. 509-530;

- ✓ *Cultural Nation versus Civic Nation: Which Concept for the Future Europe? A Critical Analysis of Recommendation No. 1735/2006 of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe on "The Concept of 'Nation'"*, article in *European Yearbook of Minority Issues*, Volume 5 (2005-2006), Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, European Academy, Bolzano, pp. 147- 159;
- ✓ *Demetru Negulescu (1875-1950) – a Life Dedicated to International Law. The Contribution of Judge Demetru Negulescu to the Study of the Legal Nature of the Advisory Opinions of the Permanent Court of International Justice*, article in *Romanian Journal of International Law*, no. 2/2006, pp. 213-217;
- ✓ *Shaping Human Security. The Emergency Transit Centre in Timisoara – a model for creating humanitarian space*, article in *ACTR/WGR (UNHCR) Newsletter*, issue no. 3, February 2010, pp. 4-5;
- ✓ *EU's Role in the Wider Black Sea Region*, article in *Turkish Policy Quarterly*, Spring 2011, vol. 10, no.1, pp. 35-45;
- ✓ *The European Security Strategy Revised. The Romanian Perspective*, article in *Impact Strategic*, nr. 2 (43), 30 June 2012, pp. 17-20;
- ✓ *Science, Technology and International Environmental Law*, co-author, article in *Acta Universitatis „Lucian Blaga” – Jurisprudentia* no. 2, 2012, pp. 203-209;
- ✓ *The June 2012 Opinion of the Venice Commission of the Council of Europe on the Act on the Rights of Nationalities of Hungary. Presentation and Assessment*, article in *Lex ET Scientia International Journal* no. 2, December 2012, pp. 166-179;
- ✓ *A Comparative Analysis of the 2011 Agreement between Romania and United States of America on the Deployment of the United States Ballistic Missile Defense System in Romania with the Agreements in the Same Field concluded by United States with Poland and the Czech Republic*, article in *Land Forces Academy Review* no. 3 (67), September 2012, Vol. XVII, pp. 197-207;
- ✓ *Romania's Possible Recognition of the Compulsory Jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice – a Cultural Approach Perspective*, article in *Acta Universitatis „Lucian Blaga” – Jurisprudentia* no. 2, 2013, pp. 305-311;
- ✓ *Establishing an International Court against Terrorism*, co-author, article in *Constitutional Law Review* no.1/2015, pp. 105-116;
- ✓ *The Legal Effects of Sea Level Rise on the Work Programme of the United Nations International Law Commission*, *Romanian Journal of International Law*, No. 20, 2018;
- ✓ *Délimitations par voie d'accord en mer Noire*, in the volume *“Actualité du droit des mers fermées et semi fermées”*, edited by Bogdan Aurescu, Alain Pellet, Jean-Marc Thouvenin, Ion Galea, Pedone, 2019, pp. 41-48.

Tal Becker (Israel)

Extract from a note verbale dated 20 December 2020 from the Permanent Mission of Israel to the United Nations

Over the last two decades, Dr. Becker has held numerous senior positions at Israel's Ministry of Foreign Affairs and has served as the Ministry's Legal Adviser since 2016. In his current position, Dr. Becker has primary responsibility over all matters related to public international law, and has served as a senior member, legal adviser and lead drafter in successive Israeli peace negotiation teams, and most recently lead the Israeli legal team that helped to negotiate and draft the historic Abraham Accords, in partnership with the United States, United Arab Emirates and the Kingdom of Bahrain.

Dr. Becker's vast experience and contribution as a professional in the field of public international law, as well as his extensive background in the academia are a testimony to his skills, his commitment to international law, and to his abilities to further enhance the work of the Commission if elected as a member.

CURRICULUM VITAE

Born: 1972 (Paris, France)

RELEVANT POSITIONS

2016–Present The Legal Adviser, Israel's Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

2013–2016 Principal Deputy Legal Adviser, Israel's Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

2010–2013 Senior Fellow, Washington Institute for Near East Policy; Shalom Hartman Institute, Israel.

2006–2009 Senior Policy Adviser to Israel's Minister of Foreign Affairs.

2005–2006 Director, International Law Department, Israel's Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

2001–2005 Legal Adviser, Permanent Mission of Israel to the United Nations, New York.

1998–2001 Legal Adviser, International Law Department, Israel's Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

1996–1998 Legal Officer, Military Advocate General Corps, IDF.

EDUCATION

2005 **S.J.D.** *Doctor of Juridical Science*, Columbia University School of Law, New York, Thesis: "*Terrorism and the State: Rethinking the Rules of State Responsibility*" (published by Hart, winner of 2007 Guggenheim Prize for Best International Law Book).

1998 **LL.M (magna cum laude)** Hebrew University School of Law, Jerusalem.

1994 **LL.B (Hons.)**, Monash University School of Law, Melbourne.

1993 **B.A.**, Monash University School of Law, Melbourne.

Additional Relevant Education:

Hague Academy of International Law - Public International Law Course.

UNITAR - Law of the Sea Seminar.

ICRC - International Humanitarian Law Seminar.

Institute of Military Law - Graduate, Legal Officers Course.

RELEVANT PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

Current

Primary Responsibility for all matters of public international law as the Legal Adviser of the Israeli Ministry of Foreign Affairs, including in areas of peace negotiations and bilateral and multilateral treaty negotiations, international human rights law, international humanitarian law, international criminal law, State responsibility, law of the sea, maritime delimitation, State and diplomatic immunities, United Nations affairs, refugee law, inter-State arbitration, and consideration of the work of the International Law Commission. Legal Adviser of the Israeli Delegation on Treaties with the United Arab Emirates (2020).

Previous

Head of the Israeli Delegation, and Counsel for Israel, before the International Court of Justice in the advisory proceedings concerning *the Legal Consequences of the Separation of the Chagos Archipelago from Mauritius in 1965*.

Vice-Chairman, United Nations General Assembly Sixth (Legal) Committee.

Head of the Israeli Delegation, United Nations General Assembly Sixth (Legal) Committee.

Head of the Israeli Delegation, Committee of Legal Advisers on Public International Law, Council of Europe (CAHDI).

Head of the Israeli Delegation, Assembly of States Parties to the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court.

Head of the Israeli Delegation, United Nations General Assembly, 20th Anniversary of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea.

Legal Adviser and Lead Drafter, Israeli Peace Negotiation Team in numerous peace negotiations.

Head of the Israeli Delegation to bilateral legal dialogues with numerous States, including Germany, United Kingdom, United States of America, Canada, China, India, Australia, and the Russian Federation.

Member of the Israeli Delegation, Preparatory Commission for the International Criminal Court.

Israeli Representative, Special Working Group on the Crime of Aggression.

Member, International Law Association Committee on the Accountability of International Organisations.

RELEVANT AWARDS

Guggenheim Prize, Best International Law Book (2007).

Cutting Fellow, Columbia University (2006).

Fischman Memorial Scholar (2005).

Rabin Peace Prize (2002).

Dean's Honors List, Hebrew University (1998).

Bentwich Prize for International Law, Hebrew University (1997).

Fritz Oberland Award for Excellence in International Law, Hebrew University (1997).

Order of Merit, Monash University (1993).

SELECTED PUBLICATIONS*Books and monographs:*

TERRORISM AND THE STATE: RETHINKING THE RULES OF STATE RESPONSIBILITY (Hart Publishing, Oxford, 2006) - Winner of 2007 Guggenheim Prize for Best International Law Book.

Articles:

Reflections on Universal Jurisdiction, 10 ILSA Journal of International and Comparative Law 477 (2004).

Legal and Political Aspects of the Negotiations on Jerusalem, 2003 Jewish Law Report 27.

Self-Determination in Perspective, 32 Isr. L. Rev. 301 (1998).

The Arab Boycott of Israel under International Law in J. Weiner (ed.) Business Ethics and Social Responsibility (1996).

RELEVANT TEACHING AND CONFERENCE PARTICIPATION

Peace Palace, The Hague, Shabtai Rosenne Memorial Lecture, “*Negotiating, Drafting, Implementing and Interpreting Peace Agreements*” (2017).

Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Senior Lecturer, “*International Law in Practice*”.

Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Senior Lecturer, “*International Law and Terrorism*”.

Inter-Disciplinary Center, Herzliya, Senior Co-Lecturer, “*Israel as a Jewish and Democratic State: International and Domestic Legal Perspectives*”.

Keynote speaker at a wide range of conferences, universities, seminars, roundtables and workshops on topics related to international law and international relations, the role of the lawyer in peace negotiations, legal aspects of armed conflict, including at Columbia University; New York University; Harvard University; Cambridge University; London School of Economics; Princeton University, and across the world in Bogota, Hong Kong, Geneva, London, Brussels, Sydney, Canberra, Istanbul, Oslo, New York, Washington D.C., Los Angeles, Chicago, Toronto and elsewhere.

PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

President, International Law Association - Israel’s Branch.

Association of Attenders and Alumni of the Hague Academy of International Law.

International Association of Jewish Lawyers and Jurists.

Israeli Bar Association.

United Nations Forum of Legal Advisers (Founder).

American Society of International Law (former).

Secretary and Treasurer, International Law Association - Israel’s Branch (former).

United Nations Association of Israel (former).

Yacouba Cissé (Côte d'Ivoire)

Short bio

Dr. Cissé Yacouba is currently Member of the International Law Commission of the United Nations and Professor of International Law at the University of Bouaké in Côte d'Ivoire. He consults on maritime boundaries delimitation matters and other issues on the law of the sea and has published widely on these domains. He holds an LL.B. and an LL.M in Public International Law from the National University of Abidjan in Côte d'Ivoire. His degrees include a Master of Sciences in Marine Affairs from the University of Québec and a Ph.D. in Law from the University of Ottawa in Canada. Dr. Cissé is lawyer at the bar of Abidjan and Ambassador at the ministry of foreign Affairs of Côte d'Ivoire. As a member of ILC, he is member of the Study Group established by the Commission to reflect on the issue of the Sea Level Rise and its implications for the International law and has submitted the topic on the "Prevention and Repression of maritime piracy and armed Robbery at Sea". This topic is included in the long-term programme of the Commission and has received a large support from delegates of the Sixth Committee of the General Assembly of the United Nations.

First name: Yacouba

Surname: Cissé

Languages: English, French, Spanish

Current profession: Lawyer at the Bar of Côte d'Ivoire, International Law Professor at the faculty of Law of the University of Bouake (Côte d'Ivoire), Member of the International Law Commission (ILC) since 2016, Ambassador since 2020.

Educational background & diplomas

- 1999: Ph.D. in Law, at the faculty of Law, University of Ottawa-Canada (Thesis on Maritime Boundary Delimitation Law, with emphasis in Africa)
- 1992-1994: M.sc (Master of Sciences) in marine Affairs from the University of Rimouski, Quebec, Canada
- 1990-1991: LL.M in Public Law, University of Abidjan (Côte d'Ivoire)
- 1989-1990: LLB in Public Law, University of Abidjan (Côte d'Ivoire)

Academic distinctions

- 1981: High School (Literature Branch): Honors,
- 1999-2000: Paris Bar Medal, (Best Ph.D. thesis in Law),
- 2006: Law Dean's Scholarship for Legal Research,
- 2006: Wilson and Lafleur Fund for academic Publication
- Recipient of bursary of the Hague Centre of International Law and International Relations of the Hague Academy of International Law

Work experience and legal practice

- 1990-1992: journalist at “Fraternité Matin” and “Patriote”, Abidjan (Côte d’Ivoire)
- 1995-1999: Research Assistant in Law at the Civil Law Section of the Faculty of Law at Ottawa university
- 1997: Guest researcher at the Division of Ocean Affairs and the Law of the Sea (DOALOS), New York/USA
- 1998-2006: Consultant and Researcher for the Canadian Ship-Source Oil Pollution Fund, I conducted research on the Liability of the Ship owner and drafted a claims Manual for compensation for oil pollution damage caused by sea-going vessel
- 2000-2009: lecturer and adjunct professor of Law (University of Ottawa: civil law and common Law sections)
- 2001: researcher and Legal advisor for Newfoundland and Labrador in the Dispute concerning the Offshore boundary delimitation against Nova Scotia, I oversaw policy analysis and legal research on international maritime boundaries delimitation.
- 2002: Researcher and Legal advisor for New Zealand concerning the delimitation of its continental Shelf boundary with Australia
- 2006: Guest researcher at the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea, Hamburg, Germany
- 2010 and 2014: Member of Côte d’Ivoire National Commission on Maritime Boundary delimitations between Côte d’Ivoire and Ghana
- Since 2016: member of the International Law Commission (ILC), Lawyer at the Bar of Côte d’Ivoire, International Law Professor at the faculty of Law of the University of Bouake (Côte d’Ivoire), is currently conducting research on “the recent maritime boundaries delimitations between African costal states” and on “the legal impacts of Sea Level Rise on baselines and maritime boundaries”.
- 2018: Guest professorat the Hague Academy of International Law, at the international Tribunal of the Law of the Sea and at Washington College of Law
- 2019: guest professor at the University of Warsaw Faculty of Law

Some publications*Books*

- “The Law of Maritime spaces and the stakes for African States”, collection blue, Wilson & Lafleur, Montreal, 2001

Articles

- “Les lies et la piraterie maritime”, in Société Française de Droit International (SFDI), 2020
- “La Côte d’Ivoire et le droit de la mer”, in P. Wrancken and M. Tsamenyi (eds): The Law of the Sea- The African Union and its Member States, 2017 at 324-350
- CISSE Yacouba & Donald M. McRae: “The legal regime of maritime boundary agreements”, in International Maritime Boundary, 2005, Vol. V, edited by the American Society of International (D. Colson and R. Smith)

- “the transboundary Oil deposit at sea: Legal regime in maritime delimitation”, (2004) 35 Ottawa Law Review 43
- “The Commissioner of Transport, the non-vessel operating common carrier and consortia: are they ocean carriers?”, (2004) 34 Revue Générale de Droit, No. 3
- “The identity of ocean carrier in the light of its legal qualification”, (2004) 34 Revue Générale de Droit, No. 2
- “The evolution and development of international maritime boundaries delimitation law, Ph. D Thesis, 1999, University of Ottawa
- “International obligations and federal-provincial jurisdiction: the great Canadian dilemma”, in Canadian council on international law, proceedings 27th annual Conference, October 15-17, 1998, at 111.
- “The case Cameroun-Nigeria: the prevalence of the title over the effectivities”, in Bulletin of the Canadian counsel on international law, 2003
- “Côte d’Ivoire-Ghana maritime boundary: is it possible to avoid the war of oil?”, in *Fraternité matin*, interviews dated 9 and 10th March 2010.
- Etc.

Courses taught from 2000 to date

- International Public Law
- Law of the Sea (Public Law)
- Maritime Law (Private Law)
- Ocean Governance and Marine Resources Law
- Air and Space Law
- Offshore Oil & Gas Law
- European Union Law
- Dispute Settlement in International Law
- International Trade Law
- International Environmental Law
- International Marine Environmental Protection
- International Humanitarian Law
- Introduction to the Study of Law

Colloquium, seminars, meetings

During his professional activities as an academic, lawyer and law professor, Dr. Ambassador Cissé has participated in many seminars and gave lectures on law of the sea and maritime affairs worldwide: Potsdam (Germany), Hamburg (Germany), Rome (Italy), Dakar (Senegal), Abidjan (Côte d’Ivoire), Mahe (Seychelles), Praia (Cabo Verde), Lome (Togo), Accra (Ghana), Libreville (Gabon), Pointe Noire (Congo), Kinshasa (Republic Democratic of Congo), Cotonou (Benin), Calabar (Nigeria), Bissau (Guinea Bissau), Malabo (Equatorial Guinea), Ouagadougou (Burkina Faso), Ottawa (Canada), New York (USA), Washington DC (USA), Geneva (Switzerland), Rome (Italy), Addis-Ababa (Ethiopia), Paris (France), Warsaw (Poland), Rabat and Casablanca (Morocco), etc.

Concepción Escobar Hernández (Spain)

[Original: English and Spanish]

Extract from a note verbale dated 17 December 2020 from the Permanent Mission of Spain to the United Nations

Professor Escobar Hernández is a Professor of Public International Law at the Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia (Madrid), where she has also been Dean of the Faculty of Law. Between 2004 and 2011, she was the Director of the International Law Division of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation. In 2011, she was elected a member of the International Law Commission for the period 2017–2021.

Professor Escobar Hernández is a prestigious jurist specializing in international law. She has extensive academic and research experience, as reflected in a significant number of specialized publications on various sectors of public international law and European Union law. Professor Escobar has also contributed prominently to various prestigious Spanish-language handbooks.

Professor Escobar Hernández has broad practical experience in public international law, linked to her role as Director of the International Law Division of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation, and, since 2012, as a member of the International Law Commission. She has regularly participated in the meetings of the Sixth Committee of the General Assembly of the United Nations and in the meetings of the Assembly of States Parties to the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court.

Member of the International Law Commission (since 28 April 2011).

- Special Rapporteur of the International Law Commission on “Immunity of State officials from foreign criminal jurisdiction” (since 2012).
- Second Vice-Chair of the International Law Commission (2014). ECLAC Advisor in the project to draft and negotiate the “Regional Agreement on Access to Information, Public Participation and Justice in Environmental Matters in Latin America and the Caribbean” (Escazú Agreement), adopted on 4 March 2018 (2014–2018).
- Member of the Informal Group of Experts on a multilateral instrument, the Action Plan on Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEPS Project), OECD (2013–2014).
- Member of the list of arbitrators and conciliators pursuant to the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea (since 2011).
- Head of the Spanish Delegation responsible for negotiating the limit of the extended continental shelf in the Celtic Sea (FISU zone) (2011–2012). Member of the Spanish Red Cross Delegation at the 33rd International Conference of the Red Cross and Red Crescent (December 2019). Member of the Spanish Delegation at the 31st International Conference of the Red Cross and Red Crescent (November 2011).
- Agent of the Kingdom of Spain before the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea in Case No. 18, “The M/V LOUISA Case (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines v. Kingdom of Spain)” (2010–2013).

For these reasons, the Government of Spain believes that Professor Escobar Hernández has the necessary and recognized competence to be re-elected as a member of the International Law Commission, a distinguished

position that no Spanish citizen had the honour of holding in the 25 years preceding the election of Professor Escobar Hernández. Recognizing her competence and the importance of the International Law Commission, in this note verbale, the Government of Spain thus presents the candidacy of Professor Escobar Hernández for a seat on the International Law Commission at the elections to be held in fall 2021 (for the five-year term 2023–2027).

Born in Madrid on 22 December 1959

QUALIFICATIONS AND DEGREES

- Bachelor in Law from the Complutense University of Madrid (1981).
- Law PhD from Complutense University of Madrid (1987).
- Specialization Studies in Human Rights, Human Rights Institute of the Complutense University of Madrid (1981-1983).
- Postgraduate studies at the *Institut de hautes études internationales*, Geneva (1983-1984).

PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY

A) Current position

- Professor of Public International Law at the Universidad Nacional de Educación a Distancia (UNED) (since October 2001).
- Member of the International Law Commission (since 2011).
- Special Rapporteur of the International Law Commission on the topic “Immunity of State officials from foreign criminal jurisdiction” (since 2012).
- Director of the Department of Public International Law of the UNED (since 2014).
- Director of the Center of Studies on International Humanitarian Law of the Spanish Red Cross (since 2019).

B) Other positions

- Legal Adviser, Head of the International Law Division of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation (2004-2012).
- Member of the Spanish Commission on International Humanitarian Law (2008-2012 and since 2019).
- “Jean Monnet” Chair of European Law at the UNED (European Commission) (since 2004).
- Lecturer at the General Gutiérrez Mellado Institute for research on peace, security and defence (UNED) (since 2002).
- Member of the Interministerial Working Group (Ministry of Justice) for the implementation in Spain of the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court (2000-2002).
- Lecturer at the Centre for International Humanitarian Law (CEDIH) of the Spanish Red Cross (since 1999).
- Member of the Interministerial Working Group (Ministry of Foreign Affairs) for monitoring and developing the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court (1998-2003).

- Lecturer of International Law and Human Rights at the Diplomatic Academy of Spain (since 1996).
- “Jean Monnet” Chair of European Law at the University of Cantabria (European Commission) (1996-2002).
- Professor of Public International Law at the University of Cantabria (1995-2001).
- Associate Professor of Public International Law at the Complutense University of Madrid (1991-1995).
- Lecturer at the Human Rights Institute of the Complutense University of Madrid (1987-1997).

C) Senior managerial positions

- Director of the International Law Division of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation (June 2004-March 2012).
- Director of the Department of Public International Law of the UNED (since 2014).
- Director of the Center of Studies on International Humanitarian Law of the Spanish Red Cross (since 2019).
- Dean of the Law School of the UNED (2002-2004).
- Director of the Department of Public International Law of the UNED (2001-2002).
- Director of the Department of Public Law of the University of Cantabria (1996-2001).
- Secretary-General of the Human Rights Institute of the Complutense University of Madrid (1990-1992).

D) Membership of scientific institutions, scientific associations and boards of scientific journals

- Associate member of the Royal Academy of Jurisprudence and Legislation (Institute of Spain) (since 2007).
- Member of the Scientific Board of the Elcano Royal Institute (since 2003).
- Member of the Spanish Association of Teachers of International Law and International Relations (since 1982). Member of its Board of Directors (1986-1993).
- Member of the Spanish Association for the Study of European Law (since 1982). Member of its Board of Directors (since 1984).
- Member of the Advisory Board of *Revista de Derecho Comunitario Europeo* (since 2013).
- Member of the Advisory Board of *Revista General de Derecho Europeo IUSTEL* (since 2002).
- Member of the Editorial Board of *Revista Española de Derecho Militar* (since 2003).
- Member of the Editorial Board of *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional* (1997-2003) and head of the section on Spanish case-law in Public International Law (2001-2005).

E) Academic activities

- In the various academic posts held up to the present, she has continuously taught at degree, doctorate and postgraduate level subjects related to Public International Law, European Union Law, international peacekeeping and security, international protection of human rights, international criminal law and international jurisdiction. She has taught postgraduate courses in different universities in Spain and abroad.
- She taught at The Hague Academy of International Law a course titled “Immunities of State Officials in International Law”, July 2019.
- She has been invited to teach at the The Hague United Nations Training Program on International Law, 2020 (postponed because of COVID-19 pandemic)
- She has participated as a guest speaker at various international conferences, noteworthy among which are: International Federation of European Law-FIDE (Stockholm, 1998), European Society of International Law-SEDI (Paris, 2006); 2010 Annual Conference of the International Law Association (The Hague, 2010); 38th Session of the External Programme of the Hague Academy of International Law (Santiago de Chile, 2011); XXXIX Course on International Law of the Inter-American Juridical Committee/OAS (Rio de Janeiro, 2012); Swiss-French-German colloquium of International Law (*Les immunités à l'âge du constitutionalisme global*) (Basel, 2012). She has been invited as a guest speaker to the European Society of International Law 2020, Stockholm (postponed because of COVID-19 pandemic).
- She has participated in many research projects relating to Public International Law, has supervised several doctoral thesis and participates regularly in examining committees for doctoral theses in Spain and abroad.
- She participates regularly in selection boards for teaching staff (Public International Law), in Spain and abroad.

F) Other International Law-related activities

As Director of the International Law Division of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation she had, inter alia, the following responsibilities:

- Issuing opinions on all aspects relating to Public International Law, at the request of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation and of other Ministries and bodies of the General State Administration.
- Advising on Public International Law issues relating to Spain's other public administrations (in particular the signing of Memorandums of Understanding [MoUs] by Autonomous Communities, Municipalities and other local entities, as well as by other Spanish public institutions and entities).
- Expressing Spain's legal position at the different international institutions specializing in International Law of which she was a member.

She has undertaken the representation and defense of the Kingdom of Spain before the International Court of Justice (*Accordance with International law of the unilateral declaration of independence in respect of Kosovo*) and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (*The M/V “Louisa” Case. Saint Vincent and the Grenadines v. Kingdom of Spain*).

G) Areas of academic specialization

- Jurisdictional Immunities
- International Jurisdictions, Courts and Tribunals

- International Human Rights Law
- International Criminal Law
- Peacekeeping
- International Organizations
- European Union Law (general and institutional)

INTERNATIONAL LAW-RELATED ACTIVITY (INTERNATIONAL COURTS AND TRIBUNALS, ORGANIZATIONS AND CONFERENCES)

- Member of the International Law Commission (since 28 April 2011).
- Special Rapporteur of the International Law Commission on “Immunity of State officials from foreign criminal jurisdiction” (since 2012).
- Second Vice-Chair of the International Law Commission (2014).
- ECLAC Advisor in the project to draft and negotiate the “Regional Agreement on Access to Information, Public Participation and Justice in Environmental Matters in Latin America and the Caribbean (Escazú Agreement)”, adopted on 4 March 2018 (since 2014-2018).
- Member of the Informal Group of Experts on a multilateral instrument, the Action Plan on Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEPS Project), OECD (2013-2014).
- Member of the list of arbitrators and conciliators pursuant to the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea (since 2011).
- Head of the Spanish Delegation responsible for negotiating the limit of the extended continental shelf in the Celtic Sea (FISU zone) (2011-2012).
- Member of the Spanish Red Cross Delegation at the 33rd International Conference of the Red Cross and the Red Crescent (December 2019)
- Member of the Spanish Delegation at the 31st International Conference of the Red Cross and the Red Crescent (November 2011).
- Agent of the Kingdom of Spain before the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea in Case No. 18, “The M/V LOUISA Case (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines v. Kingdom of Spain)” (2010-2013).
- Deputy Head of the Spanish Delegation at the Review Conference of the Statute of the International Criminal Court (Kampala, 2010).
- Chair of the Drafting Committee of the Review Conference of the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court (Kampala, 2010).
- Representative and advocate for the Kingdom of Spain in the International Court of Justice’s Request for Advisory Opinion on “Accordance with international law of the unilateral declaration of independence in respect of Kosovo” (2008-2010).
- Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration (2008-2014).
- Member of the Spain-Algeria working group on maritime delimitation (2007-2012).
- Member of the Spanish Delegation to the Sixth Committee of the United Nations General Assembly (2004-2011).

- Member of CAHDI (Committee of Legal Advisers on Public International Law), Council of Europe (2004-2012), Vice-Chair of CAHDI (2011-2012).
- Member of COJUR (Public International Law Working Party), Council of the European Union (2004-2012). Chair of COJUR (January-June 2010).
- Member of COJUR-ICC (International Criminal Court and other international criminal courts sub-area of the Public International Law Working Party), Council of the European Union (2004-2012). Chair of COJUR-ICC (January-June 2010).
- Member of the International Commission for the Pyrenees (Spain-France) (2004-2012).
- Member of the Spain-Portugal Limits Commission (2004-2012).
- Member of the Spain-Morocco working group for maritime delimitation and cooperation on the Atlantic coast (2004-2012).
- Head and Deputy Head of the Spanish Delegation at the Assembly of States Parties of the International Criminal Court (2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009 and 2010).
- Member of the Spanish Delegation at the Assembly of States Parties of the International Criminal Court (2002, 2003).
- Member of the Spanish Delegation at the Preparatory Commission for the International Criminal Court (2000, 2001, 2002).
- Member of the Spanish Delegation at the United Nations Diplomatic Conference of Plenipotentiaries on the Establishment of an International Criminal Court (1998).

SELECTED PUBLICATIONS

A) Books, manuals and monographs

- *La Comisión de Derechos Humanos de Naciones Unidas y la violación de derechos humanos y libertades fundamentales. Estudio de los procedimientos públicos especiales*, Editorial de la Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Madrid, 1988.
- *El recurso por omisión ante el Tribunal de Justicia de las Comunidades Europeas*, Editorial Cívitas, Madrid, 1993.
- *Extranjería e Inmigración en España y la Unión Europea* (Ed.), Madrid, 1998.
- *La Unión Europea en el siglo XXI: los retos de Niza* (Ed.), Madrid, 2003.
- *Instituciones de Derecho Comunitario* (Dir.), Tirant lo blanc, Valencia, 2006.
- *Los derechos humanos en la sociedad internacional del siglo XXI* (Dir.), Colección Escuela Diplomática n°s 15 y 16, Madrid, 2009.
- *Instituciones de la Unión Europea* (Dir.), Tirant lo blanc, Valencia, 2012 and 2016.
- Coordinator of the 18th edition of *Instituciones de Derecho Internacional Público*, del profesor M. DIEZ DE VELASCO, Tecnos, Madrid, 2013.
- She is the autor of serveral chapters in the following works: M. DIEZ DE VELASCO, *Instituciones de Derecho Internacional Público*: chapters XXVII, XXVIII and XXXVIII; part of chapters XXV and XXVI. Editorial Tecnos, Madrid (latest edition: 18th, 2013, coordinated by Concepción Escobar

Hernández); M. DIEZ DE VELASCO, *Las Organizaciones Internacionales*: chapter XIV; part of chapters XXI and XXXI. Editorial Tecnos, Madrid (latest edition: 16th, 2010, coordinated by José Manuel Sobrino Heredia); C. ESCOBAR HERNÁNDEZ (Dir.): *Instituciones de Derecho Comunitario*: chapters II and V (Editorial Tirant lo blanc, Valencia, 2006); C. ESCOBAR HERNÁNDEZ (Dir.): *Instituciones de la Unión Europea*, chapters II and V (Editorial Tirant lo blanc, Valencia, 2012 and 2016).

- M. DIEZ DE VELASCO; C. ESCOBAR HERNÁNDEZ; N. TORRES UGENA: *Código de Organizaciones Internacionales*, Editorial Aranzadi, Navarra, 1997.

B) Articles and collaborations in collective works

- “Ejecución en España de las sentencias del Tribunal Europeo de Derechos Humanos”, in *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional*, 1990/2, pp. 547-570.
- “Un nuevo paso en la protección internacional de la libertad de pensamiento, conciencia y religión: el procedimiento público especial de la Comisión de Derechos Humanos de Naciones Unidas”, in *Anuario de Derecho Eclesiástico del Estado*, 1990, pp. 87-128.
- “Asylum and refugee status in Spain”, in *International Journal of Refugee Law*, vol. IV, 1992, pp. 55-70.
- “Problemas planteados por la aplicación en el ordenamiento español de la Sentencia Bultó (Comentario a la sentencia del Tribunal Constitucional español 245/1991, de 16 de diciembre)”, in *Revista de Instituciones Europeas*, 1992/1, pp. 139-163.
- “El Convenio de Aplicación del Acuerdo de Schengen y el Convenio de Dublín: una aproximación al asilo desde la perspectiva comunitaria”, in *Revista de Instituciones Europeas*, vol. 1993/1, pp. 53-100.
- “Las Salas *ad hoc* del Tribunal Internacional de Justicia”, in *Hacia un nuevo orden internacional y europeo. Homenaje al Profesor Manuel Díez de Velasco*, Editorial Tecnos, Madrid, 1993, pp. 291-317.
- “La aplicación de los tratados internacionales en España”, in *Cuadernos de Derecho Judicial. Cuestiones prácticas de Derecho Internacional Público y Cooperación Jurídica Internacional*, Consejo General del Poder Judicial, Madrid, 1994, pp. 39-90.
- “Comunidad Europea y Convenio Europeo de Derechos Humanos: ¿el fin de una vieja polémica? (comentario al dictamen 2/94 del TJCE de 28 de marzo de 1996)”, in *Revista de Instituciones Europeas*, 1996, vol. 1996/3, pp. 817-838.
- “Paz y derechos humanos: una nueva dimensión de las operaciones para el mantenimiento de la paz”, in *Cursos de Derecho Internacional de Vitoria-Gasteiz*, 1997, pp. 47-102.
- “Le citoyen, l’administration et le droit européen. Rapport national espagnol”, in *XVIII Congrès FIDE*, Stockholm, 1998, vol. III, pp. 152-198.
- “Extranjería y ciudadanía de la Unión Europea”, in *Extranjería e Inmigración en España y la Unión Europea*, Colección Escuela Diplomática nº 3, 1998, pp. 101-126.
- “La progresiva institucionalización de la jurisdicción penal internacional: la Corte Penal Internacional”, in GARCIA ARÁN, M. y LÓPEZ GARRIDO, D. (coord.): *Crimen internacional y jurisdicción internacional. El caso Pinochet*, Tirant lo blanc, Valencia, 2000, pp. 225-273.

- “El Estatuto de Roma de la Corte Penal Internacional”, in *Hacia una Justicia Internacional*, Ministerio de Justicia/BSCH/Civitas, Madrid, 2000, pp. 504-524.
- “Las relaciones de la Corte Penal Internacional con las Naciones Unidas”, in QUEL LÓPEZ, F.J. (coord): *Creación de una jurisdicción penal internacional*, Colección de la Escuela Diplomática, nº 4, Madrid, 2000, pp. 31-44.
- “Algunas reflexiones sobre la Corte Penal Internacional como institución internacional”, in *Revista Española de Derecho Militar*, nº 75, 2000, pp. 171-203.
- “Unión Europea y derechos humanos”, in DIEZ DE VELASCO, M. (Ed.): *La Unión Europea tras la reforma*, Universidad de Cantabria, 2000, pp. 87-103.
- “El Tratado de Niza y la reforma futura de la Unión”, in DIEZ DE VELASCO, M. (Ed.): *La Unión Europea tras la reforma*, Universidad de Cantabria, 2000, pp. 239-257.
- “El principio de complementariedad”, in YAÑEZ-BARNUEVO, J.A. (Coor.): *La Justicia Penal Internacional: una perspectiva iberoamericana*, Casa de América, Madrid, 2001, pp. 78-100.
- “La cooperación judicial en la Unión Europea: marco general”, in *Espacio de Libertad, Seguridad y Justicia en la Unión Europea*, Ministerio del Interior/UNED, 2002, pp. 55-70.
- “Corte Penal Internacional, Consejo de Seguridad y Crimen de Agresión: un equilibrio difícil e inestable”, in *El Derecho Internacional en los Albores del siglo XXI*. Homenaje al Prof. Castro-Rial, Editorial Trotta, Madrid, 2002, pp. 197-218.
- “Unión Europea, democracia y derechos humanos”, in ESCOBAR HERNÁNDEZ, C. (ed.): *La Unión Europea en el siglo XXI: los retos de Niza*, Actas de las XIX Jornadas de la Asociación Española de Profesores de Derecho Internacional y Relaciones Internacionales, Madrid, 2003, pp. 25-50.
- “The International Criminal Court and the United Nations: A complex and vital relationship”, in LATTANZI, F. y SCHABAS, W. (Eds.): *Essays on the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court (II)*, Il Sirente, Ripa Fegnano Alto (Italia), 2003, pp. 41-68 (in collaboration with Juan Antonio YAÑEZ-BARNUEVO).
- “La Corte Penal Internacional: un instrumento al servicio de la paz”, in *Revista Internacional de Filosofía Política*, nº 21, 2003, pp. 5-35.
- “El asilo en la Unión Europea”, in MARIÑO MENENDEZ, F.M. (Dir.): *Derecho de extranjería, asilo y refugio*, 2ª edición, 2003, pp. 741-788.
- “Veinticinco años de la Constitución de 1978: Aspectos internacionales”, in *Revista de Derecho Político*, nºs 58/59, 2003/2004, pp. 833-852.
- “Los derechos humanos en el Proyecto de Constitución Europea: breve nota introductoria”, in *Revista General de Derecho Europeo*, nº 3, 2004.
- “Los derechos humanos en el Tratado por el que se establece una Constitución para Europa”, in *Derecho Internacional: Normas, hechos y Valores. Liber Amicorum José Antonio Pastor Ridruejo*, Madrid, 2005, pp. 115-133.
- “Derechos humanos y justicia internacional: los tribunales internacionales de derechos humanos”, in *La Paz y el Derecho Internacional. Tercer Encuentro de Salamanca*, 2005, pp. 273-292.

- “La cláusula europea en la Constitución española (algunas reflexiones para una eventual reforma constitucional”, in RUBIO LLORENTE, F. y ALVAREZ JUNCO, J. (eds.): *El informe del Consejo de Estado sobre la reforma constitucional. Texto del informe y debates académicos*, Consejo de Estado/Centro de Estudios Políticos y Constitucionales, Madrid, 2006, pp. 483-499.
- “Los memorandos de entendimiento: consideraciones prácticas a la luz del Derecho de los tratados”, in *Informes del Ministerio de Asuntos Exteriores y de Cooperación a los memorandos de entendimiento de las Comunidades Autónomas con instituciones extranjeras. Años 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005 y 2006*, Ministerio de Asuntos Exteriores y de Cooperación, Madrid, 2006, pp. 607-611.
- “La primacía del derecho de la Unión Europea”, in BENEYTO PÉREZ, J.M.; MAILLO GONZÁLEZ-ORÚS, J. y BECERRIL ATIENZA, B. (coords.): *Tratado de derecho y políticas de la Unión Europea. Vol. 4: Las fuentes y principios del derecho de la Unión Europea*, Civitas/Thomson, Madrid, 2011, pp. 441-486 (in collaboration with R. OJINAGA RUIZ).
- “La posición del Reino de España en el procedimiento consultivo: una aproximación general”, in *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional*, vol. 63/1 (monographic issue dedicated to *La Opinión consultiva de la Corte Internacional de Justicia de 22 de julio de 2010 sobre la conformidad con el Derecho Internacional de la declaración unilateral de independencia de Kosovo*), 2011, pp. 11-27.
- “El fin de la estrategia de conclusión de los Tribunales para la Antigua Yugoslavia y para Ruanda: el “mecanismo residual internacional”, in *Estudios de derecho internacional y de derecho europeo en homenaje al profesor Manuel Pérez González*, vol I; Tirant lo blanc, Valencia, 2012, pp. 539-560.
- “Corte Penal Internacional y operaciones de mantenimiento de la paz”, in *La protección de la dignidad de la persona y el principio de humanidad en el siglo XXI (Estudios de Derecho Internacional Humanitario, Derechos Humanos y Función Policial in memoriam Gonzalo Jar Couselo)*, Tirant lo blanc, Valencia, 2012, pp. 171-186.
- “Construyendo un sistema de Justicia Penal Internacional: desarrollos recientes”, in *XXXIX Curso de Derecho Internacional. Comité Jurídico Interamericano/OEA*, Río de Janeiro/Washington, 2013, pp. 97-128.
- “España y el Tribunal Internacional del Derecho del Mar. Especial referencia al caso M/V Louisa”, in MARTÍN Y PÉREZ DE NANCLARES, J. (Coord.): *España y la práctica del Derecho internacional. LXXV Aniversario de la Asesoría Jurídica Internacional del MAEC*, 2014, pp. 179-222.
- “Universal jurisdiction in Spain: Substantial change of model or implied repeal?”, in *Spanish Yearbook of International Law*, vol. 18, 2013-2014, pp. 255-265.
- “Artículo 35. Reglas de interpretación”, in ANDRÉS SAENZ DE SANTAMARIA, P.; DIEZ-HOCHLEITNER, J. y MARTÍN Y PEREZ DE NANCLARES, J. (Eds.): *Comentarios a la Ley de Tratados y otros Acuerdos Internacionales*, 2015, pp. 709-744.
- “Use of force and international law: opinions of the International Legal Office (2004-2012)”, 19 *Spanish Yearbook of International Law*, 2015, pp. 305-313.
- “Naciones Unidas y el impulso del Derecho Internacional: la labor de la Comisión de Derecho Internacional”, in PONS RAFOLS, X. (Dir.): *Las*

Naciones Unidas desde España. 70 aniversario de las Naciones Unidas. 60 aniversario del ingreso de España en las Naciones Unidas, 2015, pp. 391-410.

- “Las inmunidades de los Jefes de Estado, Jefes de Gobierno y Ministros de Asuntos Exteriores: los trabajos de la Comisión de Derecho Internacional”, in MARTIN Y PÉREZ DE NANCLARES, J. (Dir.): *La Ley Orgánica 16/2015 sobre privilegios e inmunidades: gestión y contenido*, 2016, pp. 307-324.
- “Lex ferenda: le terrain de jeu doctrinal”, in *Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international. Collectif en clin d’œil amical à Allain Pellet*, Pedone, 2017, pp. 359-366.
- “L’enrichissement réciproque du droit spécial et du droit plus général: la place du droit spécial dans la codification de la Commission du droit international”, in *La mise en oeuvre de la lex specialis dans le droit international contemporain*, Pedone, 2017, pp. 99-116.
- “La Corte Penal Internacional en construcción: nuevos retos veinte años después de la Conferencia de Roma”, in *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional*, 2018, vol. 70-2, pp. 209-215.
- “Secession and succession of States: What Relationship?”, in *Spanish Yearbook of International Law*, 2018, vol. 22, pp. 269-281.
- “Sobre la problemática determinación de los efectos jurídicos internos de los ‘dictámenes’ adoptados por comités de derechos humanos. Algunas reflexiones a la luz de la STS 1263/2018, de 17 de julio”, in *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional*, vol. 71-1, 2019, pp. 241-250.
- “La cooperación jurídica con la Corte Penal Internacional”, in SALINAS, A. and PETIT, E. (Dirs.): *La Corte Penal Internacional 20 años después*, Tirant lo Blanch, 2020, pp. 25-52.
- “El Tribunal Europeo de Derechos Humanos: una jurisdicción en permanente reforma”, in *Revista de Derecho Comunitario Europeo*, vol. 67, 2020, pp. 771-793.

C) Audiovisual resources

- “Inmunidad de jurisdicción penal extranjera de los funcionarios del Estado”, in *United Nations Audiovisual Library of International Law*, 2015
- “La Corte Internacional de Justicia: 70 años después”, in *United Nations Audiovisual Library of International Law*, 2016
- “La Corte Penal Internacional”, in *United Nations Audiovisual Library of International Law*, 2016
- “El Tribunal Europeo de Derechos Humanos”, in *United Nations Audiovisual Library of International Law*, 2019.
- “El Tribunal Internacional de Derecho del Mar”, in *United Nations Audiovisual Library of International Law*, 2019.

DECORATIONS

- Gran Cruz de la orden del Mérito Naval
- Encomienda de número de la orden del Mérito Civil
- Encomienda de número de la orden de Isabel la Católica
- Cruz de Plata de la Guardia Civil

- Medalla de oro de la Cruz Roja Española
- Medalla de la Escuela Diplomática

LANGUAGES

- Spanish (mother tongue)
- English
- French

Aly Fall (Mauritania)

[Original: English and French]

Extract from a note verbale dated 28 May 2021 from the Permanent Mission of Mauritania.

By presenting these candidatures, the Mauritanian Government is convinced that Messrs. Mohamed Yeslem Mohamed Lemine and Aly Fall,¹ in view of their rich experience and their skills, which are summarized in their attached CV, will be able to contribute to the strengthening of the dynamism of which the Commission has made proof for several years.

Aly Fall

Date and place of birth: 9 April 1957, Aioun el Atrouss, Hodh el Gharbi

Nationality: Mauritanian

Marital status: Married, father of three children

Academic qualifications

Institution	Year	Diplomas obtained:
University of Aix-en-Provence (France)	1991	<i>Habilitation</i> (accreditation) to supervise research
University of Aix-en-Provence (France)	1988	Doctorate in public law, specialization in international law (with honours)
University of Aix-en-Provence (France)	1985	Advanced postgraduate diploma in international law and development (distinction)
Hassan II University of Casablanca (Morocco)	1984	Master's degree in law, specialization in international law (with honours)
Sidi Mohammed Ben Abdellah University, Fez (Morocco)	1983	Bachelor's degree in law, specialization in political science (with honours)
Sidi Mohamed Ben Abdellah University (Morocco) (Morocco)	1982	General university diploma in law, passed with honours
Nouakchott National High School (Mauritania)	1980	Baccalaureate in modern languages, specialization in French (pass)

¹ By a note verbale dated 29 June 2021, the Government of Mauritania withdrew the candidacy of Mohamed Yeslem Mohamed Lemine.

Post-doctoral studies

Institution	Year	Diplomas obtained:
International Institute of Human Rights, summer school, Strasbourg	1998	Certificate of studies in human rights
International Institute of Human Rights, summer school, Strasbourg	1998	Advanced diploma in human rights
International Training Centre for University Teachers of Human Rights (CiedhU), Strasbourg	1998	University teaching diploma in human rights
The Hague Academy of International Law, external course	1996	Certificate of studies in public international law
The Hague Academy of International Law (Netherlands)	1985	Certificate of studies in public international law

Professional experience

1. Member of the group of experts responsible for drafting the framework law on the environment in Mauritania, MDRE, DEAR, 1999;
2. Member of the working group tasked with preparing a study on environmental legislation and regulations, MDRE–CCD/CDB Synergy Project, 2001;
3. Inventory of regulatory texts on decentralization and analysis of their conformity with the evolution of the democratic process in Mauritania, MIPT/GTZ/DCL, June 2003;
4. Coordination and harmonization of draft legislation on the status of university teachers, BUMEC–CIDE, February 2005;
5. Study for the establishment of a regulatory framework for higher education in Mauritania, TECSULT International, October 2004;
6. Study on the career path of staff at the Ministry of Health and Social Affairs, CAPRAD–BUMEC, December 2004;
7. Alignment and updating of legal and regulatory texts in Mauritania relating to the Convention on the Rights of the Child, UNICEF, Nouakchott;
8. Study and review of existing legislation and preparation of draft legislation on family names, Secretariat of State for Civil Registration;
9. Drafting of the Mauritanian Civil Status Code, Secretariat of State for Civil Registration;
10. Analysis of the supply and demand for continuing high-level vocational diploma training in the public sector, CFED – MAED – IDA, August 2002;
11. Municipal reform in Mauritania, SIDES – TUNIS – Directorate for Local Authorities 6AMEXTIP, 1998;
12. The role and missions of the State in a globalized economy, National Good Governance Programme – MAED – UNDP, October 2002;
13. Analysis of the organizational data held by the Secretariat of State for New Technologies, National Good Governance Programme: “*Modernisation et renforcement des capacités de l’Administration publique*” (Modernization and Strengthening of the Capacities of the Public Administration), UNDP/MAED, 2001;

14. Analysis and synthesis of the organizational data held by the Mauritanian parliament, MAED – CEMAP, April 2003;
15. Study on the legislative framework governing biological resource management and analysis of its coherence, synergy and harmonization with other environmental planning instruments, MDRE/DEAR, 1998;
16. The role of non-governmental organizations in development among groups of persons living in poverty, MSAS – Directorate for Social Action, UNICEF;
17. Diversity of stakeholders and overlapping competencies in the environment sector in Mauritania, MDRE, October 2002;
18. Draft decree on the implementation of the regulations governing environmental protection No. 2000/045, concerning water, sanitation and energy, World Bank, February 2001;
19. Rural communities and grassroots development, non-governmental organizations and development, UNDP – CAPP;
20. Barriers to the integration of women into the development process, Ministry of Planning–Human Resources Directorate, UNFPA;
21. Drafting the Forestry and Wildlife Code, MDRE – FAO;
22. Decree on the implementation of legislation on fauna and flora – Environmental Framework Law, MDRE/GTZ, 2002;
23. Economic, social and cultural rights, the fight against poverty and the right to development, CDHLCPI – UNDP, October 2002;
24. Study on the special status of the Ministry of Health and Social Affairs and staff career management, May 2003;
25. Elaboration of a compendium of the legal and regulatory texts of the Ministry of Education, Education and Training Project, 2004;
26. Study for the establishment of a regulatory framework for higher education in Mauritania, TECSULT International Ltd., Canada, MAED/Directorate for the Education and Training Project, November 2004;
27. The state of higher education in Mauritania, BUMEC – CIDE (Canada), MAED/Directorate for the Education and Training Project, 2005;
28. Review of the United Nations Environment Programme environment code, Ministry of the Environment and Sustainable Development, 2010;
29. Legislation on biosafety in Mauritania, African Union/Ministry of the Environment, September 2011;
30. Status of the Mauritanian School of Mining, Ministry of Mining/Education and Training Project, May 2011;
31. Dispersal and decentralization of local public services and institutions, Ministry of Housing, Urban Development and Land Management, January 2012;
32. Organizational framework and the missions and functioning of the National Printing Press, August 2012;
33. Bill on expropriation for reasons of public utility, Ministry of Finance – Directorate for State Property and Heritage, March 2013;
34. Bill on the organization of the land property system, Ministry of Finance – Directorate for State Property and Heritage, March 2013;
35. Draft decree on a legal framework for the continuous training of civil servants and contractual employees of the State, Coordination Unit of the Public Sector

Capacity-Building Project, Ministry of the Civil Service, Labour and the Modernization of Public Administration, May 2013;

36. Draft decree repealing and replacing the provisions of Decree No. 2007-103 of 12 April 2007 on the organization of the institutional mechanism for training, implementation, monitoring and evaluation of the strategic framework for poverty reduction, Ministry of Economic Affairs and Development, April 2014;

37. Bill on co-ownership in Mauritania, Ministry of Finance – Directorate for State Property and Heritage, December 2014;

38. Analytical study to facilitate the launch of the RIMRAP (Institutional Strengthening in Mauritania towards Agricultural and Pastoral Resilience) Programme, C2G CONSEIL – COWI Belgium, December 2015.

Publications

- “L’OUA et le problème des frontières en Afrique”, master’s thesis in public law.
- “Les accords internationaux des produits de base conclus dans le cadre du programme intégré”, dissertation for an advanced postgraduate diploma in international and community studies.
- “Les négociations globales et la coopération internationale pour le développement”, doctoral thesis.
- “La notion de coopération entre le mirage et le réel, quelle signification ?”.
- “Le cadre juridique et institutionnel des ONG en Mauritanie”.
- “La décentralisation en Mauritanie analyse d’une dimension de la politique administrative en Mauritanie”.
- “Droit, femmes et société”, *Revue tunisienne de droit*.
- “La mise à niveau des collectivités locales en Mauritanie face à la mondialisation/GRET”, *Revue des sciences administratives de Rabat*.
- “La coopération Internationale décentralisée : l’expérience Mauritanienne/ GRET”, *Revue des sciences administratives de Rabat*.
- Internal Regulations of the Mauritanian Order of Civil Engineers.
- Statute of the Mauritanian Order of Civil Engineers.

I- Subjects taught

- History of political thought (third year, public law)
- Civil liberties (third year, public and private law)
- Philosophy of law (fourth year, public law)
- International economic law (fourth year, public law)
- International public law (third year, public law)
- Administrative law (second year, economics)
- Public finance (fourth year, private law)
- History of institutions and social facts (first year, law)

II- Positions held

- 1988–2003: Lecturer in public law, Faculty of Legal and Economic Sciences, University of Nouakchott
- 1995–1999: Head of the Public Law Department
- 1999–2000: Director of Higher Education
- 2004–2006: Legal Adviser to the Ministry of Education
- 2006–2007: Secretary-General of the Ministry of Higher Education and Scientific Research
- March 2007–October 2008: Secretary-General of the Ministry of Education
- October 2008–2010: Secretary-General of the Ministry of Rural Development
- 2011–2013: Lecturer at the National School of Administration, diplomacy/foreign affairs adviser track
- 2014–2018: Member of the High Council of the Judiciary
- Since 2018: Head of doctoral training (law)

Languages

Language	Written	Spoken	Reading
French	Proficient	Proficient	Proficient
Arabic	Intermediate	Intermediate	Intermediate
English	Basic	Basic	Basic

Other skills:

Commonly used software: MS Word, Excel and PowerPoint

Other skills:

- Supervising academic research work
- Teamwork
- Organization and methodology

Ahmed Amin Fathalla (Egypt)

Biography

A national of Egypt, Mr. Fathalla, from 2008 to present is a member of the United Nations Human Rights Committee, has been elected as Vice-Chairman of the Committee in March 2017 for a two years terms and elected in 2019 as Chairperson of the Committee for two years term. From 2012-2016, he was the permanent observer of the Office for the League of Arab States to the United Nations, in New York. Before this latest appointment Mr. Fathalla was the First Undersecretary in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in Cairo. Before that, he held the rank of Assistant Foreign Minister responsible for European Affairs from 2010-2011, and for Asian Affairs from 2009-2010.

During the period 2005 to 2009, he served as Egypt's Ambassador to the Netherlands and Representative to the Permanent Court of Arbitration. From 2004 to 2005, he was Assistant Minister for Foreign Affairs responsible for multilateral relations.

Mr. Fathalla's term as Ambassador to Turkey from 2003 to 2004 was preceded by serving as the Deputy Assistant to the Foreign Minister in charge of International Legal Affairs and Treaties, from 2001 to 2003, prior to which he was Ambassador to Morocco between 1997 and 2001.

He was Deputy Assistant Minister for Foreign Affairs responsible for International Legal Matters from 1996 to 1997, and Legal Affairs Adviser to the United Nations Secretariat of the Basel Convention between 1990 and 1996.

Mr. Fathalla's diplomatic and foreign affairs career saw him serve as a Counsellor in Egypt's Permanent Mission to the United Nations Office at Geneva and other specialized agencies in Switzerland (1987-1989); as well as a member of the Egyptian delegation to the Egypt-Israeli Arbitration Tribunal; First Secretary at the Embassy in New Delhi, India (1985-1987), and the representative of Egypt to the African Legal Consultative Committee (1985-1987), he was also in charge of legal matters; First Secretary at the Foreign Ministry in Cairo in charge of Legal Matters relating to International Organizations and Specialized Agencies (1984-1985); and Second Secretary at the Permanent Mission in New York (1979-1983). He worked in the office of the Minister of State for Foreign Affairs from 1978 to 1979, and was Third Secretary in the Foreign Ministry's Legal Department from 1977 to 1978, having first joined the Ministry in 1976. From 1975 to 1976, he was Assistant District Attorney General (Ministry of Justice).

Mr. Fathalla obtained a bachelor's degree in law from Cairo University in 1974, and a diploma in international relations from the Institut International d'Administration Public in France, in 1978.

Languages: Arabic-English-French

He was born on 25 November 1952 in Cairo.

CV

- Ahmed Amin Fathalla.
- Date of Birth: 25/11/1952.
- Languages: Arabic, French and English.

Education

- Bachelor's degree in Law- Cairo University 1974.
- Diploma in International Relations from the Institut d'Administration Publique - France 1978.

Current position

- Chairperson of the United Nations Human Rights Committee.

Extracurricular activities

- Visiting Lecturer at San Thomas University, School of Law Florida, United States.

Work Experience

- 1975–1976: Assistant District, Attorney General for Central Cairo Public prosecution office.
- 1976–1977: Joined the Ministry of Foreign affairs and completed his studies at the Institute for Diplomatic Studies.
- August 1977–July 1978 Joined *the Institut d'Administration Publique* in Paris, France.
- August 1978–January 1979: Third Secretary in the Legal Affairs department at the Ministry of foreign affairs, in charge of the Legal matters of the International Organizations.
- January 1979–August 1979: Worked in the office of the Minister of State's affairs, in charge of the Legal matters of the International Organizations.
- August 1979–December 1983: Second Secretary at the Egyptian Permanent mission to the United Nations in New York represented Egypt in the 6th committee (legal questions).
- 1984–1985: First Secretary in the Legal Affairs department at the Ministry of foreign affairs, in charge of the Legal matters of the International Organizations and Specialized agencies.
- 1985–1987: First Secretary in the Embassy in New Delhi, and Egypt's representative to the Afro-Asian Legal Consultative Committee.
- 1987–1989:
 - Counsellor at the Egyptian Permanent mission to the United Nations in Geneva and the head of the legal and human rights division.
 - Member of the Egyptian delegation to Egypt- Israel Arbitration Tribunal (Taba)
- 1990–1996: Legal Affairs advisor to the United Nations secretariat of the Basel Convention on the Control of Transboundary Movements of Hazardous Wastes and Their Disposal - Geneva Switzerland.
- 1996–1997: Deputy Assistant Minister of foreign affairs for International legal affairs.
- 1997–2001: Egypt's Ambassador to Morocco.
- 2001–2003: Deputy Assistant Minister of foreign affairs for International legal

affairs and International treaties.

- 2003–2004: Egypt’s Ambassador to Turkey.
- 2004–2005: Assistant Minister of foreign affairs for multilateral affairs and international organizations.
- 2005–2009:
 - Egypt’s Ambassador to the Netherlands.
 - Egypt’s representative to the Permanent Court of Arbitration.
 - Egypt’s Executive director for the Common Fund for Commodities.
- 2009–2010: Assistant Minister of foreign affairs for Asian Affairs.
- 2010–2011: Assistant Minister of foreign affairs for European Affairs.
- 2011–2012: First Undersecretary in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs.
- 2012–2016: Permanent Observer of the office of the Arab League to the United Nations in New York.
- 2019–2020: Chairperson of the United Nations Human Rights Committee.

Rolf Einar Fife (Norway)

1. Personal details

Name: Rolf Einar FIFE
 Date of birth: 18 October 1961
 Professional title: Ambassador

2. Education and research

2009–2010 Visiting Fellow, Lauterpacht Centre for International Law, University of Cambridge
 1978–1984 Candidatus juris, Law Faculty, University of Oslo
 1986–1988 Arabic language studies (cand.mag.), University of Oslo
 1978 French baccalauréat, after primary and secondary schooling successively in Italy and France

3. Languages

Fluency in English, French, Italian and Norwegian. Working knowledge of Spanish, German and Arabic.

4. Governmental functions and diplomatic postings

2019– Ambassador of Norway to the European Union, Brussels
 2014–2019 Ambassador of Norway to France and Monaco
 2002–2014 Director General for Legal Affairs and Legal Adviser, Ministry of Foreign Affairs
 1993–2002 Head of various units in the Legal Department, MFA
 1990–1993 First Secretary, Permanent Mission of Norway to the United Nations, New York
 1988–1990 Second Secretary, Embassy of Norway, Riyadh
 1986–1988 Diplomat-trainee, MFA
 1985–1986 Lawyer, Legal Department, MFA
 1984–1985 Lawyer, Department for Polar Affairs, Ministry of Justice

5. Selected international positions and assignments

2009–2010 Chair, Council of Europe Committee of Advisers on International Law (CAHDI)
 2007–2008 Vice-Chair, Council of Europe Committee of Advisers on International Law (CAHDI)
 2003–2010 Head, Norwegian Delegation at negotiations with the Russian Federation on maritime delimitation in the Barents Sea and the Arctic Ocean
 2004–2009 Focal Point of the Assembly of States Parties to the Rome Statute of the

- International Criminal Court for preparations of the Kampala Review Conference for the ICC
- 2007 Head, Norwegian Delegation to the 30th International Conference of the Red Cross and Red Crescent, Geneva
- 2007–2008 Head, Norwegian Delegation at negotiations with Iceland on Agreement concerning transboundary deposits on the continental shelf
- 2005–2006 Head, Norwegian Delegation at negotiations with Denmark/The Faroes and Iceland on delimitation of the continental shelf beyond 200 nautical miles, Northeast Atlantic Ocean
- 2005–2006 Head, Norwegian Delegation at negotiations with Denmark and Greenland on maritime delimitation between Greenland and Svalbard
- 2004 Chair, Council of Europe Workshop on Reform of European Court of Human Rights, Oslo
- 1995–2009 Head, Norwegian Delegation at successive negotiations on the International Criminal Court
- 2006 Chair, Council of Europe Expert Workshop on the International Criminal Court, Athens
- 2001–2002 Chair, Working Group on the First Year Budget of the International Criminal Court in the United Nations Preparatory Commission for the International Criminal Court
- 1998–2002 Chair, Working Group on drafting of Rules of Procedure and Evidence on Penalties of the International Criminal Court
- 1995–1998 Chair, Working Groups on Penalties in the Statute of the International Criminal Court throughout negotiations in preparatory committees and the Rome Diplomatic Conference

6. International dispute settlement

- 2015–2017 Member of the Arbitral Tribunal between the Republic of Croatia and the Republic of Slovenia (Land and Maritime Boundary)
- 2004– Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration, The Hague
- 2017– Arbitrator and Conciliator under article 2 of Annexes V and VII of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea
- 2017– Arbitrator designated pursuant to Article 2 (4) of the Schedule to the Protocol on Environmental Protection to the Antarctic Treaty
- 2009 Representative of Norway before the International Court of Justice in the case concerning the Kosovo Advisory Opinion
- 2007 Agent of Norway before the Grand Chamber of the European Court of Human Rights, in cases concerning Jurisdiction and International Responsibility in Peace Support Operations
- 2003 Head, Norwegian Delegation before the WTO Appellate Body in case concerning US Steel Safeguards (Definitive Safeguard Measures of Imports of Certain Steel Safeguards)
- 1993 Counsellor of the Norwegian Team before the International Court of Justice in the Case Concerning Maritime Delimitation in the Area Between Greenland and Jan Mayen

7. Selected other legal experience

- 2002–2014 Legal advice to the Norwegian Government on the full range of issues of international law, and on domestic laws to implement international legal obligations
- 2002–2014 Representative of Norway in 6th Committee of the United Nations General Assembly (starting in 1986 with negotiations on the draft International Convention on the Protection of the Rights of All Migrant Workers and Members of their Families, participation in various United Nations conferences and working groups)
- 2002–2014 International legal advice to the Government in relation to policy formulation on regional conflicts, peace and security and development issues
- 2014 Co-chair, 8th Liaison Committee Meeting, Establishment of Outer Limits of Continental Shelf beyond 200 NM, Subregional Meeting of Coastal States organized by Cabo Verde, Praia
- 2005–2014 Member of the Management Board of the Foreign Ministry, Oslo
- 1999–2009 Coordinator of Norway's Submission before the Commission on the Outer Limits of the Continental Shelf in the Atlantic Ocean and the Arctic Ocean
- 2009 Head of Delegation in the examination before the Commission on the Outer Limits of the Continental Shelf of Norway's submission in the Atlantic Ocean and the Arctic Ocean
- 2002–2014 Chair, Norwegian inter-ministerial commission on international humanitarian law
- 2002–2014 Chair, Norwegian inter-ministerial commission on the law of the sea and maritime boundaries
- 2002–2004 Headed legislative teams to prepare reforms of maritime baselines and new domestic legislation concerning territorial sea enlargement and contiguous zone
- 2001–2003 Coordinator, Norwegian Chair of the Governing Council of the United Nations Compensation Commission
- 1999–2002 Invited to make presentations on the International Criminal Court and issues of implementation, including at 1999 Inter-Governmental Regional Caribbean Conference on the ICC, with Caricom ministers and attorney-generals, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago
- 1996–1997 Adviser, Norwegian delegation at negotiations with Denmark/Greenland and Iceland on maritime delimitation of tripoint and boundaries off the island of Jan Mayen
- 1994–1995 Adviser, Norwegian delegation in negotiations with Denmark/Greenland on agreement to implement the 1993 Judgment of the International Court of Justice in the Case concerning Maritime Delimitation in the Area between Greenland and Jan Mayen
- 1991–1993 Delegate, United Nations Intergovernmental Group to Monitor the Supply and Shipping of Oil and Petroleum Products to South Africa, United Nations General Assembly, New York

8. Selected other activities

- 2020– Appointed member of the International Advisory Body of the Centre for Geopolitics of the University of Cambridge, UK
- 2017– Elected associate member of the Institut de droit international
- 2014– Invited to make lectures and presentations in international law notably at the Académie des sciences morales et politiques, Paris and the Sorbonne University
- 2002–2014 Chair of Norwegian Branch of the International Law Association
- 1999–2014 Member of the Editorial Board of Nordic Journal of International Law
- 1997–2014 Various teaching assignments in international law at the University of Oslo and the Norwegian Defence University College
- 1991–1993 Adviser, Chair, Advisory Committee on the United Nations Educational and Training Programme for Southern Africa, United Nations General Assembly, New York

9. Selected publications (organized by topic)

a. Arctic

“Dispute Settlement in the Arctic: Continuity and Change”, in H. Ruiz Fabri, E. Franckx & T. Meshel (eds), *A Bridge over Troubled Waters – Dispute Resolution in the Law of International Watercourses and the Law of the Sea*, Brill Nijhoff, Leiden/Boston, 2020, 398-411.

“L’Arctique et l’Antarctique”, in G. Guillaume (ed.), *La vie internationale et le droit*, Editions Hermann, Paris, 2018, 391-404.

“Les régions polaires”, in M. Forteau, D. Müller, A. Pellet & J.M. Thouvenin (eds.), *Traité de droit international de la mer*, Editions A. Pedone, Paris, 2017, 501-518.

“Legal status of Eastern Greenland (PCIJ, 1933)”, in E. Bjorge & C. Miles (eds.), *Landmark Cases in Public International Law*, Hart Publishing, Oxford & Portland, 2017, 133-157.

“Svalbard og traktaten av 1920: myter og virkelighet” (Svalbard and the Treaty of 1920: Myths and Reality), in H.C. Bugge, H. Indreberg, A. Syse & A. Tverberg (eds.), *Lov, Liv og Lære – Inge Lorange Backer 70 år*, Universitetsforlaget, Oslo, 2016, 201-219.

“Arctic Reflections Among Receding Sea-ice”, in *International Law of the Sea—Essays in Memory of Anatoly L Kolodkin*, Moscow, Statut, 2014, 206–21.

“Cooperation Across Boundaries in the Arctic Ocean: The Legal Framework and the Development of Policies”, in P. Berkman & A. Vylegzhanin (eds.), *Environmental Security in the Arctic Ocean*, Springer, Dordrecht, 2013, 345-358.

“The Call for good Governance in the Arctic Ocean – the Legal Framework and the Development of Policies to Meet Rising Challenges and Emerging Opportunities”, in G. Witschel, I. Winkelmann, K. Tiroch & R. Wolfrum (eds.), *New Chances and New Responsibilities in the Arctic Region*, Berliner Wissenschafts-Verlag, 2010, 223-232.

“L’objet et le but du Traité du Svalbard (Spitsberg) et le droit de la mer” (The object and purpose of the Treaty concerning Spitsbergen and the Law of the Sea), in *La mer*

et son droit, Mélanges offerts à Laurent Lucchini et Jean-Pierre Quéneudec, Editions A. Pedone, Paris, 2003 (ISBN 2-233-00420-5), 239-262.

The article appeared also in Russian in *Moscow Journal of International Law*, 2004, nr. 4, 170-202.

b. Law of the sea

“Obligations of ‘Due Regard’ in the Exclusive Economic Zone. Their Context, Purpose and State Practice” in *The International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, 34 (2019), 43-55.

“Les obligations de ‘tenir dûment compte’ dans les dispositions de la CNUDM relatives à la ZEE: perspectives historiques et contemporaines” in C. Beaucillon & Y. Kerbrat (eds.), *Usages pacifiques et militaires de la Zone économique exclusive : Étude des obligations des États côtiers et non côtiers de tenir dûment compte des droits des autres États en vertu de la Convention des Nations Unies sur le droit de la mer*, IREDIES Conference Paper n°1/2018, Université Paris 1 Panthéon-Sorbonne, 2018.

“Preface” in C. Banet (ed.), *The Law of the Seabed – Access, Uses and Protection of Seabed Resources*, Brill Nijhoff, Leiden/Boston, 2020, ix-xii.

“A Perspective on Development and the Law of the Sea - How to provide support for the establishment of the outer limits of the continental shelf” in J.C. Sainz-Borgo et al., (ed.), *Liber Amicorum Gudmundur Eiriksson*, University for Peace & O.P. Jindal Global University, 2017, 51-67.

“Norway”, with P. Tresselt, in *United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea at 30: Reflections*, United Nations, New York, 2013, 81-84.

Reports in the collection *International Maritime Boundaries (American Society of International Law)*:

Report 9-26 (Add.1) in C. Lathrop (ed.), *International Maritime Boundaries*, (forthcoming), ASIL, 2020; Report 9-6 (3), on Treaty between the Kingdom of Norway and the Russian Federation concerning Maritime Delimitation and Cooperation in the Barents Sea and the Arctic Ocean, in C. Lathrop (ed.), *International Maritime Boundaries*, volume VII, ASIL 2016, Brill/Nijhoff, 5167-5203; Report 9-4 (3), on Agreement of 2008 between Norway and Iceland concerning Transboundary Hydrocarbon Deposits and Agreed Minutes of 2008 concerning Right of Participation, in C. Lathrop (ed.), *International Maritime Boundaries*, volume VII, ASIL 2016, Brill/Nijhoff, 5123-5142; Report 9-25, on Agreement between Norway and Denmark/Greenland concerning Delimitation of the Continental Shelf and the Fisheries Zones in the Area between Greenland and Svalbard, in D.A. Colson & R.W. Smith (eds.), *International Maritime Boundaries*, volume VI, ASIL 2011, 4513-31; Report 9-26, on Agreed Minutes on the Delimitation of the Continental Shelf Beyond 200 Nautical Miles between the Faroe Islands, Iceland and Norway, in D.A. Colson & R.W. Smith (eds.), *International Maritime Boundaries*, volume VI, ASIL, 2011, 4532-4552.

“Le traité du 15 septembre 2010 entre la Norvège et la Russie relatif à la délimitation et à la coopération maritime en mer de Barents et dans l’océan Arctique”, in *Annuaire français de droit international*, LVI, 2010, CNRS Editions, Paris, 399-412.

“Elements of Nordic Practice 2006: Norwegian Measures Taken Against Stateless Vessel Conducting Unauthorized Fishing on the High Seas”, 76 *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2007, 301-303.

“Les modes de fixation des frontières maritimes : la négociation de l’accord”, in Institut du droit économique de la mer, *Le processus de délimitation maritime – étude d’un cas fictif*, Colloque international, Monaco, Editions A. Pedone, 2004, 336-342.

“The Duty to Render Assistance at Sea: Some Reflections after Tampa”, in J. Petman and J. Klabbers (eds.), *Nordic Cosmopolitanism: Essays in International Law for Martti Koskenniemi*, Kluwer Law International, The Hague, 2003, 469-484.

“The Limits in the Seas: The Need to Establish Secure Maritime Boundaries – Some Thoughts on the Contributions of Earth Scientists to Legal Determinacy (...)”, in *Proceedings of the Twentieth Anniversary Commemoration of the Opening for Signature of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea*, New York, 9 and 10 December 2002, United Nations, 2003, 81-110.

“Revision of Norway’s Straight Baselines” and other elements of Norwegian State practice in “Nordic Practice 2001/2003”, *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2004, vol. 73, 551-553.

“Norway’s Straight Baselines Around the Svalbard Archipelago”, 70 *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2001, 555-563.

“Les accords faisant suite à l’arrêt rendu par la Cour Internationale de Justice en 1993 dans l’affaire entre le Danemark et la Norvège concernant la délimitation maritime dans la région située entre le Groenland et Jan Mayen”, *Annuaire du droit de la mer*, Paris, 1999, 199-214.

c. International criminal law and international criminal courts and tribunals

M. Bergsmo, R.E. Fife, H. Friman, et al.: *Internasjonal strafferett* (International Criminal Law), Torkel Opsahl Academic EPublisher, Brussels, 2020, ISBN 978-82-8348-125-9 (forthcoming), 1-71 and 405-415.

“Article 77 (Applicable penalties)” and “Article 80 (Non-prejudice to national application of penalties and national laws)”, in O. Triffterer (ed.), *Commentary on the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court, Article by Article*, 1st ed. 1999, Baden-Baden, 985-998 and 1009-1014; 2nd ed. 2008, 1419-1432 and 1443-1448; 3rd ed. 2016 O.Triffterer & K.Ambos (eds.), Beck-Hart, 1877-1890 and 1909-1914; 4th ed. 2020 K.Ambos (ed.), *Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court, Article-by-Article Commentary*, Beck-Hart, (forthcoming).

“Norway” (International Adjudication of the Crime of Aggression Seen through a Critical Prism), in C. Kress & S. Barriga (eds.), *The Crime of Aggression: A Commentary*, Vol. 2, Cambridge University Press, 2017, 1242-1263.

“Criteria for prosecution of international crimes: the importance for states and the international community of the quality of the criminal justice process for atrocities, in particular of the exercise of fundamental discretion by key justice actors”, in M. Bergsmo (ed.), *Criteria for Prioritizing and Selecting Core International Crimes Cases*, FICHL Publication Series No. 4, 2009, 21-24.

“The Legislative Response of the United Nations to Terrorism: Perspectives on Creative Forces and Sources of International Law”, in *Festskrift til Carl August Fleischer*, Oslo, Universitetsforlaget, 2006, 151-172.

“Criminalizing Individuals for Acts of Aggression committed by States”, in M.Bergsmo (ed.), *Human Rights and Criminal Justice for the Downtrodden – Essays in Honour of Asbjørn Eide*, Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, Leiden/Boston, 2003, 53-74.

“The Draft Budget for the First Financial Period of the Court”, in Twenty-Fifth Memorial Issue: *The Eve of the International Criminal Court: Preparations and Commentary*, 25 Fordham International Law Journal, 2002, 606-624.

“The International Criminal Court: Whence It Came, Where It Goes”, 69 *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2000, 63-85. This article appeared in Russian in *Moscow Journal of International Law*, 2001/1, 60-87.

“The Norwegian Implementation of the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court”, 70 *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2001, 531-546. Appeared in an adapted version in *The Rome Statute and Domestic Legal Orders*, (C. Kreß, B. Broomhall, F. Lattanzi & V. Santori, eds.) Volume II, Nomos Verlagsgesellschaft Baden-Baden, 2005, 281-294.

“Norway’s Response to ICTY Order for Disclosure of Information by SFOR, NATO and States participating in SFOR”, 70 *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2001, 563-566.

“Penalties”, in R. Lee (ed.) *The International Criminal Court – Elements of Crimes The Rules of Procedure and Evidence of the International Criminal Court*, Transnational Publ.s, New York, N.Y., 2001, 555-574.

“Norway and the International Criminal Tribunals 1994-2000”, 69 *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2000, 359-372.

“Penalties”, in R. Lee (ed.), *The International Criminal Court, The Making of the Rome Statute: Issues, Negotiations, Results*, The Hague/New York, 1999, 319-343.

d. Sources of international law – treaty law

“Creative Forces and Institution Building in International Law” in A. Ciampi (ed.), *History and International Law – An Intertwined Relationship*, Edward Elgar Publishing, Cheltenham UK/Northampton MA USA, 2019, 2-21.

“Foreword”, in S. T. Helmersen, *The Application of Teachings by the International Court of Justice*, Cambridge University Press, 2021, xiii-xxii.

“Actes unilatéraux – Arroseeur arrosé” in *Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international*, Editions Pedone, Paris, 2017, 23-28.

“The CAHDI European Observatory of Reservations to International Treaties: Law and Practice Relating to Reservations and Interpretative Declarations Concerning International Treaties”, in Council of Europe, *The CAHDI Contribution to the Development of Public International Law*, Council of Europe, 2016, 91-97.

“Le Guide de la pratique sur les réserves aux traités, une espèce endémique à la Commission du droit international?” in P. Bodeau-Livinec (ed.), *Formes du droit international - Réflexions sur le devenir des travaux de la Commission du droit international des Nations Unies*, (Actes du colloque du 22 juin 2015 de la Société française pour le droit international), Saint-Denis, Pedone, 2018, (forthcoming).

“Quand dire c’est faire – Le praticien face au Guide de la pratique de la CDI”, in Société française pour le droit international, *Actualités des réserves aux traités*, Paris, Editions A. Pedone, 2014, 171-178.

“Les techniques interprétatives non juridictionnelles de la norme internationale”, in *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, vol. 115, 2011, Paris, 367-372.

“The Role of Intergovernmental Organizations in International Treaty-Making – Some Reflections on the Negotiations on the International Criminal Court ICC”, in *From Government to Governance, 2003 Hague Joint Conference on Contemporary Issues of International Law*, 2004 TMC Asser Press, The Hague, 51-55.

“Den internasjonale domstol i Haag” (The International Court of Justice in The Hague, Summary of Jurisprudence 1946-1994), TANO, Oslo, 1994, 182 p.

e. Selected other publications

“Generating Incentives to Appoint Women to the International Bench: Experiences with State Practice”, in F. Baetens (ed.), *Who is the Judge? Identity and Diversity on the International Bench*, Oxford University Press, 2020, 49-59.

Commentaries on Norwegian statutory laws pertaining to international law in *Norsk Lovkommentar* (earlier: *Karnov norsk kommentert lovsamling*): entries on Norwegian Acts of legislation, with regular updates, since 1997, including on legislation concerning Norway’s EEZ and on the ICC.

“Noen utviklingslinjer i Sikkerhetsrådets beslutningsprosess” (The decision-making process in the Security Council), *Internasjonal Politikk*, Norwegian Institute of International Affairs, Oslo, 53(4) 1995, 471-482.

“Noen hovedpunkter i den islamske kontraktsrett” (Main issues in Islamic Contract Law) *Lov og Rett*, Oslo, 1993, 610-619.

“En kort oversikt over de islamske regler om foreldreansvar ved samlivsbrudd” (A brief survey of Islamic rules on rights of custody over children after separation), *Lov og Rett*, Oslo, 1992, 40-46.

“Fransk-norsk juridisk oppslagsbok” (French-Norwegian Legal Handbook), TANO, Oslo, 1991, 128 p.

“En kort innføring i islamsk rett” (A brief introduction to Islamic Law), *Lov og Rett*, Oslo, 1990, 548-557.

“Fransk juridisk ordbok” (French-Norwegian Legal Dictionary), University of Oslo, Institutt for privatretts stensilsérie, 1985, 231 p.

“La question linguistique en Norvège et ses solutions juridiques”, *Jura Falconis*, Leuven, 1985, 239-248.

Mathias Forteau (France)

[Original: English and French]

Date of birth: June 27, 1974 (France)

Professor of Law at the University of Paris Nanterre (France)

- Former Member of the United Nations **International Law Commission** (2012-2016)
- Member of the *International Law Association*; Member of the *Centre de droit international de Nanterre (Cedin)*
- Former Secretary-General of the *Société française pour le droit international (French Society of International Law)* (2008-2012)

ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS

2008 - Professor, University Paris Ouest, Nanterre-La Défense (France)
 2016-2018 Adjunct Professor, NYU School of Law (New York)
 2004-2008 Professor, University of Lille (France)
 2004 *Agrégation* in public law
 2003-2004 *Maître de conférences* in public law (University Paris X-Nanterre)
 1997-2002 University Doctorate in Public Law (University Paris X-Nanterre)
 1996-1997 *Diplôme d'études approfondies* (International and European Law of Economic Relations, University Paris X-Nanterre)

ACADEMIC FUNCTIONS

2020 Member of the jury of the 2020 ESIL Book Prize
 2019- Co-director of the *Master de droit des relations internationales et de l'Union européenne* (LLM of International Law) (University Paris Ouest)
 2017- Co-director of the *Diplôme Universitaire* “Espaces maritimes et mondialisation” (*Maritime Spaces and Globalisation*) (University Paris Ouest)
 2015- Member of the *International Committee on Rule of Law and International Investment Law* of the *International Law Association (ILA)*
 2015-2018 Member of the *International Advisory Panel on the Restatement of the Law Fourth. The Foreign Relations Law of the United States (American Law Institute)* (published in 2018)
 2014-2018 Member of the academic committee of the French Association for the United Nations (AFNU)
 2011- Supervisor of the blog of “contentieux international public” (international law of judicial settlement of disputes) of the Bilingual Master of European Law of Nanterre University
 2010-2016 Co-Director of the master (1st year) of *Analyse comparée du droit (Comparative Analysis of Law)*, University Paris Ouest, Nanterre-La Défense/École normale supérieure
 2009- Member of academic recruitment committees in France and at the *Université libre de Bruxelles (ULB)* and the *Graduate Institute of Geneva (IHEID)*

Expert of the *Agence française d'évaluation de la recherche et de l'enseignement supérieur* (AERES)

2008- Secretary-General of the *Société française pour le droit international*

Co-proponent of the *Interest Group on Peace and Security* (European Society of International Law)

2007-2008 Director of the *Master II* on Law of State Responsibility (University of Lille)

EDITORIAL FUNCTIONS

- Currently: Co-director of the *Annuaire français de droit international*
- Member of the Editorial Board of:
 - *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*
 - The *Institut du droit économique de la mer* (INDEMER)
 - the *Brazilian Yearbook of International Law*
 - the *Annuaire français de droit international*
 - *The Spanish Yearbook of International Law*
 - the *Revue belge de droit international*

2017- Reports on Manuscripts submitted to the *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*

2010 Reports on Books Proposal submitted to *Cambridge University Press*

2010 -2017 Co-director of the *Collection de droit international* of Larcier editions

LECTURES

Online

“Cours de droit de la responsabilité internationale”, *Audiovisual Library of International Law* (United Nations), 150 minutes, 2015 (<http://www.un.org/law/avl/>)

University Paris Ouest, Nanterre-La Défense:

(2008 -): *Introduction to European Law; Sources of International Law; Law of International Responsibility; Adjudication and Litigation in International Law; Law of International Organizations; seminars on Foreign Investments Law; and on Relationships between International Law and Domestic Law*

(2003-2004): *Law of International Judicial Settlement; European Law*

New York University School of Law

(2016-2018) (Adjunct Professor) *Litigation before the International Court Justice* (3 credits Seminar)

United Nations International Law Fellowship Programme (The Hague)

(July 2018) *The Law of State Responsibility* (9 hours)

(June 2016) *Introduction to International Law and The Work of the International Law Commission* (15 hours)

Institute of Political Studies (Paris) (“Sciences Po. Paris”):

Visiting-Professor: *Practice and Analysis of International Legal Texts* (2006-2012)

University of Lille (2004-2008):

General International Law; Law of Armed Conflicts; Law of International Judicial Settlement; Seminar on Law and Interpretation

Institute of Political Studies (Lille) (2004-2007):

International Law; Questions of International Responsibility in Emergency Situations

Federal University of Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte (Brazil) (*International Law Winter Courses, July 2008*):

The Contribution of Transnational Arbitral Tribunals' Case Law to General International Law

European Union, Brussels (2004-2005):

Lectures on *Introduction to Law* for E.U. civil servants

ACTIVITIES AS COUNSEL AND ADVOCATE OR EXPERT

2020 Counsel and Advocate for the **United Arab Emirates** in the case *Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Qatar v. United Arab Emirates)* (International Court of Justice) (pending)

2019 Counsel and Advocate for **Belize** in the case *Guatemala's Territorial, Insular and Maritime Claim (Guatemala/Belize)* (International Court of Justice) (pending)

2019 - Counsel and Advocate for the **Democratic Republic of the Congo** in the case *Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda)* (International Court of Justice) (pending)

2017- Counsel and Advocate for **Russia** in the case *Alleged violations of the International Convention for the Suppression of the Financing of Terrorism of 9 December 1999 and the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Ukraine v. Russia)* (International Court of Justice) (pending)

2017- Counsel and Advocate for **France** in the case *Immunities and Criminal Proceedings (Equatorial Guinea v. France)* (International Court of Justice) (pending)

2017-2019 Counsel and Advocate for **France** in the advisory proceedings on the *Legal Consequences of the Separation of the Chagos Archipelago from Mauritius in 1965* (International Court of Justice)

2016- Counsel and Advocate for **Bolivia** in the *Silala* dispute (*Chile v. Bolivia*) (International Court of Justice) (pending)

2015-2019 Counsel and Advocate for **Kenya** in *Maritime Delimitation in the Indian Ocean (Somalia v. Kenya)* (International Court of Justice)

2013-2018 Counsel and Advocate for **Bolivia** in *Obligation to Negotiate Access to the Pacific Ocean (Bolivia v. Chile)* (International Court of Justice)

2014-2015 Coordinator of the written observations submitted by a group of law professors as a matter of third-party intervention in the *Perinçek v. Switzerland* case before the **European Court of Human Rights** (Grand Chamber, No. 27510/08)

From 2013 Legal Expert for the **OECD** on the draft multilateral framework/convention on Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (OECD/G20 project)

2013 Member of the **French delegation** attending the *French-American Defense Symposium on Cyber Security* (Washington, 2-3 October 2013)

2010-2013 Counsel and Advocate for **Burkina Faso** in the *Frontier Dispute (Burkina/Niger)* (International Court of Justice) (Judgment, 16 April 2013)

2010-2012 Counsel and Advocate for **Myanmar** in the *Dispute concerning Delimitation of the Maritime Boundary between Bangladesh and Myanmar in the Bay of Bengal (International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea)* (Judgment, 14 March 2012)

2009-2011 Counsel and Advocate for **Chad** (arbitration according to the European Fund of Development's Rules of Arbitration) (final award dated 11 August 2011)

2008-2010 Counsel and Advocate for **France** in the case *Accordance with International Law of the Unilateral Declaration of Independence by the Provisional Institutions of Self-Government of Kosovo (Request for Advisory Opinion)* (International Court of Justice, Advisory Opinion of 22 July 2010)

2006-2012 Counsel and Advocate for **Guinea** in the case concerning *Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (Guinea v. Congo)* (International Court of Justice)

2006-2007 Counsel and Advocate for **France** in the case *Eurotunnel v. France and the United Kingdom* (Partial award of 30 January 2007, www.pca-cpa.org)

2002-2005 Counsel and Advocate for **Benin** in the case *Frontier Dispute (Benin/Niger)* (International Court of Justice, Judgment of 12 July 2005)

2002-2003 Counsel of **Iran** in the *Oil Platforms* case (*Iran v. United States*) (International Court of Justice, Judgment of 6 November 2003)

1998-2002 Counsel of **Indonesia** in the case *Sovereignty over Pulau Ligitan and Pulau Sipadan (Indonesia/ Malaysia)* (International Court of Justice, Judgment of 17 December 2002)

Since 2009 Legal Consultant for, among others, the Government of **Korea** (on the sovereignty over Dokdo Island) (2013-); for **Gibraltar** (case T-176/09 before the EC Court of First Instance, *Government of Gibraltar v. Commission of the European Communities*) (2009-2011); for the **UK Government** (in cases before the UK Supreme Court) (2011 and 2015); for the **United Arab Emirates** (in a case before the Supreme Court of Seychelles) (2011); for **The Gambia** (in an ICSID arbitration) (2011); for the **Kuwait Airways Corporation** (in a case before the UK High Court of Justice) (2011-2102)

RESEARCH AND PUBLICATIONS

Books

- (with P. Bodeau-Livinec, co-dir.), *Droit international des immunités*, Pedone, Paris (to be published in 2020)
- (with F. Latty) (dir.), *Communication médiatique de l'État et droit international*, Actes du colloque de Nanterre du 14 juin 2019 (to be published in 2020)
- (with J.-M. Thouvenin, co-dir.), *Traité de droit international de la mer*, Pedone, Paris, 2017, 1321 p.
- (with H. Ascensio, P. Bodeau-Livinec, F. Latty, J.-M. Sorel and M. Udéba-Saillard (dir.)), *Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international (en clin d'œil amical à Alain Pellet)*, Pedone, Paris, 2017, 606 p.
- (with M. Ubéda-Saillard co-dir.) SFDI, *Actualité des réserves aux traités*, Pedone, Paris, 2014, 190 p.
- M. Forteau, *Antoine Rougier. La théorie de l'intervention d'humanité*, Dalloz, Collection "Tiré à part", 2013

- (co-editor) *La fragmentation du droit applicable aux relations internationales. Regards croisés d'internationalistes privatistes et publicistes* (J.-S. Bergé, M. Forteau, M.-L. Niboyet, J.-M. Thouvenin ed.), Pedone, Paris, 2011, 208 p.
- with P. Daillier and A. Pellet, *Droit international public (Nguyen Quoc Dinh†)*, LGDJ, Paris, 8^{ème} édition, 2009, 1709 p. (new edition in 2021)
- *Droit de la sécurité collective et droit de la responsabilité internationale de l'État*, Pedone, Paris, 2006, XIII+699 p. (Price Suzanne Bastid of the Société française pour le droit international)
- with J.-P. Cot and A. Pellet (co-dir.), *La Charte des Nations Unies. Commentaire article par article*, 3^{ème} édition, Economica, Paris, 2005, 2 volumes, XX+2363 p.

Articles

Forthcoming

1. “Le droit applicable devant les juridictions internationales”, Course at the Hague Academy of International Law (to be delivered in January 2020; to be published in the *Collected Courses of the Hague Academy* in 2020)
2. “The Annuaire Français de Droit International (AFDI)”, in Symposium, “Yearbooks of International Law : History, Function, Future”, *Netherlands Yearbook of International Law*, 2020
3. “Le droit de l'État de communiquer dans le domaine des relations extérieures : quelles limites ?”, in M. Forteau, F. Latty (dir.), *Communication médiatique de l'État et droit international*, Actes du colloque de Nanterre du 14 juin 2019
4. “Le rôle des archives dans la délimitation des frontières terrestres et maritimes”, in P. Bodeau-Livinec e.a. (dir.), *Archives et droit international*, Journée d'étude, Nanterre, 17 décembre 2018
5. “La place de l'échelon local dans la pratique des Nations Unies en matière de maintien, de rétablissement et de consolidation de la paix”, in A.-S. Millet-Devalle, A. Beaudouin (dir.), colloque de Nice, *Villes, violence et droit international*, juin 2017
6. The Margin of Appreciation in the Context of *Uti Possidetis Juris*”, in M. Andenas and E. Bjorge *et al.* (eds.), *A Future for the Margin of Appreciation in International Law*, Oxford UP

Edited

1. “Les cessions, concessions et baux relatifs aux territoires insulaires”, in SFDI, *Îles et droit international*, Pedone, Paris, 2020
2. “Conclusions générales”, in T. Garcia, L. Chan-Tung (dir.), *La Convention de Vienne sur le droit des traités : bilan et perspectives 50 ans après son adoption*, Pedone, Paris, 2019, pp. 191-202
3. “Using Military Force and Engaging in Collective Security. The Case of France”, in C. Bradley (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of Comparative Foreign Relations Law*, Oxford University Press, 2019, pp. 811-827
4. “General Principles of International Procedural Law”, in *Max Planck Encyclopedia of International Procedural Law* (January 2018, published online in September 2019)

5. (with V. Gowlland-Debbas) “Article 7 of the United Nations Charter” in A. Zimmerman and others (dir.), *The Statute of the International Court of Justice: A Commentary*, 3rd edition, Oxford UP, 2019, pp. 135-165
6. “The Legal Nature and Content of Due Regard Obligations in Recent International Case Law”, *The International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law* 34 (2019), pp. 25-42
7. “Les seuils de gravité d’une cyberattaque”, in M. Grange, A.-T. Norodom (dir.), *Cyberattaques et droit international. Problèmes choisis*, 2018, pp. 23-44
8. Préface of R. Leboeuf, *Le traité de paix. Contribution à l’étude juridique du règlement conventionnel des différends internationaux*, Pedone, Paris, 2018, pp. 3-6
9. “Immunities and International Crimes before the ILC: Looking for Innovative Solutions”, *AJIL Unbound*, 2018, Vol. 112, pp. 22-26
10. (with Alison See Ying Xiu) “The US Hostage Rescue Operation in Iran – 1980”, in T. Ruys, O. Corten (eds.), *The Use of Force in International Law. A Case-based Approach*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2018, pp. 306-314
11. “Non-Compliance with the decisions of International Courts and Tribunals”, in *Symposium on the Law of the Sea*, Tokyo, 2-3 February 2017
12. “Comparative International Law Within, not Against, International Law: Lessons from the International Law Commission”, in A. Roberts and others (eds.), *Comparative International Law*, Oxford UP, 2017, Chapter 8
13. “Le système de règlement des différends de la convention des Nations Unies sur le droit de la mer”, in M. Forteau, J.-M. Thouvenin (dir.), *Traité de droit international de la mer*, Pedone, Paris, 2017, pp. 989-1019
14. “Organisation mondiale du tourisme : la croisière s’amuse” et “SFDI : ASIL du pauvre”, in H. Ascensio, P. Bodeau-Livinec, M. Forteau, F. Latty, J.-M. Sorel, M. Udéba-Saillard (dir.), *Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international (en clin d’œil amical à Alain Pellet)*, Pedone, Paris, 2017, pp. 421-425 et pp. 529-533
15. “La responsabilité des pouvoirs publics étatiques en droit international : les vertus de l’approche comparée”, in D. Renders (coord.), *La responsabilité des pouvoirs publics. XXIIèmes journées d’études juridiques Jean Dabin*, Bruylant, Bruxelles, 2016, pp. 481-530
16. “Être ou ne pas être un État : le rôle du juge interne dans l’identification de la qualité étatique d’entités étrangères”, *AFDI* 2016, pp. 25-49
17. “A New ‘Baxter Paradox’? Does the Work of the ILC on Matters Already Governed by Multilateral Treaties Necessarily Constitute a Dead End ?”, *Harvard Human Rights Journal* (harvardhrj.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/06/Forteau.pdf)
18. “Regulating the Competition between International Courts and Tribunals: the Role of *Ratione Materiae* Jurisdiction under Part XV of UNCLOS”, *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2016, pp. 190-206
19. “Changer de regard : tout ne serait-il pas affaire de droit applicable, plutôt que d’ordres juridiques ?”, in B. Bonnet (dir.), *Traité des rapports entre ordres juridiques*, LGDJ, 2016, pp. 633-649
20. “Les Nations Unies et l’abolition universelle de la peine de mort : actions et défis”, in S. Touzé (dir.), *L’abolition universelle de la peine de mort*, Pedone, Paris, 2016, pp. 11-27

21. “Les décisions juridictionnelles comme précédent”, in SFDI, *Le précédent en droit international*, Pedone, Paris, 2016, pp. 87-112
22. “The State”, in Oxford Bibliographies in International Law (publication en ligne, [<http://www.oxfordbibliographies.com>]) (2016)
23. Note de lecture de l’ouvrage de Paul von Mülhendahl, *L’équidistance dans la délimitation des frontières maritimes. Étude de la jurisprudence internationale*, in RGDIP, 2016, pp. 480-481
24. “The Role of the International Rules of Interpretation for the Determination of Direct Effect of International Agreements”, in H. Aust and G. Nolte (eds.), *The Interpretation of International Law by Domestic Courts*, Oxford UP, Oxford, 2016, pp. 96-112
25. “Régionalisme et unité du droit international”, in *Select Proceedings of European Society of International Law*, vol. 4, Hart Publishing, 2016, pp. 87-92
26. “Comparative International Law Within, not Against, International Law: Lessons from the International Law Commission”, in Symposium on Exploring Comparative International Law, *AJIL*, 2015, pp. 498-513
27. “Third-Party Intervention before Annex VII Arbitral Tribunals”, in *The Rule of Law in the Seas in Asia. Navigational Chart for Peace and Stability*, Symposium, Tokyo, 12-13 février 2015
28. “Rescuing Nationals Abroad” in M. Weller (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of the Use of Force in International Law*, Oxford University Press, 2015, Chapter 44, pp. 947-961
29. “Nationalité des investisseurs personnes physiques et nationalité des investisseurs personnes morales, actionnaires (minoritaires)” in Ch. Leben (dir.), *Droit international des investissements et de l’arbitrage transnational*, Pedone, Paris, 2015, pp. 161-199
30. “The Secretary-General of the United Nations and the Advisory Opinion”, in M. Milanovic and Sir. M. Wood (eds.), *The Law and Politics of the Kosovo Advisory Opinion*, Oxford University Press, 2015, pp. 167-186
31. “Préface” de Ph. Kalfayan, *La France et l’imprescriptibilité des crimes internationaux*, Pedone, Paris, 2015, pp. 9-11
32. Note de lecture de l’ouvrage de C. McLachlan, *Foreign Relations Law*, Cambridge UP, 2014, in RGDIP, 2015, pp. 314-317
33. Note de lecture de l’ouvrage de D. Alland, *Manuel de droit international public*, PUF, Paris, 2014, in RGDIP 2014, pp. 1013-1014
34. Commentary of the judgments *Fraisie* (Cour de cassation, 2000) and *Gardedieu* (Conseil d’État, 2007) in A. Miron, A. Pellet (dir.), *Les grandes décisions de la jurisprudence française de droit international public*, Dalloz, 2015, pp. 330-340 et pp. 454-467
35. “Le droit international privé, reflet des limites (mais aussi de la nature) du droit international public”, in *Les limites du droit international. Essais en l’honneur de Joe Verhoeven. The Limits of International Law. Essays in Honour of Joe Verhoeven*, Bruylant, 2014, pp. 55-68
36. “Quelles conséquences pour les réserves non valides ?”, in SFDI, *Actualités des réserves aux traités*, Pedone, Paris, 2014, pp. 87-98
37. (avec C. Laly-Chevalier), “Les problèmes d’articulation des procédures d’asile, d’extradition et d’entraide judiciaire pénale”, in V. Chetail, C. Laly-Chevalier

- (dir.), *Asile et extradition. Théorie et pratique de l'exclusion du statut de réfugié*, Bruylant, Bruxelles, 2014, pp. 145-204
38. "Le Conseil de sécurité des Nations Unies est-il soustrait à l'emprise du principe de non-intervention ?", *Droits. Revue française de théorie, de philosophie et de culture juridiques*, n° 57, 2014, dossier spécial, "Après la Libye – avant la Syrie ? L'ingérence", pp. 119-140
 39. "La France et la réforme du système des Nations Unies", in G. Cahin, F. Poirat et S. Szurek (dir.), *La France et les organisations internationales*, Pedone, Paris, 2014, pp. 231-260
 40. "The Diversity of Applicable Law before International Tribunals as a Source of *Forum Shopping* and Fragmentation of Public International Law: An Assessment", in R. Wolfrum and I. Gättschmann (eds.), *International Dispute Settlement : Room for Innovations*, Springer, Heidelberg, 2013, pp. 417-441
 41. "La responsabilité des organisations internationales : régime général de responsabilité ou *lex specialis* ?", in *RBDI*, 2013/1, Dossier consacré à "La responsabilité des organisations internationales", pp. 147-160
 42. "Organisations internationales et sources du droit", in E. Lagrange et J.-M. Sorel (dir.), *Droit des organisations internationales*, LGDJ, Paris, 2013, pp. 257-285
 43. Préface de l'ouvrage de M. Cuq, *L'eau en droit international. Convergences et divergences dans les approches juridiques*, Larcier, Bruxelles, 2013, pp. 9-11
 44. (avec M. Audit) "Investment Arbitration without BIT : Toward a Foreign Investment Customary Based Arbitration ?", *Journal of International Arbitration*, 2012, pp. 581-604
 45. "La Palestine comme "État" au regard du Statut de la Cour pénale internationale" in ULB, colloque du 8 avril 2011, *Israël-Palestine : trois questions actuelles de droit international*, *Revue belge de droit international*, 2012/1, pp. 41-64
 46. "La place des conventions internationales dans l'ordre juridique de l'Union européenne", in M. Benlolo-Carabot, U. Candas, E. Cujo (dir.), *Union européenne et droit international. En l'honneur de Patrick Daillier*, Pedone, Paris, 2012, pp. 587-609
 47. "Le droit administratif global, signe d'une évolution des techniques du droit international ?", in Cl. Bories (éd.), *Un droit administratif global ? / A Global Administrative Law ?*, Pedone, Paris, 2012, pp. 169-183
 48. Avant-propos du livre de T. Barsac, *La Cour africaine de Justice et des droits de l'homme*, Pedone, Paris, 2012, 135 p.
 49. (avec E. Cujo) "Les réactions des organes politiques internationaux" in H. Ascensio, E. Decaux et A. Pellet (dir.), *Droit international pénal*, Pedone, Paris, 2^{ème} édition, 2012, pp. 755-772
 50. "Les sources du droit international face au formalisme juridique", *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, vol. 30, 2011-1, p. 61-71
 51. "Les instruments de droit international public pour remédier à l'insolvabilité des États", in M. Audit (dir.), *Insolvabilité des États et dettes souveraines*, LGDJ, Paris, 2011, pp. 203-226
 52. "L'influence du choix de la juridiction sur le droit applicable aux relations internationales. Le regard de l'internationaliste publiciste", in J.-S. Bergé, M. Forteau, M.-L. Niboyet et J.-M. Thouvenin (coord.), M. Forteau (directeur scientifique), *La fragmentation du droit applicable aux relations internationales*.

- Regards croisés d'internationalistes privatistes et publicistes*, Pedone, Paris, 2011, pp. 143-163
53. "Les techniques interprétatives de la norme internationale de la Cour internationale de Justice", *RGDIP*, 2011/2, pp. 399-416 (communication orale diffusée sur le site <http://upty.univ-poitiers.fr/web/canal/61/theme/29/manif/270/video/2342/index.html>)
 54. "L'ordre public "transnational" ou "réellement international". L'ordre public international face à l'enchevêtrement croissant du droit international privé et du droit international public", *Journal du droit international (Clunet)*, 2011/1, pp. 3-49
 55. "Faut-il un conseil de sécurité économique sur le modèle onusien ?", in R. Chemain (dir.), *La refondation du système monétaire et financier international. Evolutions réglementaires et institutionnelles*, Pedone, Paris, 2011, pp. 299-315
 56. "Le rôle de la Cour internationale de Justice dans la résolution des conflits entre peuples : de la justice à la réconciliation", in S. Dauchy et M. Vec (dir.), *Les conflits entre peuples. De la résolution libre à la résolution imposée*, Studien zur Geschichte des Völkerrechts 24, Nomos, Baden-Baden, 2011, pp. 173-191
 57. "Le statut des territoires sur lesquels se trouvent les Murs", in J.-M. Sorel (dir.), *Les Murs et le droit international*, Pedone, Paris, 2010, pp. 91-115
 58. "La contribution de l'Union européenne au développement du droit international général", in "Chronique. Les interactions du droit international et européen", *Journal du droit international*, 2010/3, pp. 887-990
 59. "La Cour internationale de Justice et les systèmes régionaux. Plaidoyer pour le pluralisme désordonné", in E. Dubout et S. Touzé (dir.), *Les droits fondamentaux : charnières entre ordres et systèmes juridiques*, Pedone, Paris, 2010, pp. 39-64
 60. "Délimitation à la rive, au thalweg, au milieu du chenal", in B. Aurescu et A. Pellet (dir.), *Actualité du droit des fleuves internationaux*, Pedone, Paris, 2010, pp. 29-39
 61. "Reparation in the event of a Circumstance precluding Wrongfulness" (Chapter 57) et "Space Law and the International Law of Responsibility" (Chapter 59) in J. Crawford, A. Pellet and S. Olleson (ed.), *The Law of International Responsibility*, Oxford University Press, Oxford, 2010, pp. 887-893 et pp. 903-914
 62. "La contribution au développement du droit international général de la jurisprudence arbitrale relative aux investissements étrangers. *The Foreign Investment Case Law's Contribution to the Development of General International Law*", *Brazilian Yearbook of International Law*, vol. IV, 2009/1, pp. 11-39
 63. "Le juge CIRDI envisagé du point de vue de son office : juge interne, juge international, ou l'un et l'autre à la fois ?", in Liber amicorum Jean-Pierre Cot. *Le procès international*, Bruylant, Bruxelles, 2009, pp. 95-129
 64. "La CJCE et la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme face à la question de l'articulation du droit européen et du droit des Nations Unies : quelques remarques iconoclastes", *Revue du marché commun et de l'Union européenne*, n° 529, juin 2009, pp. 397-402
 65. "Existe-t-il une définition et une conception univoques de l'État de droit dans la pratique des organisations régionales ou politiques ?", in SFDI, *L'État de droit en droit international*, Pedone, Paris, 2009, pp. 263-286

66. "Le droit applicable en matière de droits de l'homme aux administrations territoriales gérées par des organisations internationales", in SFDI et Institut international des droits de l'homme, *La soumission des organisations internationales aux normes internationales relatives aux droits de l'homme*, Pedone, Paris, 2009, pp. 7-34
67. "Regional International Law" in R. Wolfrum (dir.), *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*, 2008
68. "International Organisations or Institutions, Regional Groups" in R. Wolfrum (dir.), *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*, 2008
69. "Regional Cooperation" in R. Wolfrum (dir.), *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*, 2008
70. "United Nations, Regional Commissions" in R. Wolfrum (dir.), *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*, 2008
71. "Retour sur un "classique" : les décisions de la Cour suprême des États-Unis dans les affaires *Johnson v. M'Intosh* (1823), *Cherokee Nation v. Georgia* (1831) et *Worcester v. Georgia* (1832)", *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2008/2, pp. 453-458
72. "L'idée d'une culture internationale du droit international et les Nations Unies", Journées d'études franco-allemandes, *Droit international et diversité des cultures juridiques*, Pedone, Paris, 2008, pp. 357-386
73. "À la recherche du droit applicable aux actes extraterritoriaux d'exécution: l'affaire *R. c. Hape* devant la Cour suprême du Canada (7 juin 2007)", *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2007, pp. 65-104
74. "L'État selon le droit international : une figure à géométrie variable ?", *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2007/4, pp. 737-770
75. "La saisine des juridictions interétatiques à vocation universelle (Cour internationale de Justice et Tribunal international du droit de la mer)", in H. Ruiz Fabri et J.-M. Sorel (dir.), *La saisine des juridictions internationales*, Coll. Contentieux international, Pedone, Paris, 2006, pp. 9-87
76. "Le dépassement de l'effet relatif de la Charte", in R. Chemain et A. Pellet (dir.), *La Charte des Nations Unies, Constitution mondiale ?*, Cedin Paris X, Cahiers internationaux n° 20, Pedone, Paris, 2006, pp. 121-159
77. "La levée et la suspension des sanctions internationales", *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2005, pp. 57-84
78. "Le droit international dans la Charte des Nations Unies", In J.-P. Cot, A. Pellet (dir.), M. Forteau (secr. de la réd.), *La Charte des Nations Unies. Commentaire article par article*, 3^{ème} édition, Economica, Paris, 2005, volume 1, pp. 111-140
79. Mise à jour du commentaire des articles 5 et 6 de la Charte, in *ibid.*, volume 1, pp. 535-571
80. Book Review, C.F. Amerasinghe, *Jurisdiction of International Tribunals*, 2003, in *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals. A Practitioners' Journal*, 2004/1, pp. 155-157
81. "Les conventions bilatérales de promotion et de protection des investissements conclues par la France", in P. Daillier, G. de La Pradelle et H. Ghérari (dir.), *Droit de l'économie internationale*, Pedone, Paris, 2004, pp. 755-763
82. "Les renvois inter-conventionnels", *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2003, pp. 71-104

83. “La situation juridique des contingents militaires français chargés d’assurer le maintien de l’ordre public sur le territoire d’un État étranger”, *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2003/3, pp. 635-676
84. (avec E. Cujo) “Les réactions des organes politiques” in H. Ascensio, E. Decaux et A. Pellet (dir.), *Droit international pénal*, Pedone, Paris, 2000, 1^{ère} éd., pp. 663-680
85. “La formule “pétrole contre nourriture” mise en place par les Nations Unies en Irak : beaucoup de bruit pour rien ?”, *Annuaire français de droit international*, 1997, pp. 132-150

Other

1. “ESIL Book Prize Event. Discussion of Daniel Peat’s *Comparative Reasoning in International Courts and Tribunals*”, Remote Panel Organized by the ESIL, 2 October 2020, 1-2 pm
2. Speaker at the panel on “Effective Advocacy in Inter-State Litigation”, *The London Conference of International Law*, London, 4 October 2019
3. Participation as an expert to the “Roundtable on The Prior Consent by States to the Jurisdiction of International Tribunals in Inter-State Disputes”, co-organised by the Blavatnik School of Government (University of Oxford), Oxford, United Kingdom, 25 March 2019
4. “Conclusions” (in English) of the conference organized in Brussels by the ULB and the University of Saint-Louis, “Towards an International Investment Court?”, 20 February 2019, 3 pm - 6 pm
5. “L’Union européenne et les négociations BBNJ (*Biodiversity Beyond National Jurisdiction*)”, communication at the colloquium organised on the 20th December 2018 at the University of Nanterre, *Le droit international dans l’Union européenne, l’Union européenne dans l’ordre international*
6. “Codifying International Law of Succession: Main Challenges, Possible Solutions”, in Conference organized by the Czech Republic and Slovenia, on “Current Issues in the Field of the Succession of States”, United Nations, New York, 23 May 2018, 1:15-2:45 pm
7. Expert Workshop in Ann Arbor, University of Michigan (School of Law), 13-14 November 2017, “International Organizations and Customary International Law”
8. “Selection of the Relevant Forum and Identification of Possible Basis for Jurisdiction”, Presentation at the side-event organized by AALCO at the United Nations in New York, 24 October 2017, *Dialogue with International Law Practitioners*
9. Member of the Study Group of the Center of International Law of Paris Nanterre, Elaboration of a Draft Mechanism for an International Center for Sovereign Debt Relief (published in *ICSID Review*, 2016, pp. 1-31)
10. “The Practical Challenges of Mass Crimes Reparations”, Oral Communication at the Conference on *Reparations of Past Mass Crimes* organized on the 3rd March 2016 at the *Académie de droit international humanitaire et de droits humains*, Geneva
11. “Multilateralism and the Formation of International Law”, Conference-debate animated by Mathias Forteau at the French Permanent Mission to the United Nations in New York, 6 November 2015

12. "The Time Element in the identification of Customary International Law", Presentation at the side-event organized by Cyprus and Peru on *Identification of Customary International Law*, United Nations, New York, 5 November 2015
13. "Exchange of Views with Members of the ILC on the Identification of Customary International Law", Presentation at the side-event organized by AALCO, United Nations, New York, 4 November 2015
14. "Égalité souveraine des États, non intervention dans les affaires intérieures des États et droit des peuples à disposer d'eux-mêmes : des principes toujours respectés ?", Presentation at the Forum of the *Association française des Nations Unies*, Paris, 23 October 2015, *Soixante-dix ans après : où vont les Nations Unies ?*
15. Conference on the topic "Comparative Foreign Relations Law", sponsored by the *Duke University Law School* at the University of Geneva, 10-11 July 2015
16. "Les relations entre le droit d'asile et le droit de l'extradition" (avec C. Laly-Chevalier), conférence à l'Office français de protection des réfugiés et des apatrides (OFPRA), Paris, 19 novembre 2014
17. "Personal Data Privacy in the United States and in the European Union", Presentation at the International Law Week (Fordham University, New York, co-organized by The American Branch of the International Law Association, The Association of the Bar of the City of New York et several Law Schools), New York, 24 October 2014
18. "Immunities of States and State Officials as considered by the ILC and International Courts and Tribunals: A Comparative Assessment", in Seminar organized by *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals* and the University of Geneva, Sponsored by Brill, Geneva, 18 juillet 2014
19. Participation as an expert to the Conference on "Fulfilling the Dictates of Public Conscience: Moving Forward with a Convention on Crimes Against Humanity", Geneva, Villa Moynier (Geneva Academy of International Humanitarian Law and Human Right), 16-17 May 2014
20. "Admissibility v. Jurisdiction in International Arbitration" (Commentator), Arbitration Forum of the Center for Transnational Litigation, Arbitration and Commercial Law, New York University, 24 March 2014
21. "Recent Trends in International Jurisprudence on Territorial Disputes", communication à la conférence du Korean National Diplomatic Academy's Center for International Law, *World Peace, Prosperity and Justice Through International Law: in Pursuit of Korea's Role as a Middle Power*, 5 December 2013, Seoul (Korea)
22. "L'ordre public sous le prisme comparé du droit international public, du droit international privé et du droit européen", Université Jean Moulin (Lyon), 29 janvier 2013
23. "La doctrine européenne en question", Débats du CEJEC (Université Paris Ouest, Nanterre La Défense) autour d'un auteur et sur une lecture de sa doctrine du droit européen, 20 mai 2011 : débat avec E. Neframi (Université Paris XIII) sur le thème : "La Cour de justice et l'affirmation de l'Union européenne sur la scène internationale"
24. "Le *jus ad bellum*", lecture at the French *Collège interarmées de défense* (ex-War School) (Paris) (June 2009; January 2011)
25. "Le droit international face à la sécession", table ronde organisée par l'Université libre de Bruxelles le vendredi 8 mai 2009 au Palais de Justice de Bruxelles, dans le cadre du concours Rousseau (sous la présidence d'E. David et aux côtés d'O. Corten et de D. Turp)

26. Moderator of the Agora on “Règlement des différends internationaux/International Dispute Resolution”, Conférence biennale de la Société européenne de droit international / Biennial Conference of the European Society of International Law, *À quoi sert le droit international ? / International Law : Do We Need It?*, Paris, 20 mai 2006

George Rodrigo Bandeira Galindo (Brazil)

Résumé

Education

- (2006): PhD in International Relations, University of Brasília, Brazil
- (2001): Master's Degree in Law, University of Brasília, Brazil
- (1998): Bachelor of Law, Federal University of Pernambuco, Brazil

Professional experience in Brazil

- Legal Adviser at the General Advocacy of the Union (2002-2003)
- Legal Clerk at the Federal Supreme Court (2003-2007)
- Director of Undergraduate Studies of the University of Brasilia Law School (2007- 2008)
- Counsellor of the Amnesty Commission of the Ministry of Justice (2016-2017)

Academic writings

- He published extensively in international journals such as: *Windsor Yearbook of Access to Justice*, *AJIL Unbound*, *Chinese Journal of International Law*, *Finnish Yearbook of International Law*, *Rechtsgeschichte*, *Revista de Direito Internacional*, *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, *Global Jurist Topics* and *European Journal of International Law*.

At present

- Legal Adviser of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Brazil
- Member of the Inter-American Juridical Committee of the Organization of American States (OAS)
- Associate Professor at the University of Brasilia Law School.

Most relevant professional experience

Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Brazil

- Since 2016: Legal Adviser

Inter-American Juridical Committee of the Organization of American States (OAS)

- Since 2019: Member
- Since 2019: Rapporteur for the topic: International customary law in the context of the American Continent

Mercosur's Labor-Administrative Court

- Since 2016: Mercosur's Labor-Administrative Court

Rio Branco Institute (Brazilian Diplomatic Academy)

- (2014-2016): Professor of General Theory of the State
- Since 2017: Professor of Public International Law

University of Brasilia Law School

- Since 2007: Associate Professor
- (2007-2008): Director of Undergraduate Studies
- (2008-2009): Director of Graduate Studies
- (2009- 2012): Associate Dean of the Law School
- (2012-2016): Dean of the Law School

Latin-American Integration Association Labor-Administrative Court – ALADI

- (2016-2018): Judge
- (2017-2018): President

Ministry of Justice of Brazil

- (2016-2017): Counsellor of the Amnesty Commission

Federal Supreme Court of Brazil

- (2003-2007): Legal Clerk

General Advocacy of the Union of Brazil

- (2002-2003): Legal Adviser

Università degli Studi di Macerata, Italy

- (2017): Visiting Professor

Academic Record

- (2014): Post Doctorate Studies, Universität Bremen, Germany
- (2010): Post Doctorate Studies, University of Helsinki, Finland
- (2006): PhD in International Relations, University of Brasília, Brazil
- (2001): Master's Degree in Law, University of Brasília, Brazil
- (1998): Bachelor of Law, Federal University of Pernambuco, Brazil

Languages

He speaks English, Spanish, French and Portuguese. Reads in Italian and German as well.

Main academic writings

Articles in scientific journals

- Hersch Lauterpacht: An Introduction. *Panorama of Brazilian Law*, v. 6, p. 274-301, 2018.
- Splitting TWAIL? *Windsor Yearbook of Access to Justice*, v. 33, p. 37, 2017.
- On Form, Substance, and Equality Between States. *AJIL Unbound*, v. 111, p. 75-80, 2017.
- (with César Yip) Customary International Law and the Third World: Do Not Step on the Grass. *Chinese Journal of International Law*, v. 16, p. 251-270, 2017.
- Para que serve a história do direito internacional?. *Revista de Direito Internacional*, v. 12, p. 338-354, 2015.
- A paz (ainda) pela jurisdição compulsória?. *Revista Brasileira de Política Internacional*, v. 57, p. 82-98, 2014.
- A volta do terceiro mundo ao direito internacional. *Boletim da Sociedade Brasileira de Direito Internacional*, v. 119-24, p. 46-68, 2013.
- Constitutionalism Forever. *Finnish Yearbook of International Law*, v. 21, p. 137-170, 2012.
- Force Field: On History and Theory of International Law. *Rechtsgeschichte* (Frankfurt), v. 20, p. 86-103, 2012.
- Dialogando na multiplicação: uma aproximação. *Revista de Direito Internacional*, v. 9, p. 1-9, 2012.
- Progressing in international law. *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, v. 11, p. 515- 529, 2010.
- Das origens da noção de patrimônio comum da humanidade aplicada aos fundos marinhos. *Notícia do Direito Brasileiro*, v. 15, p. 19-59, 2009.
- That Is a Step on Which I Must Fall Down? Brazilian Judiciary Reform As a Backslide in Terms of International Protection of Human Rights in Brazil. *Global Jurist Topics*, v. 6, p. 1-23, 2006.
- Martti Koskenniemi and the historiographical turn in international law. *European Journal of International Law*, Firenze, v. 16, n.3, p. 539-559, 2005.
- A reforma do judiciário como retrocesso para a proteção internacional dos direitos humanos: um estudo sobre o novo § 3º do art. 5º da Constituição Federal. *Cena Internacional (UnB)*, Brasília, v. 7, n.1, p. 3-22, 2005.
- O Crime Compensa? Acerca da Viabilidade da Noção de Crimes Internacionais no Direito Internacional. *Revista de Informação Legislativa*, Brasília, v. 37, n.147, p. 201- 227, 2000.
- A Filosofia Política e Jurídica em A Paz Perpétua de Kant. *Notícia do Direito Brasileiro*, Brasília, v. 7, n.7, p. 405-435, 2000.
- Sê plural como o Universo!: A multiplicação dos Tribunais Internacionais e o problema dos regimes auto-suficientes no Direito Internacional. *Revista de Direito Constitucional e Internacional*, São Paulo, v. 8, n.33, p. 7-27, 2000.

Books

- Tratados Internacionais de Direitos Humanos e Constituição Brasileira. 1. ed. Belo Horizonte: Del Rey, 2002. v. 1. 464p.

Books edited

- *Migrações, deslocamentos e direitos humanos*. 1. ed. Brasília: IBDC; Grupo de Pesquisa C&DI, 2015. v. 1. 122p.
- *Fragmentação do direito internacional: Pontos e contrapontos*. 1. ed. Belo Horizonte: Arraes Editores, 2015. v. 1. 176p.
- *Direitos Humanos e Democracia: Algumas Abordagens Críticas*. 1. ed. Curitiba: CRV, 2013. v. 1. 244p.
- (with René Fernando Urueña; Aina Torres Pérez) *Protección Multinivel de Derechos Humanos. Manual*. 1. ed. Barcelona: Universitat Pompeu Fabra, 2013. v. 1. 472p.

Books chapters, prefaces, presentations, reviews, and translations

- Comentário ao artigo 4o., I. In: J. J. Gomes Canotilho; Gilmar Ferreira Mendes; Ingo Wolfgang Sarlet; Lenio Luiz Streck; Léo Ferreira Leony. (Org.). Comentários à Constituição do Brasil. 2ed.São Paulo: Saraiva, 2018, v. , p. 154-157.
- Comentário ao artigo 4o., IV. In: J. J. Gomes Canotilho; Gilmar Ferreira Mendes; Ingo Wolfgang Sarlet; Lenio Luiz Streck; Léo Ferreira Leony. (Org.). Comentários à Constituição do Brasil. 2ed.São Paulo: Saraiva, 2018, v. , p. 163-166.
- Comentário ao artigo 4o., V. In: J. J. Gomes Canotilho; Gilmar Ferreira Mendes; Ingo Wolfgang Sarlet; Lenio Luiz Streck; Léo Ferreira Leony. (Org.). Comentários à Constituição do Brasil. 2ed.São Paulo: Saraiva, 2018, v. , p. 166-169.
- Comentário ao artigo 4o., VI. In: J. J. Gomes Canotilho; Gilmar Ferreira Mendes; Ingo Wolfgang Sarlet; Lenio Luiz Streck; Léo Ferreira Leony. (Org.). Comentários à Constituição do Brasil. 2ed.São Paulo: Saraiva, 2018, v. , p. 169-172.
- Comentário ao artigo 4o., VII. In: J. J. Gomes Canotilho; Gilmar Ferreira Mendes; Ingo Wolfgang Sarlet; Lenio Luiz Streck; Léo Ferreira Leony. (Org.). Comentários à Constituição do Brasil. 2ed.São Paulo: Saraiva, 2018, v. , p. 172-175.
- Comentário ao artigo 5o., parágrafo 4o.. In: J. J. Gomes Canotilho; Gilmar Ferreira Mendes; Ingo Wolfgang Sarlet; Lenio Luiz Streck; Léo Ferreira Leony. (Org.). Comentários à Constituição do Brasil. 2ed.São Paulo: Saraiva, 2018, v. , p. 557-566.
- Comentário ao artigo 84, VII. In: J. J. Gomes Canotilho; Gilmar Ferreira Mendes; Ingo Wolfgang Sarlet; Lenio Luiz Streck; Léo Ferreira Leony. (Org.). Comentários à Constituição do Brasil. 2ed.São Paulo: Saraiva, 2018, v. , p. 1328-1331.

- Comentário ao artigo 7o. do ADCT. In: J. J. Gomes Canotilho; Gilmar Ferreira Mendes; Ingo Wolfgang Sarlet; Lenio Luiz Streck; Léo Ferreira Leoncy. (Org.). Comentários à Constituição do Brasil. 2ed.São Paulo: Saraiva, 2018, v. , p. 2302- 2304.
- (with Loussia Félix). Pessoal Diplomático e Consular nos Estados Unidos em Teerã (Estados Unidos vs. Irã) (24 de maio de 1980). In: João Henrique Ribeiro Roriz; Alberto do Amaral Júnior. (Org.). O Direito Internacional em Movimento: Jurisprudência Internacional Comentada: Corte Internacional de Justiça e Supremo Tribunal Federal. 1ed.Brasília: IBDC, 2016, v. , p. 77-95.
- As posições brasileiras na formação de um regime para os fundos marinhos: de 1967 a 1982. In: Oliveria, Carina Costa de. (Org.). Meio Ambiente Marinho e Direito: Exploração e Investigação na Zona Costeira, na Plataforma Continental e nos Fundos Marinhos. 1ed.Curitiba: Juruá, 2015, v. 1, p. 15-37.
- (with Guilherme Del Negro Barroso Freitas). Lições modernas (e algumas não tanto) do tráfico atlântico de escravos. In: Galindo, George Rodrigo Bandeira. (Org.). Migrações, deslocamentos e direitos humanos. 1ed.Brasília: IBDC; Grupo de Pesquisa C&DI, 2015, v. 1, p. 10-24.
- Entre mantenimiento y cambio: un análisis de los primeros años de la Convención de las Naciones Unidas sobre personas con discapacidad.
- In: Beltrão, Jane Felipe; Brito Filho, Jose Claudio Monteiro de; Gómez, Itziar; Pajares, Emilio; Paredes, Felipe; Zúñiga, Yanira. (Org.). Derechos Humanos de los Grupos Vulnerables. Manual. 1ed.Barcelona: Universitat Pompeu Fabra, 2014, v. 1, p. 93-111.
- Direitos das pessoas com deficiência: o contexto universal. In: Beltrão, Jane Felipe; Brito Filho, Jose Claudio Monteiro de; Gómez, Itziar; Pajares, Emilio; Paredes, Felipe; Zúñiga, Yanira. (Org.). Derechos Humanos de los Grupos Vulnerables. Guía de prácticas. 1ed.Barcelona: Universitat Pompeu Fabra, 2014, v. 1, p. 49-59.
- Legal Transplants between Time and Space. In: Thomas Duve. (Org.). Entanglements in Legal History: Conceptual Approaches. 1ed.Frankfurt am Main: Max Planck Institute for European Legal History, 2014, v. , p. 129-148.
- Para qué estudiar la historia del derecho internacional?. In: René Urueña. (Org.). Derecho internacional: Poder y límites del derecho en la sociedad global. 1ed.Bogotá: Universidad de los Andes, Facultad de Derecho, Ediciones Uniandes, 2014, v. , p. 3-25.
- Quando o direito internacional é humanizado: Algumas reflexões sobre a fragmentação do sistema jurídica internacional e seu impacto no direito constitucional brasileiro. In: Galindo, George Rodrigo Bandeira. (Org.). Direitos Humanos e Democracia: Algumas Abordagens Críticas. 1ed.Curitiba: CRV, 2013, v. 1, p. 73-102.
- El valor de la jurisprudencia de la Corte Interamericana de Derechos Humanos. In: Galindo, George Rodrigo Bandeira; Urueña, René; Torres Pérez, Aida. (Org.). Protección Multinivel de Derechos Humanos. Manual. 1ed.Barcelona: Universitat Pompeu Fabra, 2013, v. 1, p. 255-273.
- Revisiting monism's ethical dimension. In: James Crawford; Sarah Nouwen. (Org.). Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law, 2010. Oxford: Hart Publishing, 2012, v. 3, p. 141-153.
- The UNESCO Declaration concerning the Intentional Destruction of Cultural Heritage. In: Nafziger, James; Scovazzi, Tullio. (Org.). Le patrimoine culturel de l'humanité / The cultural heritage of mankind. Leiden: Martinus Nijhoff, 2008, v. , p. 399-453.

- La justicia constitucional y el derecho internacional: un análisis de la jurisprudencia reciente del Supremo Tribunal Federal del Brasil. In: Tribunal Constitucional de Bolivia. (Org.). Constitucionalismo y Democracia en Iberoamérica. Sucre: Tribunal Constitucional, 2008, v. 1, p. 213-222.
- De guerra, normas e teses: sobre um concurso para a cátedra de Direito Internacional Público da Faculdade de Direito do Recife. In: Continentino, Marcelo Casseb; Santos, Marcos André Couto; Gomes Pereira, André Melo. (Org.). Estudantes - Caderno Acadêmico - Edição Comemorativa. Recife: Nossa Livraria, 2007, p. 353- 381.

Lectures, examination boards and supervision of PhD and Master thesis

- Speaker, lecturer or participant in over 50 events; attended 41 examining boards of master's degree thesis and 29 examining boards of PhD dissertations. supervised 18 master students and 9 PhD students.

Peer-review

- Frequently peer reviews book proposals for Cambridge University Press and international journals such as Revista Brasileira de Política Internacional, Anuario Mexicano de Derecho Internacional, Third World Quarterly, Leiden Journal of International Law and Indian Journal of International Law.

Associations

- Member of the Brazilian Society of International Law and the Instituto Hispano Luso Americano de Derecho Internacional.

Patrícia Galvão Teles (Portugal)

Personal information

Born on 29 September 1970 in Lisbon, Portugal

Portuguese (mother tongue). Fluent in English, French and Spanish. Very good understanding of Italian.

Academic degrees

- 2002** PhD in International Law from the *Institut Universitaire des Hautes Etudes Internationales*, Geneva, Switzerland, with a thesis on “*East Timor and international law: a contribution to the study of how the international legal order deals with the violations infringed upon it*”
- 1995** Masters in International Law from the same *Institut* with a thesis on “*Obligations erga omnes in international law*”
- 1993** Law Degree from the Faculty of Law of the University of Lisbon, Portugal

Professional experience and positions

- 2022-2017** Member of the United Nations International Law Commission (ILC)
- 2021** Member of the Bureau and Chairperson of the Drafting Committee during the 72nd Session of the International Law Commission
- Since 2019** Co-chair of the ILC Study Group on “Sea-level rise in relation to International Law”
- 2018** Member of the Bureau, General Rapporteur at the ILC 70th Session and co-author of the topic on the Long-Term Programme of Work “Sea-level rise in relation to International Law”
- Since 2016** Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration (PCA)
- Since 2015** Senior Legal Adviser for International Law matters at the Legal Department of the Portuguese Ministry of Foreign Affairs
- 2015-2008** Legal Adviser at the Portuguese Permanent Representation to the European Union in Brussels

Responsible for legal and institutional issues, particularly with regard to the implementation of the Treaty of Lisbon; infringement proceedings against the Portuguese Republic; Working Groups on the European Court of Justice, Fundamental Rights, Human Rights, United Nations, Public International Law, International Criminal Court, Law of the Sea, Data Protection and Industrial Property (Patent and Trademark)
- 2008-2001** Legal Consultant on International Law at the Legal Department of the Portuguese Ministry of Foreign Affairs

Coordinator, in the Legal Department, for International Law matters. Responsible for preparing the Portuguese position in international legal meetings (2008-2004)

Member of the Portuguese Delegation to the Sixth Committee (Legal Affairs) of the United Nations General Assembly (2007-2002),

including during the International Law Week and the discussion of the International Law Commission Report. Responsible for preparing the Portuguese comments to the ILC Annual Report

Member of the Portuguese Delegation to the CAHDI/Council of Europe Working Group on International Law (2008-2004)

Member of the Portuguese Delegation to the Assembly of State Parties of the International Criminal Court, the Princeton Process Meetings and the Working Group on the Crime of Aggression (2008-2006)

Member of the Portuguese Delegation to the COJUR and COJUR ICC/Council of the European Union Working Groups on International Law and the International Criminal Court (2008-2003)

Responsible for legal opinions in the most diverse matters: relationship between International Law, EU Law and Domestic Law; Privileges and Immunities of Diplomatic Agents, States, International Organizations and EU Agencies; Law of the Sea; Human Rights; International Humanitarian Law; Nationality; Law of Treaties; Provisional Application of Treaties; etc.

Negotiated and drafted international conventions (multilateral and bilateral, e.g. United Nations Convention of Jurisdiction Immunities of States and their Property and Headquarters Agreements with the Portuguese State), and prepared domestic ratification processes in Portugal of several conventions (e.g. Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties of 1969)

Participated in dispute settlement negotiations and mediations involving the Portuguese State within European and International institutions (e.g. Expert mediation in a dispute between the European Maritime Security Agency and the Portuguese Republic)

- | | |
|------------------|--|
| 2007 | Chair of COJUR ICC and Vice-Chair of COJUR (Council of the European Union Working Groups on International Law and the International Criminal Court) during the Portuguese Presidency of the European Union. Coordinator, in the Legal Department of the Portuguese Ministry of Foreign Affairs, for matters related to the Portuguese Presidency of the EU |
| 2004 | Member of the Portuguese Delegation in the International Court of Justice Case on the Legality of the Use of Force (Serbia and Montenegro vs. Portugal) |
| 2002-1999 | Member of the Portuguese Delegation to the United Nations Commission on Human Rights, including during the Portuguese Presidency of the European Union in 2000 |
| 1999 | Member of the Portuguese Electoral Observation Mission to the East Timorese Popular Consultation organized by the United Nations, following the New York Agreement of May 1999 between Portugal and Indonesia |
| 1997-1995 | Legal Adviser to the Secretary of State for National Defence |
| 1995 | Assistant to the Portuguese Delegation during the oral hearings in the International Court of Justice Case concerning East Timor (Portugal vs. Australia) |

Academic and research experience

Current position	Associate Professor of International Law at the Autonomous University of Lisbon (since 2002). Teaching currently undergraduate courses on “Public International Law” and master courses on “Trends in International Law” and “Just War in International Law”
2024	Lecturer at the Winter Session of The Hague Academy of International Law – Special Course (in French)
Since 2020	Adjunct Senior Research Fellow at the Centre for International Law (CIL) of the National University of Singapore. Co-Director of the CIL eAcademy of International Law and of the CIL Public International Law Programme
Since 2020	Guest Principal Researcher at the Research Center for Public Law of the Law Faculty of the University of Lisbon (research project “Preparing for sea-level rise: coping with climate change, rearranging land and maritime territory and searching for mechanisms to deal with conflicts”)
Since 2020	Guest Professor of the “Transnational Law Curriculum” at the Católica Faculty of Law in Lisbon teaching a module entitled “We the Peoples: the United Nations as a Global Legal Forum”
Since 2020	Guest Professor at ISCTE (University Institute of Lisbon) post-graduate course on “Humanitarian Action” teaching a module on “Legal Dimensions of Humanitarian Action”
2020	Lecturer in the XVI Winter Course on International Law (Brazilian International Law Center)
Feb.-May 2020	Senior Visiting Fellow at the Graduate Institute for International and Development Studies in Geneva (Switzerland)
2019	Lecturer in the Specialization on International Human Rights Law and International Humanitarian Law (University of Rosario, Bogota, Colombia)
Since 2018	Lecturer at the United Nations Regional Courses in International Law for Africa (Addis Ababa), Latin America and the Caribbean (Santiago de Chile), Asia and the Pacific (Bangkok) and at the International Law Fellowship Programme (The Hague). Lecturer in the United Nations Audiovisual Library of International Law
Since 2017	Lecturer at the International Law Seminar of the International Law Commission
Since 2017	Co-Editor of the Portuguese Yearbook of International Law. Editor of the section “Case-Law of International Courts and Tribunals”
2016-2015	Guest Professor of International Law at the Faculty of Law of the Nova University of Lisbon. Teaching a master course on “International Humanitarian Law” and an undergraduate course on “International Criminal Law”
2013	Director of Studies of the English Session during the Public International Law Summer Session of The Hague Academy of International Law. Member of the Diploma Jury, together with Professors James Crawford (University of Cambridge), Yves Daudet (Secretary-General of the Academy and Emeritus

	Professor of University Paris I) and Samantha Besson (Fribourg University)
Since 2009	<p>Researcher and Member of the Scientific Council of <i>Observare</i> (Research Centre for External Relations of the Autonomous University of Lisbon). Registered researcher at the Portuguese National Research Council</p> <p>Member of the Editorial Board and Referee of <i>Janus.Net</i>, Online Journal on International Relations</p> <p>Co-responsible for the research project: “ReAC – Responses to Climate Change” (ongoing)</p> <p>Co-responsible for the research project on “International Criminal Justice” (completed)</p> <p>Participant in two other international research projects: “Economic Spaces, Security Spaces” (on the topic “Sovereignty in the XXI Century”) and “Institutional Security in the African Region” (on the topic “Responsibility to Protect in the African Union, United Nations and European Union”)</p>
2008-2002	<p>Professor in the Masters “War and Peace Studies in the New International Relations” at the Autonomous University of Lisbon (teaching “Just War in International Law” and “Human Rights”)</p> <p>Professor at the Undergraduate Law and International Relations Degrees at the Autonomous University of Lisbon (teaching “Public International Law”, “Private International Law”, “Introduction to Law”, “Human Rights and International Humanitarian Law”)</p> <p>Member of the Board of the Observatory for External Relations of the Autonomous University of Lisbon and Co-coordinator of the research project “Vertices of the Portuguese Foreign Policy”</p> <p>Coordinator, for the Legal Area, of a Course for preparing Access to the Diplomatic Service, organized by the Autonomous University of Lisbon and responsible for teaching “Public International Law”</p> <p>Professor at the Masters “New frontiers of Law” at ISCTE/Institute of the University of Lisbon (teaching “Globalization and International Law”)</p> <p>Professor at the “Course for Promotion to the Rank of Officer at the Portuguese Air Force” and at the “Joint Major Staff Course at the Institute for Higher Military Studies” (teaching “International Law and the Use of Force” and “Human Rights and International Humanitarian Law”)</p> <p>Professor at the Masters in “Social Service” at ISCTE/Institute of the University of Lisbon (teaching “Human Rights and Social Service”)</p>
Since 2006	Supervisor and Jury of Master and PhD theses and the Autonomous University of Lisbon, ISCTE/Institute of the University of Lisbon and Faculty of Law of the Catholic University of Oporto. Jury of the Competition for the Training Course for Judges at the Centre for Judiciary Studies

Since 1997	Regular speaker, in Portugal and abroad, in conferences, courses and panels at the United Nations, International Law Association, American Society of International Law, Portuguese Society of International Law, Portuguese Diplomatic Institute, Institute for National Defence, Military Institutes, several Portuguese and foreign Universities, National Parliament, Ministry of Justice, International Committee of the Red Cross and National Societies of the Red Cross, Civil Protection Authority, Gulbenkian Foundation, etc. Subjects mostly dealt with in such conferences, courses and panels: International Law; United Nations; International Law Commission; International Court of Justice; Dispute Settlement; Law of International Organizations; Diplomatic and Consular Law; Law of the Sea; Human Rights and Fundamental Rights; International Humanitarian Law; East Timor; International Law-Making; Use of Force; Globalization and International Law; Law of Treaties; State Responsibility; European Union issues; etc.
1997-1996	Professor of International Law at the International Relations Department of the Autonomous University of Lisbon

Other relevant scientific, academic and training experience and activities

2022	Member of the Organizing Committee of the ILA 80 th Biennial Conference in Lisbon/Portugal
Since 2020	Member of the Scientific Committee of the Peruvian Journal of International Law
Since 2020	Member of the Scientific Committee of the Ibero-American Yearbook of International Humanitarian Law
2019	Organizer of the International Law Association Regional Conference in Braga/Portugal on the topic “The contribution of the case-law of international courts and tribunals to the development of international law”
2019	President of Jury of the Final of the First Ibero-American International Humanitarian Law Moot Competition
2019	President of the Jury of the Final of the Jessup European Friendlies
Since 2017	Organizer of the Annual International Law Conferences of the Portuguese Ministry of Foreign Affairs
2015-2014	Member of the Scientific Committee of the book J. GRIGNON (Ed.), “Hommage à Jean Pictet”/”Tribute to Jean Pictet”, Éditions Yvon Blais/Schulthess, 2016
2013	Jury Member of the written pleadings in the Brazilian Competition on the Inter-American Human Rights System
2012	Jury Member in the Regional Moot Court Competition in International Humanitarian Law organised by the International Committee of the Red Cross Delegation in Sarajevo, Bosnia-Herzegovina
2012-2011	TAIEX (EU Training Instrument for Enlargement Countries) Lecturer in Croatia, Serbia and The former Yugoslav Republic of

	Macedonia, on the new Institutional Structure of the European Union after the Treaty of Lisbon
Since 2002	Member of the Committee for the Jean Pictet Competition – Training and Simulations in International Humanitarian Law. Organization of sessions, selection of teams, elaboration of the simulation cases and jury in several English and French sessions, including in the Finals Jury
1998	Participant in the International Law Commission Seminar in Geneva
1995	Assistant of the <i>Institut de Droit International</i> in the organization of the Lisbon Session
1995/1993	Participant in the Public International Law Session of The Hague Academy of International Law

Current memberships and affiliations

Member of the Portuguese Society of International Law (SPDI). Currently Vice-President.

Member of the International Law Association (ILA). Member of the ILA Committee on “International Law and Sea Level Rise”

Member of the American Society of International Law (ASIL)

Member of the Luso-Hispano-American Institute for International Law (ILHADI)

Academic scholarships

Programme Praxis XXI of the Portuguese Government

Gulbenkian Foundation (Portugal)

Orient Foundation (Portugal)

Graduate Institute of International Studies (Switzerland)

Consultancy experience

2004	Consultancy for the Law Firm <i>PLMJ (António Maria Pereira, Sáragga Leal, Oliveira Martins, Júdice & Associados)</i>
2002-1999	Consultancy for the Law Firm <i>Miguel Galvão Teles, João Soares da Silva & Associados</i>
1999	Consultancy for UNICEF
1999-1997	Consultancy for the Portuguese Red Cross
1995	Consultancy for the Law Firm <i>Frère Cholmeley</i>
1994	Consultancy for the European Commission, with field Missions to Zambia and Malawi for the legal revision of the translation of the COMESA (Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa) and PTA (Preferential Trade Area) Treaties
1994	Freelance translation of legal texts for the European Commission

Publications

- *Articles on State Responsibility – A Commentary* (co-editor), Oxford University Press, 2022 (forthcoming)
- *The contribution of the case-law of international courts and tribunals to the development of international law* (co-editor), Brill, 2021 (forthcoming)
- “Peremptory Norms of General International Law (*jus cogens*) and the fundamental values of the international community”, in Dire Tladi (ed.), *Peremptory Norms of General International Law (Jus Cogens) Come of Age*, Brill, 2021 (forthcoming)
- “International cooperation and the protection of persons affected by sea-level rise: drawing the contours of the duties of non-affected States” (co-author), *Yearbook of International Disaster Law* 2020 (forthcoming)
- “The Added Value of the International Law Commission International Law Commission (ILC) and Its Future Role in the Progressive Development and Codification of International Law”, in Björnstjern Baade et al. (eds) *Cynical International Law?* Springer, 2020
- “*Jus cogens*: o contributo da Comissão de Direito Internacional” (*Jus cogens*: the contribution of the International Law Commission), *Estudos em Homenagem ao Professor Wladimir Brito*, Almedina, 2020
- *Convenção de Viena sobre Relações Diplomáticas Comentada (A commentary to the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations)* (coordinator), Instituto Diplomático/Ministério dos Negócios Estrangeiros, 2020
- “Sea-Level Rise in relation to International Law – A new topic for the International Law Commission”, in Chantal Ribeiro, M. et al, *Global Challenges and the Law of the Sea*, Springer, 2020
- “Direitos Humanos e Alterações Climáticas” (*Human Rights and Climate Change*), *Anuário do Instituto Hispano-Luso Americano* 24 (2019)
- “The ILC’s past practice on Progressive Development and Codification of International Law – An empirical analysis focusing on the Law of the Sea, Law of Treaties and State Responsibility”, *Florida International Law Review* 13/6 (2019) 1029-1042
- “Os Direitos Humanos 70 Anos depois da Declaração Universal: Novos Desafios para o Século XXI” (*Human Rights 70 years after the Universal Declaration: New Challenges for the XXIst Century*), *Revista do Instituto Brasileiro de Direitos Humanos* 19 (2019)
- “Obligations and Rights *Erga Omnes* in the case-law of the International Court of Justice”, *United Nations Audiovisual Library of International Law*, 2018
- “Direitos Humanos – Uma visão geral da proteção jurídica internacional desde 1948” (*Human Rights – A global vision of the international legal protection since 1948*), *Negócios Estrangeiros* 19 (2018)
- “Direitos Humanos e Relações Internacionais” (*Human Rights and International Relations*), in M. C. Patrão Neves e Nuno Severiano Teixeira, *Ética Aplicada nas Relações Internacionais*, Edições 70, 2018
- “The contribution of the United Nations International Law Commission with regard to the prohibition of the use of force, international humanitarian law and international criminal law”, in M. L. Duarte et al, *O Direito Internacional e o Uso da Força no Século XXI*, AAFDL, 2018
- “O Sistema de Protecção dos Direitos Humanos da Nações Unidas” (*The United Nations System for the Protection of Human Rights*), in A. H. Marques et al, *Portugal e os Direitos Humanos nas Nações Unidas*, Instituto Diplomático, 2017

- “Timor e o Direito Internacional” (*East Timor and International Law*), in *Tributo a Miguel Galvão Teles por ocasião dos 15 anos da independência de Timor-Leste*, IMGT, 2017
- “69ª Sessão da Comissão de Direito Internacional (2017)” (*69th Session of the International Law Commission*), *Anuário de Direito Internacional 2017 (Portuguese International Law Yearbook 2017)*
- “Comitologia” (*Comitology*), in A. P. Brandão et al (Coord), *Enciclopédia da União Europeia*, Petrony, 2017
- *International Criminal Justice – A dialogue between two cultures*, Observare, UAL, 2017 (co-editor)
- “As respostas europeias aos atentados de Paris e Bruxelas” (*The European responses to the terrorist attacks in Paris and Brussels*), *Janus 2017*
- “As respostas da Europa à crise dos refugiados” (*The European responses to the refugee crises*), *Janus 2017*
- “A soberania no Século XXI” (*Sovereignty in the Twenty First Century*) in L. Moita et al., *Espaços Económicos e Espaços de Segurança*, Observare, UAL, 2017, 89-111
- “O Tribunal Penal Internacional – Desafios Atuais” (*The International Criminal Court – Current Challenges*), *Relações Internacionais* 54 (2017) 27-43 (co-author)
- “International Humanitarian Law and Humanitarian Assistance – Legal issues concerning Humanitarian Access in situations of Armed Conflict”, *Anuário de Direito Internacional 2016 (Portuguese International Law Yearbook 2016)*
- “O contributo das Nações Unidas e da Comissão do Direito internacional para a formação do direito internacional: breve balanço por ocasião do 70º aniversário da Organização das Nações Unidas” (*The contribution of the United Nations and of the International Law Commission for the formation of International Law: Brief overview on the occasion of the 70th Anniversary of the United Nations Organization*), *Themis* 30/31 (2016) 125-136
- “The work of the International Law Commission (ILC) in the present quinquennium (2012-2016) and possible future topics: How to remain relevant in the 21st century”, *Anuário de Direito Internacional 2014-2015 (Portuguese International Law Yearbook 2014-2015)*
- “Responsibility of States: A “containment strategy” for turning the ILC Draft Articles into a Convention”, *Anuário de Direito Internacional 2014-2015 (Portuguese International Law Yearbook 2014-2015)*
- “A Responsabilidade Internacional do Estado por Factos Ilícitos: o longo caminho para uma Convenção?” (*State Responsibility for Internationally Wrongful Acts: The long road for a Convention?*), in *Questões de Responsabilidade Internacional – Atas da Conferência na Universidade do Minho (Questions of International Responsibility – Proceedings of the Conference at Minho University)*
- “Segurança Ambiental e Ordem Internacional - O Direito Internacional em constante tensão e inovação (*Environmental Security and the International Legal Order – International Law in constant tension and innovation*)”, Inaugural Lecture at the IV Portuguese-Spanish Encounter of Public International Law and International Relations Professors, Seville, June 2014, in P. A. Fernández Sánchez et al, *Seguridad medioambiental y orden internacional: IV Encuentro Luso-Español de Profesores de Derecho Internacional Público y Relaciones Internacionales*, Atelier, Barcelona (2015) 17-39
- “The International Criminal Court and the evolution of the idea of combating impunity: an assessment 15 years after the Rome Conference”, *Janus.Net* 5/2 (2014-2015)

- “As sanções e as relações entre as ordens jurídicas internacional e europeia (*Sanctions and the relationship between the International and European Legal Orders*)”, *Boletim da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade de Coimbra*, LXXXVIII-II (2012) 881-898
- “As relações entre a ordem jurídica internacional e a ordem jurídica europeia/comunitária: o caso das sanções/medidas restritivas” (*The relationships between the International and European/Community Legal Orders: the case of Sanctions/Restrictive Measures*), in *Estudos em Homenagem a Miguel Galvão Teles – Vol. I*, Almedina, Coimbra, 2012
- “Comentário ao Artigo 24º do Tratado de Funcionamento da União Europeia (Iniciativa de Cidadania)” (*Commentary to Article 24º of the Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union – Citizens Initiative*), in M. Lopes Porto e G. Anastácio, *Tratado de Lisboa – Anotado e Comentado*, Almedina, Coimbra, 2012
- “A Aliança das Civilizações: a sua criação” (*The Alliance of Civilizations: its creation*), *Janus* 2009
- “Globalização e novas fronteiras do Direito Internacional (*Globalization and the new frontiers of International Law*)”, in M. E. Gonçalves and P. Guibentif, *Novos Territórios do Direito – Europeização, Globalização e Transformação da Regulação Jurídica*, Principia, Estoril (2008) 99-114
- “O fim do projeto constitucional e a pausa para reflexão” (*The end of the European constitutional project and the pause for reflection*) and “Multinacionais e Direitos Humanos” (*Multinationals and Human Rights*) (co-author), *Janus* 2008
- *Política Externa Europeia? Consequências para Portugal (European External Policy? Consequences for Portugal)*, Edual, Lisboa, 2007 (co-author)
- “O que mudou no direito internacional (1997-2007)” (*What has changed in International Law*), *Janus* 2007
- “A PESC nos Tratados: Antecedentes e Evolução” (*The CFSP in the Treaties: Origins and Evolution*), “Os instrumentos e Atores da PESC” (*The instruments and actors of CFSP*), “A PESC nos debates da Convenção Europeia” (*The CFSP in the debates of the European Convention*), “O que prevê a Constituição Europeia sobre a PESC” (*What does the European Constitution contain about CFSP*), *Janus* 2006
- “Alice no País das Maravilhas ou breve história de um processo no Tribunal Internacional de Justiça: Sérvia e Montenegro c. Portugal e outros Membros da NATO sobre a Legalidade do Uso da Força (*Alice in Wonderland or a brief history of a proceeding before the International Court of Justice: Serbia and Montenegro v. Portugal and other NATO members on the Legality of the Use of Force*)”, *Revista “Negócios Estrangeiros”*, 8 (2005) 31-40 (co-author)
- “Intervenção humanitária e legítima defesa preventiva: as novas guerras justas?” (*Humanitarian intervention and preventive self-defense: the new just wars?*), *Janus* 2005
- “Portugal e o Tribunal Internacional de Justiça” (*Portugal and the International Court of Justice*), “Portugal e a Resolução Pacífica de Conflitos” (*Portugal and the Peaceful Settlement of Disputes*) and “Portugal e os Direitos Humanos” (*Portugal and Human Rights*) (co-author), *Janus* 2004
- “A ordem jurídica internacional em transição? Multilateralismo vs. unilateralismo e a intervenção militar no Iraque”, (*The international legal order in transition: multilateralism vs. unilateralism and the military intervention in Iraq*) in A. Menezes Cordeiro et al (eds.), *Estudos em Homenagem ao Professor Doutor Inocêncio Galvão Telles*, Vol. IV, Almedina, Coimbra, 2003
- “A ONU e o combate ao Terrorismo” (*The United Nations and the fight against Terrorism*), “Terrorismo e Direitos Humanos” (*Terrorism and Human Rights*), “A

intervenção estrangeira no Afeganistão e o Direito Internacional” (*Foreign intervention in Afghanistan and International Law*) e “As Nações Unidas e a Questão Palestiniana” (*The United Nations and the Palestinian Question*), *Janus* 2003

- “Tratados internacionais e política externa (1996-2001)” (*International Treaties and Foreign Policy (1996-2001)*) (co-author) e “Timor-Leste e Direitos Humanos” (*East Timor and Human Rights*) (co-author), *Janus* 2002
- “Autodeterminação em Timor-Leste: Dos Acordos de Nova Iorque à consulta popular de 30 de Agosto de 1999 (*Self-Determination in East Timor: From the New York Agreements to the Popular Consultation of 30 August 1999*)”, *Documentação e Direito Comparado - Boletim do Ministério da Justiça* 79/80 (1999) 381-454
- “De Nuremberga a Roma: a repressão internacional dos crimes de guerra e dos crimes contra a humanidade” (*From Nuremberg to Rome: the international repression of war crimes and crimes against humanity*) (co-author) e “A Reforma das Nações Unidas” (*The United Nations Reform*) (co-author), *Janus* 1999-2000
- “Portugal: Política de Defesa e Política Externa” (*Portugal: Defence Policy and External Policy*) (co-author) e “Portugal e o controlo e a redução do armamento” (*Portugal and arms control and reduction*) (co-author), *Janus* 1998 (*Special Supplement on the Armed Forces*)
- “Tratados internacionais e política externa (1986-1996)” (*International Treaties and External Policy 1986-1996*) (co-author) e “Controlo internacional do respeito pelos Direitos Humanos em Portugal” (*International Control of respect for Human Rights in Portugal*) (co-author), *Janus* 1998
- I. Brownlie, *Princípios de Direito Internacional Público (Principles of Public International Law)*, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, Lisboa, 1998 (translation in co-authorship)
- “O estatuto jurídico de Timor-Leste: um *case study* sobre as relações entre os conceitos de autodeterminação e soberania (*The legal status of East Timor: a case study on the relationship between the concepts of self-determination and sovereignty*)”, *Política Internacional* 15/16 (1997) 193-248.
- “The interaction between treaty and custom in international law”, *O Direito* 129 (1997) 269-311
- “*Obligations erga omnes in international law*”, *Revista Jurídica da Associação Académica da Faculdade de Direito de Lisboa* 20 (1996) 73-137
- Author of several entries for *Verbo*, *Pólis* and *Luso-Brasileira* Encyclopaedias on, for example, Geneva Conventions, Geneva Conferences, War, United Nations, East Timor, Human Rights, European Court of Human Rights, European Tribunal on State Immunity, Permanent Court of Arbitration, NATO, NGOs and European Parliament

Prizes

Honorary Mention in the Latin Union/Foundation for Science and Technology Translation Prize for the translation in co-authorship of I. Brownlie, *Princípios de Direito Internacional Público (Principles of Public International Law)*, Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, Lisboa, 1998

Honorary Mention in the Aristides Sousa Mendes Prize of the Portuguese Diplomats Association for “O estatuto jurídico de Timor-Leste: um *case study* sobre as relações entre os conceitos de autodeterminação e soberania (*The legal status of East Timor: a case study on the relationship between the concepts of self-determination and sovereignty*)”, *Política Internacional* 15/16 (1997) 193-248

Claudio Grossman Guilloff (Chile)**ACADEMIC/ADMINISTRATIVE EXPERIENCE****American University Washington College of Law**

- Professor of Law, R. Geraldson Scholar for International Humanitarian Law 1983 – present
- Dean Emeritus, July 2016-present
- Dean, 1995-2016

Twente University of Technology, The Netherlands

- Department of Law, Faculty 1980-1983

University of Utrecht Law School, The Netherlands

- Institute of International Law, Europa Institute, Faculty, 1974-1980

University of Chile, Santiago Chile

- Instituto de Estudios Internacionales, Faculty, 1972-1973

INTERNATIONAL EXPERIENCE

- United Nations International Law Commission
 - **Chair of the Drafting Committee** – elected for the 71st Session, 2019
 - **Member** – elected Nov. 3, 2016 (five-year term).
- **Member** of the Institut de Droit International (International Law Institute) – elected September 2019
- Inter-American Institute of Human Rights
 - **President** – 2014-2018; Reelected to 2022
 - **Board Member** – 2011-2014
- **Member**, United Nations Committee against Torture – 2003-2015; Chair – 2008-2015
- **Member**, Governing Board of the International Association of Law Schools – 2008-2012
- **Member**, Commission for the Control of Interpol's Files – 2005- 2011
- **Member**, 1994-2001. **President**, 1996-1997; 2001. **Special Rapporteur on Women's Rights**, 1994-2000. Inter-American Commission on Human Rights (IACHR) of the Organization of American States; Representing the Commission, he participated in missions to Haiti, Brazil, Colombia, Bolivia, Paraguay, Panama, Honduras, Peru, Venezuela, Suriname, Mexico, Canada, the Dominican Republic, Guatemala, and Chile. As a Commissioner, he participated in friendly settlements processes involving Paraguay, Guatemala, Mexico and Honduras.
- **Rapporteur**, United Nations Development Program - First Conference on Consumer Protection for Latin America and the Caribbean held in Uruguay – 1987

- **Consultant**, on the following projects:
 - * World Bank – Prepared report on the administrative system of Colombia – 1986
 - * ILANUD - Produced, together with Prof. Thomas Buergenthal, a report on the administration of justice in Central American countries for The Latin American Institute for the Prevention of Crime and the Treatment of Delinquency – 1986
 - * The United Nations Division of Narcotic Drugs - Assisted the Government of Portugal in drafting a comprehensive legislation on narcotic drugs. The national aspects were tested in the light of State responsibility specifically deriving from international treaties concerning narcotic drugs and psychotropic substances, human rights and comparative law – 1978
- **Agent of Chile, Counsel and Advocate**, Obligation to Negotiate Access to the Pacific Ocean (Bolivia v. Chile) before the International Court of Justice, The Hague (2016-2018), Co-Agent 2013-2016
- **Counsel and Advocate**, Obligation to Negotiate (Peru v. Chile) before the International Court of Justice, The Hague – 2009-2013

OTHER SELECTED MEMBERSHIPS

- **Member**, Editorial Board, Revista Tribuna Internacional, publicación del Departamento de Derecho Internacional de la Facultad de Derecho, Universidad de Chile – 2013-present
- COLAM (College of the Americas), an organization of approximately 400 colleges and universities in the Western Hemisphere
 - **Board Member** – Nov. 2007-2011
 - **President** – Nov. 2003-2007
- **Member**, Editorial Board, Mexican magazine “Iberoamericana de Derechos Humanos” – Dec. 2004-2008
- **Board Member**, Social Science Foundation, Graduate School of International Studies Graduate School of International Studies, University of Denver – 2002-2007

AWARDS, LECTURES, HONORS AND SCHOLARSHIPS

- Presentations and lectures in numerous academic centers all over the world. Recent examples include:
 - **Panelist**, Third Inter-American Human Rights System Forum, “Experiencias De Seguimiento y Cumplimiento de Recomendación y Decisiones Del SIDH”, Pontificia Universidad Católica del Ecuador, Quito 2019
 - **Panelist**, ILA Regional Conference, “The contribution of the case-law of international courts and tribunals to the development of international law”, Session 4, “Recent case-law of the ICJ and its significance for International Law”, Braga, Portugal – Sept. 20, 2019
 - **Keynote Speaker**, *25 Years After Argentina’s AMIA Bombing: Justice vs. Impunity*, Southwestern Law School – Feb. 21, 2019

- **Participant**, Harvard Human Rights Program Workshop on the International Law Commission's Draft Articles on Crimes against Humanity, Harvard Law School – Jan. 11-12, 2019
- **Keynote Speaker**, Chilean Society for International Law – Jan. 4, 2019
- **Lecture**, Law School of the University of Chile, *Obligation to Negotiate Access to the Pacific Ocean (Bolivia v. Chile)*, ICJ – Dec. 13, 2018
- **Panelist**, 70th Anniversary of the Organization of American States (OAS) along with Luigi Einaudi, Former Secretary General of OAS; Miguel Insulza, Former Secretary General of the OAS; and Professor Liza Ann Vasciannie, University of West Indies (Jamaica), with diplomats, academics, international civil servants, and the general public in attendance – Nov. 30, 2018
- **Panelist**, Florida International University's Seventieth Anniversary Celebration Symposium: The Role and Contributions of the International Law Commission to the Development of International Law in the Past/Next 70 Years: Codification, Progressive Development, or Both? Professor Grossman spoke on Panel 3: The ILC's Past Practice on Progressive Development of International Law and Its' Codification in Specialized Areas of International Law – Oct. 27, 2018
- **Panelist**, "Reparation to Individuals for Violations of International Human Rights Law and International Humanitarian Law", International Law Week Side Event, Co-sponsored by the Permanent Missions of Chile, Portugal, Spain, and Turkey, to the United Nations, New York, New York – Oct. 23, 2018
- **Lecturer**, "XLV Course on International Law", Inter-American Juridical Committee and the Department of International Law of the Secretariat for Legal Affairs, Organization of American States, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil – Aug. 6 - 24, 2018
- **Lecturer**, "Chile & Bolivia at the International Court of Justice", Harvard Kennedy School of Government, Cambridge, Massachusetts – Apr. 9, 2018
- **Presenter**, "Estandares Internacionales de Libertad de Expresion: Guia Basica para Operadores de Justicia en America Latina", XXXV Curso Interdisciplinario en Derechos Humanos: Gestiones Institucionales Transparentes y Lucha Contra La Corrupcion – Un Enfoque desde los Derechos Humanos", San Jose, Costa Rica – Aug. 23, 2017
- **Speaker**, "Freedom of Expression in the Western Hemisphere", United Nations International Law Seminar, Geneva, Switzerland – Aug. 5, 2017
- Inter-University Centre for Human Rights and Democratization (EIUC), respectively, Venice, Italy – Mar. 28, 2017
- **Speaker**, "The Inter-American System of Human Rights: Challenges for the Future", The Sapienza University of Rome, Italy – Sept. 29, 2016
- Challenges Facing Developing Countries", Second Training Session of China-AALCO Exchange and Research Program on International Law, Beijing, China – Sept. 12, 2016
- **Lecturer**, "The Obligation of Negotiation in International Law", The University of Chile School of Law, Santiago, Chile – Aug. 29, 2016

- Recipient of Ayuda's 2019 Impact Award – May 2019
- Awarded a Doctor Honoris Causa honorary degree from Universidad de Valparaíso for his contributions in the promotion and development of international law – April 2019
- Recipient of “Huésped De Honor de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires” Distinction for “foreign visitors who have distinguished themselves in Culture, Sciences, Politics, Sports or have rendered relevant services to humankind deserving general recognition”, presented at the Conference on Litigation organized by the Judiciary in Argentina – Nov. 8, 2016
- Recognized as one of the 25 most influential people in legal education by the National Jurist for 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015 and 2016
- Recipient of the Chilean Academic of the Year award by the North American-Chilean Chamber of Commerce in recognition of an extraordinary professional career in the academic world in pursuit of justice and human dignity in the hemisphere – Sept. 18, 2013
- Awarded the Lifetime Leadership Award from the Hispanic National Bar Foundation during the HNBF's 2012 Annual Awards Dinner – Aug. 20, 2012
- Awarded a Doctor Honoris Causa honorary degree from Universidad de San Martín de Porres de Perú for outstanding academic and professional trajectory in defending human rights – Mar. 14, 2012
- Recipient of the 2012 Deborah L. Rhode Award from the AALS Section on Pro Bono and Public Service Opportunities for work on behalf of pro bono and public interest programs – Jan. 6, 2012
- Awarded the Orden Rodrigo Noguera Laborde from the Universidad Sergio Arboleda in Bogotá, Colombia for academic contributions and work to defend human rights and liberties internationally June 14, 2011
- Awarded with the title “Profesor Visitante de la Escuela de Postgrados” from University Sergio Arboleda, Bogotá, Colombia – June 14, 2011
- Awarded the decoration of “Orden de la Justicia” from the Government of Colombia in recognition of his career – Mar. 2011
- Awarded the decoration of Orange Nassau in the grade of “Commendeur” from the Government of the Netherlands – May 2009
- Recipient of Simón Bolívar Award from the Western Hemisphere Institute for Security Cooperation in recognition of his lifetime achievements in promoting human rights – Nov. 2007
- Recipient of the Charles Norberg International Lawyer of the Year Award from the Washington, D.C. chapter of the Inter-American Bar Association – Sept. 21, 2007
- Awarded the Antonio Jose Irisarri Decoration in the grade of “Comendador” from the Government of Guatemala for contributions to human rights – July 2006
- Appointed Honorary Professor of the Universidad de San Martín de Porres in Lima, Peru, in recognition of notable dedication and outstanding contributions to research and teaching in the field of international law and human rights – Aug. 2005

- Awarded an Honoris Causa Honorary Doctor of Laws degree from the University of Fairleigh Dickinson for his commitment to international law, human rights and education – May 19, 2005
- Honored by the Supreme Court of Peru for contributions to international law and human rights – Jan. 2005
- Recipient of the Extraordinary Leadership Award, Second National People of Color, Legal Scholarship Conference George Washington University Law School – Nov. 2004
- Recipient of the Judge Ricardo M. Urbina Lifetime Achievement Award given by the Hispanic Bar Association of the District of Columbia – Nov. 12, 2003
- Awarded the Chapultepec Grand Prize for protecting and preserving freedom of expression and of the press by the Inter American Press Association – Nov. 2001
- Received Fulbright Award for research and teaching in the United States – 1982-1983
- Recipient of the Award for Best Student, Law School, University of Chile – 1970
- Received the Scholarship, Experiment in International Living, USA – Jan.-Mar. 1965

SELECTED BOOKS, CHAPTERS, & OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS TO COLLECTIVE WORKS

- “Some Remarks on the Obligation to Negotiate Under International Law” Proceedings of ASIL (forthcoming publishing in 2020).
- “The Changing Landscape of International Law”, 70th Anniversary International Law Commission: Drawing a Balance for the Future (Brill, forthcoming publishing in 2020).
- Chapter – “Promoting Social change through Treaties and customary International Law: the Experience of the Inter-American Human Rights System”, in book – *Advocating Social Change through International Law: Exploring the Choice Between Hard and Soft International Law*, Editors Daniel D. Bradlow and David Hunter (Brill, 2019)
- Editor, *El Fallo de la Corte Internacional de Justicia en el caso “Obligación de Negociar acceso al Océano Pacífico” (Bolivia v. Chile), 1 de octubre de 2018*: “La estrategia jurídica de Chile” and “Discursos del Agente Grossman ante la CIJ” (Gobierno de Chile: Ministerio de Relaciones Exteriores, Sept. 2019)
- “The Legal Regime of Protection of the Right to Freedom of Expression in the Inter-American System”, 45 *Curso de Derecho Internacional* 307, OEA/Ser.Q/V.C-45 (2018)
- “International Law & Reparations: The Inter-American System”, co-authored with Agustina del Campo and Mina A. Trudeau, Clarity Press (2018)
- “Implementing Human Rights in Closed Environments through the United Nations Convention against Torture”, *Human Rights in Closed Environments*, 31 *LAW IN CONTEXT* 125 (The Federation Press (2014)
- “American Declaration of the Rights and Duties of Man (1948)”, print edition of *The Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*, Vol. I at 336 (2012) (previously published in the online edition of *The Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law* (2008))

- “Disappearances”, print edition of *The Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*, Vol. III at 146 (2012) (previously published in the online edition of *The Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law* (2008))
- “Inter-American Commission on Human Rights (IACommHR)”, print edition of *The Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*, Vol. V at 251 (2012) (previously published in the online edition of *The Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law* (2008))
- “*Mayagna (Sumo) Awas Tingni Community v. Nicaragua Case*”, print edition of *The Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*, Vol. VII at 32 (2012) (previously published in the online edition of *The Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law* (2008))
- *Nuevos Paradigmas y Fuentes en la Formación Jurídica*, en *LA CRISIS DE LAS FUENTES DEL DERECHO EN LA GLOBALIZACIÓN* 95-116 (Biblioteca Jurídica Diké Ltda. 2011)
- “Legal Education Reform”, 32 *HARVARD INT’L R.* 4 (Fall 2010)
- “Raising the Bar: US Legal Education in an International Setting”, 32 *HARVARD INT’L R.* 16-18 (Fall 2010)
- Prologo/Prologue to *PROTECCION INTERNACIONAL DE DERECHOS HUMANOS Y ESTADO DE DERECHO* (Joaquín González Ibáñez ed., 2009)
- “The Normative Value of the Istanbul Protocol” in *Shedding Light on a Dark Practice: Using the Istanbul Protocol to Document Torture* (International Rehabilitation Council for Torture Victims 2009)
- *Building the World Community Through Legal Education*, in 2 *THE INTERNATIONALIZATION OF LAW AND LEGAL EDUCATION* 21 (2008) (which constitutes volume 14 of the book series *Ius Gentium: Comparative Perspectives on Law and Justice*)
- “The Velásquez Rodríguez Case: The Development of the Inter-American Human Rights System” in *International Law Stories* (Foundation Press 2007)
- “Building a Stronger Future”, in *Inside the Minds’ Law School Leadership Strategies: Top Deans on Benchmarking Success, Incorporating Feedback from Faculty and Students, and Building the Endowment* (2007)
- Foreword to “Guide to the Rules of Practice and Procedure for the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Armed Forces” (12th ed. 2006), written by Eugene Fidell and issued by the National Institute for Military Justice
- *Latin American Contributions to International Law*, in *PROCEEDINGS OF THE 94th ANNUAL MEETING-INTERNATIONAL LAW IN FERMENT: A NEW VISION FOR THEORY AND PRACTICE* 45 (ASIL, April 2000)
- *El Chile Bicentenario y Los Desafíos de la Globalization Jurídica*, in *CHILE DEL BICENTENARIO: DESAFÍOS FUTUROS* (Ricardo Israel Zipper ed., Editorial Don Bosco, S.A. 2000)
- *REPORT ON THE STATUS OF WOMEN IN THE AMERICAS* (Organization of American States 1998) (published in his capacity as Special Rapporteur on Women’s Rights for the IACHR)
- *The Organization of American States and the Protection of Democracy*, in *BEYOND SOVEREIGNTY: COLLECTIVELY DEFENDING DEMOCRACY IN THE AMERICAS* (Tom Farer ed., 1996) (co-author, Domingo Acevedo)
- *MANUAL DE DERECHO INTERNACIONAL PÚBLICO [INTERNATIONAL PUBLIC LAW MANUAL]* (Fondo de Cultura Económica, México 1994),

(co-authors, Professors Thomas Buergenthal, Héctor Gros Espiell, Harold G. Maier)

- *El Régimen Hemisférico Sobre Situaciones de Emergencia*, in 1 ESTUDIOS BÁSICOS DE DERECHOS HUMANOS [*The Hemispheric System on Emergency Situations*, in 1 BASIC STUDIES IN HUMAN RIGHTS] 155-170 (Instituto Interamericano de Derechos Humanos 1994) (reprint)
- *Algunas Consideraciones Sobre el Valor del Derecho Internacional de Derechos Humanos en el Derecho Interno*, in NUEVOS ENFOQUES DEL DERECHO INTERNACIONAL [*Some Considerations About the Value of International Human Rights Law and Private Law*, in NEW FOCUS OF INTERNATIONAL LAW] (Editorial Jurídica de Chile 1992)
- MANUAL INTERNACIONAL DE DERECHOS HUMANOS [INTERNATIONAL MANUAL OF HUMAN RIGHTS] (Editorial Jurídica Venezolana 1990) (co-authors, Professors Thomas Buergenthal & Pedro Nikken)
- *States of Emergency: Latin America and the United States*, in CONSTITUTIONALISM AND RIGHTS: THE INFLUENCE OF THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION ABROAD (L. Henkin & A. Rosenthal eds., Columbia University Press 1990)
- *Situaciones de Emergencia en el Hemisferio Occidental: Propuestas para Fortalecer la Protección de Derechos Humanos*, in 1 DERECHO CONSTITUCIONAL COMPARADO MÉXICO-ESTADOS UNIDOS [*Emergency Situations in the Occidental Hemisphere: Proposals for Strengthening the Protection of Human Rights*, in 1 COMPARATIVE CONSTITUTIONAL LAW IN MEXICO AND THE UNITED STATES] (James Frank Smith, ed., Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Instituto de Investigaciones Jurídicas 1990)
- *Supervision Within the International Atomic Energy Agency*, in SUPERVISORY MECHANISMS IN INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC ORGANIZATIONS (P. van Dijk, ed., Boston: Kluwer 1984)
- *The OAS; The Andean Pact; The Latin American Economic System*, in INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION AND INTEGRATION: ANNOTATED BASIC DOCUMENTS AND DESCRIPTIVE DIRECTORY OF INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION AND ARRANGEMENTS (Martinus Nijhoff Publishers 1982)
- *Het Inter-Amerikaanse Systeem [The Inter-American System]; SELA [Latin American Economic System]; De Inter-Amerikaanse Ontwikkelingsbank [The Inter-American Development Bank]* in VOLKENRECHTELIJKE ASPECTEN VAN ANTILLIANSE ONAFHANKELIJKHEID [INTERNATIONAL LEGAL CONSEQUENCES OF THE INDEPENDENT ANTILLES]; (Tjeenk Willink 1981) (co-author P. van Dijk)
- *Het Beginsel van Non-Interventie in de Organizatie van Amerikaanse Staten* (1980) (unpublished doctoral thesis, University of Amsterdam, Snelle Uitgeverij Enschede) (on file with author)

ARTICLES AND OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS TO PERIODICALS

- “Rehabilitation in Article 14 of the Convention Against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman, or Degrading Treatment or Punishment”, 51 THE INT’L LAWYER 1 (2018) (co-authored with Nora Sveaass and Felice Gaer)
- “Los desafíos del Sistema Interamericano de Derechos Humanos” (The Challenges of the Inter-American System of Human Rights) in Hemiciclo:

Revista de Estudios Parlamentarios (Academia Parlamentaria de la Cámara de Diputados de Chile 2012)

- “Challenges to Freedom of Expression Within the Inter-American System: A Jurisprudential Analysis”, 34(2) HUM. RTS. Q. 361 (May 2012)
- “The Human Element: The Impact of Regional Trade Agreements on Human Rights and the Rule of Law”, 42 U. Miami Inter-Am. L. Rev. 261-64 (2011) (commenting on Prof. Stephen Powell’s paper, “Managing the rule of law in the Americas: an empirical portrait of the effects of 15 years of WTO, MERCOSUR, and NAFTA dispute resolution on civil society in Latin America”, presented at the Inter-American Law Review Symposium, University of Miami School of Law, Miami, FL, Feb. 26, 2011)
- *The Role of a Law School Dean: Balancing a Variety of Roles and Interests. The American University Washington College of Law Experience*, 29 Penn. St. Int’l L. Rev. 113, 113-119 (2010)
- “The Inter-American System and Its Evolution”, Inter-American and European Human Rights Journal, Vol. 2, No. 1-2, pp. 49-65 (2009)
- *Techniques Available to Incorporate Transnational Components into Traditional Law School Courses; clinical Legal Education and Language Training; Dual J.D. Semester Abroad Programs and Other Cooperative Agreements*, 23 PENN. ST. INT’L L. REV. 743, 743 (2005)
- *Suing the Sovereign from the Latin American Perspective*, 35 GEO. WASH. INT’L L. REV. 653 (2003)
- “The Case of Awas Tingni v. Nicaragua: A New Step in the International Law of Indigenous Peoples”, 19 ARIZ.J. INT’L & COMP. L. 1 (2002) (co-author, S. James Anaya)
- *Building the World Community: Challenges for Legal Education*, 18 DICK. J. INT’L L. 441 (2000)
- *Reflections on Being a Law School Dean in an Interconnected World*, 31 U TOLEDO L. REV. 609 (2000)
- *Are We Being Propelled Towards a People-Centered Transnational Legal Order?*, 9 AM. U. J. INT’L L. & POL’Y 1 (1993) (co-author, Professor Daniel Bradlow)
- *The Year of International Law in Review*, REMARKS, PROCEEDINGS AMERICAN SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL LAW, 83rd ANNUAL MEETING, WASHINGTON, D.C. (1989)
- *Craftsmanship in Paraguay’s Elections*, 6 LAW GROUP DOCKET No. 1 (International Human Rights Law Group, Summer 1989)
- *The Human Right to Participate in Government: Toward an Operational Definition*, in REMARKS, PROCEEDINGS AMERICAN SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL LAW, 82nd ANNUAL MEETING, WASHINGTON, D.C. (1988)
- *Lawyers and the Rule of Law in the Western Hemisphere*, 20 U. MIAMI INTER-AM. L. REV. 115 (1988) (co-author, Frederick Anderson)
- *Prosecuting Rights Cases in Latin America: Can it be Done without Backlash?*, LOS ANGELES DAILY JOURNAL, April 11, 1988
- *Antonio Gómez Robledo, El Jus Cogens International (Estudio Histórico-Crítico)*, 78 AM. J. INT’L L. 526 (1984) (book review)

MONOGRAPHS AUTHORED

SUBMISSIONS TO THE INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION (2018-2019)

- *Statement of the Chair of the Drafting Committee, General Principles of Law* (2019)
- *Statement of the Chair of the Drafting Committee, Succession of State in Respect of State Responsibility* (2019)
- *Statement of the Chair of the Drafting Committee, Immunity of State Officials from Foreign Criminal Jurisdiction* (2019)
- *Statement of the Chair of the Drafting Committee, Protection of the Environment in Relation to Armed Conflicts* (2019)
- *Statement of the Chair of the Drafting Committee, Peremptory Norms of General International Law (Jus Cogens)* (2019)
- *Statement of the Chair of the Drafting Committee, Crimes Against Humanity* (2019)
- *Comment on the 4th Report on General Principles of Law of the Special Rapporteur Marcelo Vasquez-Bermudez* (2019)
- *Comment on the 7th Report on Immunity of State Officials from Foreign Criminal Jurisdiction of the Special Rapporteur Ms. Concepción Escobar Hernández* (2019)
- *Comment on the 3rd Report on Succession of States in Respect of State Responsibility of the Special Rapporteur Mr. Pavel Sturma* (2019)
- *Comment on the 2nd Report on the Protection of the Environment in Relation to Armed Conflicts of the Special Rapporteur Ms. Marja Lehto* (2019)
- *Comment on the 4th Report on Peremptory Norms of General International Law (Jus Cogens) by Special Rapporteur Mr. Dire Tladi* (2019)
- *Comment on the 4th Report on Crimes Against Humanity of Special Rapporteur of Special Rapporteur Professor Sean Murphy* (2019)
- *Syllabus: Reparation to Individuals for Gross Violations of International Human Rights and Serious Violations of International Humanitarian Law* (2019)
- *Working Group Long-Term Programme of Work, Syllabus: Reparation for Violations of International Human Rights Law and International Humanitarian Law* (2019)

SUBMISSIONS TO THE INTERNATIONAL LAW COMMISSION (2017-2018)

- *Comment on the 5th Report on the Protection of the Atmosphere of the Protection of the Atmosphere of the Special Rapporteur Professor Shinya Murase* (2018)
- *Comment on the 1st Report on the Protection of the Environment in Relation to Armed Conflicts of the Special Rapporteur Ms. Marja Lehto* (2018)
- *Comment on the Second Report on the Succession of the States in Respect of State Responsibility of the Special Rapporteur Mr. Pavel Sturma* (2018)
- *Comment on the Fifth Report on the Identification of Customary International Law of the Special Rapporteur Mr. Michael Wood* (2018)

- *Comment on the Third Report on Peremptory Norms of General International Law (Jus Cogens) of the Special Rapporteur Mr. Dire Tladi* (2018)
- *Comment on the Sixth Report on Immunity of State Officials from Foreign Criminal Jurisdiction of the Special Rapporteur Ms. Concepción Escobar Hernández* (2018)
- *Comment on the Fifth Report of Subsequent Agreements and Subsequent Practice in Relation to the Interpretation of Treaties of the Special Rapporteur Mr. Georg Nolte* (2018)
- *Comment on the Fifth Report on the Provisional Application of Treaties of the Special Rapporteur Mr. Gómez-Robledo* (2018)

OTHER SUBMISSIONS

- Special Rapporteur on Women's Rights, OAS, Report of the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights on the Status of Women in the Americas, (Oct. 13, 1998) (Informe de las Comisión Interamericana de Derechos Humanos Sobre la Mujer en las Américas) (original in Spanish) (published in English and Spanish)
- *Limited Mandates and Intertwined Problems: A New Challenge for the World Bank and the IMF*, 17 HUM. RTS. Q. 411 (1995) (co-author, Daniel Bradlow)
- *Legal Issues Related to the Public Sector in Colombia*, in REPORT FOR THE WORLD BANK (1986)
- *La Importancia del Derecho Internacional de los Derechos Humanos y la Reforma Judicial en Centro América [The Importance of the International Law of Human Rights and the Judicial Reform in Central America]*, in REPORT FOR ILANUD (1986) (co-author, Thomas Buergenthal)
- *A Proposal for an ABA Commission on Inter-American Affairs*, in REPORT FOR THE AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION (1985)(co-author, Frederick Anderson)
- *The ILOAT and Reinstatement as a Normal Remedy for Arbitrary Termination of Employment*, in REPORT FOR FICSA (1985) (co-author, Thomas Buergenthal)
- *Guidelines for the Preparation of a Legal Text for the Control of Narcotic Drugs and Psychotropic Substances and the Prevention and Treatment of Drug Addiction*, in REPORT FOR THE UNITED NATIONS AND THE GOVERNMENT OF PORTUGAL (1978) (co-author, Professor di Gennaro)
- *Nacionalización y Compensación [Nationalization and Compensation]* THESIS, UNIVERSIDAD DE CHILE (Publicaciones Escuela de Derecho, Universidad de Chile, 1973) (co-author, Carlos Portales)

EDUCATION

University of Amsterdam, The Netherlands

Doctor in de Rechtsgeleerdheid (Doctor of the Science of Law) – Aug. 1980

Thesis, “*Het Beginsel van Non-Interventie in de Organizatie van Amerikaanse Staten.*” (The Principle of Non-Intervention in the Organization of American States)

University of Chile, Law School, Santiago, Chile

Licenciado en Ciencias Jurídicas y Sociales – Jan. 1973

Summa cum laude thesis, “*Nacionalización y Compensación*” (Co-Author Carlos Portales)

LANGUAGES

- Spanish (native language)
- Dutch
- English
- French

Huikang Huang (China)

[Original: Chinese and English]

Extract from a letter dated 1 February 2021 from the Permanent Mission of China to the United Nations

Dr. HUANG Huikang is an outstanding expert of international law with profound knowledge and extensive experience both in the practice of international law and in diplomacy. Dr. Huang was elected to the ILC in July 2010 and was re-elected in 2011 and 2016. During his tenure, Dr. Huang has made significant contributions to the work of the ILC. Dr. Huang was engaged in the teaching and study of international law in Wuhan University before joining the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of China, where he served successively as Legal Counsel of the Ministry, Special Representative for Climate Change Negotiation, Director-General of the Department of Treaty and Law, and Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of China to Malaysia, etc. Dr. Huang has represented the Chinese Government at many important international conferences as well as bilateral and multilateral negotiations on legal affairs. He served as Assistant Secretary-General of the Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee, whose name was changed to the Asian-African Legal Consultative Organization (AALCO) in 2001, and has rich experience in legal affairs at international organizations. The curriculum vitae of Dr. Huang is attached herewith. The Chinese Government is confident that if re-elected, Dr. Huang will continue to make contributions to the work of the ILC and the development of international law.

Curriculum vitae

Date of Birth: 25 September 1955

Place of Birth: Hangzhou, China

Gender: Male

Education

- 1985-1989: PhD in International Law, Wuhan University, China
- 1988-1989: Senior Visiting Scholar, University of New Mexico, United States of America
- 1982-1984: LLM in International Law, Wuhan University, China
- 1978-1982: BA in Philosophy, Heilongjiang University, China

Present positions

- Member, International Law Commission, United Nations (since 2010)
- Chairman, Advisory Committee of International Law, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, China
- Member, Public Diplomacy Advisory Panel Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, China
- Arbitrator, Specialized Panel of Arbitrator for Space-related Disputes, Permanent Court of Arbitration

- Distinguished Professor, Doctoral Supervisor, the National Top Think Tank Wuhan Institute of International Law, Wuhan University, China

Other positions

- Chairman, Committee of Exchanges and Cooperation between China and Asian-African Legal Consultative Organization
- Member, Eminent Persons Group, Asian-African Legal Consultative Organization (AALCO)
- Member, Committee of Special Experts for Bei Dou Navigation Satellite System, China
- Adjunct Professor, Guanghua Law School, Zhejiang University, China
- Adjunct Professor, Doctoral Supervisor, Northwest University of Politics and Law, China
- Vice President of the Council, the National Top Think Tank, Institute of International Law, Wuhan University, China
- Chief Expert, Wuhan university Academy of International Law and Global Governance, China

Career

- 2014-2017: Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the People's Republic of China to Malaysia
- 2011-2013: Director-General, Department of Treaty and Law, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, China
- 2011-2014: Executive Vice-President, Chinese Society of International Law
- 2011-now: Adjunct Professor, Northwest University of Politics and Law
- 2010-2011: Legal Counsel, Special Representative for Climate Change Negotiation, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, China
- 2009-2010: Vice Mayor, Tangshan Municipal Government, China
- 2005-2008: Minister Counsellor and Deputy Chief, Chinese Embassy, Ottawa
- 2002-2004: Deputy Consul General and Deputy Chief, Consulate General of China, New York
- 1995-2002: First Secretary and Counselor, Department of Treaty and Law, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, China
- 1996-2002: Part-time Professor, Hunan Normal University, China
- 1991-1994: Assistant Secretary-General, Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee (AALCC), New Delhi, India
- 1988-1989: Adjunct Professor, University of New Mexico, United States
- 1985-1988: Deputy Director, Institute of International Law, Wuhan University, China
- 1984-1995: Lecturer, Associate Professor, Professor, Wuhan University School of Law, China

Other legal and diplomatic experiences

- Member, 62nd–71st Sessions of the International Law Commission, Geneva, New York, 2010-2019
- Head of Chinese Delegation to the Bilateral Consultation between Advisory Bodies of Foreign Ministries of China and Russian Federation, Wuhan, China, 2019
- Keynote Speaker, the 4th Training Session of China-AALCO Exchange & Research Program on International Law, Beijing, 2018
- Keynote Speaker & Panelist, Conference on Energy Resource and Sustainable Development of the Boao Forum for Asia, Kuala Lumpur, 2015
- Head of Chinese Delegation to Seoul Conference on Cyberspace, Seoul, 2013
- Special Representative of Chinese Foreign Minister to Hague Peace Palace Centennial Celebration and Ministerial Meeting on the Peaceful Settlement of Disputes, Hague, 2013
- Head of Chinese Delegation to the Bilateral Consultations on Law Enforcement between China and Canada, Ottawa and Beijing, 2012, 2013
- Alternative Representative of Chinese Delegation to the 65th–67th General Assembly of the United Nations, New York, 2011-2013
- Head of Chinese Delegation, 9th–11th Sessions of the China-U.S. Joint Liaison Group on Law Enforcement Cooperation, Washington, D.C., Guangzhou, Washington, D.C., 2011-2013
- Head of the Chinese Delegations to the Bilateral Consultations of Legal Advisers between China and US, UK, Holland, Republic of Korea, Russian Federation, Canada, Switzerland respectively, Beijing, Washington, D.C., London, Amsterdam, Seoul, Moscow, Ottawa, and Berne, 2011-2013
- Chinese Delegate, Annual Consultation among Director-Generals of the Department of Treaty and Law of Ministries of Foreign Affairs of the “P5” of the United Nations Security Council, Chongqing, Moscow, London, New York, 2011-2013
- Co-Sponsor, 3rd International Conference on Continental Shelf and International Seabed Area System, Beijing, 2012
- Head of Chinese Delegation to Budapest Conference on Cyberspace, Budapest, 2012
- Head of Chinese Delegation, 1st and 2nd Meetings of the Working Group on Cyber Security between China and EU, Beijing and Brussels, 2012, 2013
- Keynote Speaker, Symposia in Commemoration of 30 Anniversary of United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea Opening for Signature, Beijing, 2012
- Keynote Speaker, The Eastern and South-eastern Asian Seas Workshop on Regular Process for Global Reporting and Assessment of the State of the Marine Environment, Sanya, China, 2012
- Keynote Speaker, Symposia on “One Country, Two Systems” and External Legal Affairs of Hong Kong Special Administrative Region (HKSAR), Beijing, 2012
- Head of Chinese Delegation, Bilateral Consultations on Cyber Issues between China and UK, London, Beijing, 2011, 2012
- Keynote Speaker, 3rd Kubuqi International Desert Forum, Kubuqi, China, 2011

- Head of Chinese Delegation to 54th Session of the Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space, Vienna, 2011
- Head of Chinese Delegation to Bangkok Climate Change Conference, Bangkok, 2010
- Head of Chinese Delegation to Bonn Climate Change Conference, Bonn, 2010
- Deputy Head of Chinese Delegation to Cancun Climate Change Conference (COP16), Cancun, 2010
- Head of Chinese Delegation to the 43rd, 44th Sessions of the Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space, Vienna, 2000, 2001
- Head of Chinese Delegation to the 35th–40th Sessions of the Legal Sub-Committee of the Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space, Vienna, 1996-2001
- Delegate, Chinese Delegation to the Third United Nations Conference on the Exploration and Peaceful Uses of Outer Space, Vienna, 1999
- Delegate, Chinese Delegation to the 38th–42nd Sessions of the Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space, Vienna, 1995-1999
- Legal Adviser to the Chinese Government in negotiations between China and other countries on the conclusion of bilateral agreements on space, nuclear cooperation, disarmament and other subjects, 1995-2002
- Legal Adviser to the Host Government of International Network for Bamboo and Rattan (INBAR), Beijing, 1995-2002
- Delegate, Chinese Delegation to the Special Committee on the Charter of the United Nations and on the Strengthening of the Role of the Organization, New York, 1999
- Invited Expert and Panelist, the United Nations Colloquium on Progressive Development and Codification of International Law, in Commemoration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the International Law Commission, New York, 1997
- Head of Chinese Delegation to the Third American Space Conference, Punta del Este, Uruguay, 1996
- Delegate, Chinese Delegation to the Third Asian-Pacific Conference on Multilateral Space Cooperation, Seoul, 1996
- Delegate, Chinese Delegation to the Second Session of the Ad Hoc Committee for the Statute of the International Criminal Court, New York, 1995
- Invited Expert, United Nations Environment Program Legal Expert Meeting on International Environmental Law, Washington, D.C., 1995
- Representative of the Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee to the Organization of African Unity/Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees Symposium on Refugees, Addis Ababa, 1994
- Bureau Member, 30th to 33rd Sessions of the Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee held in Cairo, Islamabad, Kampala and Tokyo respectively, 1991-1994
- Head of the Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee Delegation, 3rd and 4th Sessions, PrepCom for the World Conference on Human Rights, Geneva, 1992 and 1993
- Alternative Representative of the Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee to the World Conference on Human Rights, Vienna, 1993

- Head of the Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee Delegation, 3rd and 4th Sessions, PrepCom for the United Nations Conference on Environment and Development, Geneva and New York, 1991 and 1992

Main publications

Books

- Author: China's Diplomacy and International Law, Law Press, 2019
- Editor-in-chief: A Legal Guide to Diplomatic Practice, Department of Treaty and Law, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, China, 2014
- Editor-in-chief: Outer Space Law, Qingdao Publishing House, 2000
- Co-editor-in-chief: Textbook Series for 21st Century: International Law, Central South Industrial University Press, 2000
- Executive Editor-in-chief: Commentary on the Charter of the United Nations, Shanxi Education Press, 1999.
- Author: Collective Security in International Law, Wuhan University Press, 1990.
- Author: Introduction to China's Law and Politics (English Edition), Wuhan University Press, 1990.
- Author: A Course in International Law, Wuhan University Press, 1989.
- Editor-in-chief: Cases and Commentary on Public and Private International Law, Wuhan University Press, 1987.
- Co-author: Textbook for University Students: A General Survey of Law, 13th Revised Edition, Law Press, 2019
- Co-author: Textbook Series for the 21st Century: International Law, 5th Revised Edition, Peking University Press, 2014
- Co-author: Concise Chinese Encyclopaedia of Law, Sichuan People's Publishing House, 1996.
- Co-author: University Textbook: Introduction to Law, Wuhan University, 1992.
- Co-author: Reports and Studies on the Asian-African Legal Consultative Organization (1991, 1992, 1993 and 1994 editions), New Delhi, Secretariat of the Asian-African Legal Consultative Committee.

Articles

- On Xi Jinping's Series of Important Theories Related to the International Rule of Law: Its Practical, Historical and Theoretical Logics, Chinese Review of International Law, No. 1, 2021
- On Core Elements of Important Theories Concerning International Rule of Law in Xi Jinping Thought on the Rule of Law, *Wuhan University International Law Review*, No. 1, 2021
- On Inviolability of China's Sovereignty and Maritime Rights in the South China Sea, *Journal of Boundary and Ocean Studies*, No.5, 2020
- A Study on Certain Legal Issues Arising from the Current Sino-US Diplomatic Game, *Journal of International Law*, No. 3, 2020

- No Justification for Stigmatizing China on COVID-19, *Foreign Affairs Journal*, the 136th Issue, Summer 2020
- Building a High Qualified Professional Team of Foreign-related Legal Service from a Strategic Perspective, *Chinese Review of International Law*, No. 3, 2020
- On the Dao of the Integration of International Law Theories with Diplomatic Practices, *Journal of International Law*, No. 1, 2019
- Building a Community of Shared Future for Mankind via International Law, *Wuhan University International Law Review*, No. 1, 2019
- Recent Development and Frontier Issues in International Law, *Chinese Review of International Law*, No. 1, 2019
- Ten Frontier Issues Relating to Recent Development in the Law of the Sea, *Journal of Boundary and Ocean Studies*, No.1, 2019
- On Progressive Development and Codification of International Law: In Commemoration of 70 Years of the International Law Commission, *Wuhan University International Law Review*, No. 6, 2018
- Dao Inhabits People's Hearts, *Journal of Boundary and Ocean Studies*, No.4, 2016
- The way of amicable consultations, *The Star*, 13 Jun 2016
- China's Strategic Interest in the Asia Pacific, lecture delivered at Course on Strategy and International Relations conducted by Malaysian Armed Forces Defense College, Kuala Lumpur, 2015
- Trends of International Law and China's Diplomacy of Treaty and Law, edited and published by Legal and Judicial Training Centre, Macau Special Administrative Region, China, 2015
- On Immunity of State Officials from Foreign Criminal Jurisdiction, *Chinese Journal of International Law*, Vol.13, 2014
- Some Important Issues of International Law in China's Diplomacy, keynote speech delivered at 8th Summer Program, Xiamen Academy of International Law, Xiamen, China, 2013
- Building a Peaceful, Secure, Open and Cooperative Cyberspace, keynote speech delivered at Seoul Conference on Cyberspace, Seoul, 2013
- Future Tendency of Contemporary International Law, *Journal of Xian Politics Institute*, Vol.4, 2013
- Contribution of "One Country, Two Systems" to the Development of International Law, *Chinese Yearbook of International Law*, 2012
- Build a Peaceful, Secure, Open, Orderly and Harmonious Cyberspace, *Chinese Yearbook of International Law*, 2012
- Development of China's Maritime Industry and Application of United Nations Convention of the Law of the Sea in Commemoration of 30 Anniversary of United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea Opening for Signature", *Chinese Yearbook of International Law*, 2012
- Protection of Marine Environment and Building Harmonious Maritime Order, keynote speech delivered at Opening Ceremony of the Eastern and South-eastern Asian Seas Workshop on Regular Process for Global Reporting and Assessment of the State of the Marine Environment, Sanya, China, 2012
- On China's Diplomatic Strategy and Maritime Security, lecture of international law delivered at City University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, China, 2012

- On China's Diplomacy of Treaty and Law in New Circumstances, www.chinanews.com, January 13, 2012
- Combating Somali Pirates by Navel Escort: Legal Basis and Judicial Procedures, *Annual of China Maritime Law*, Vol.1, 2011
- Road to Durban: Outlooks on the Forthcoming Climate Change Negotiation, *Foreign Affairs Quarterly*, Vol.1, 2011
- Building an Outer Space under Legal System for Peace, Development and Cooperation, *Chinese Yearbook of International Law*, 2011
- Why United Action on Climate Change is Vital, *China Today*, Vol. 11, 2010
- Boost Green Growth for Sustainable Development, keynote speech delivered at the European Union Conference on Cities and Global Climate Change, Copenhagen, 2009
- China and World-Opportunities and Challenges, keynote speech delivered at the annual meeting of Alumni Association of Wuhan University, Beijing, 2008
- China's Development, World's Opportunity, keynote speech delivered at the workshop sponsored by Stony Brook University, State University of New York, 2004
- Trends in the Development of Outer Space Law, *Chinese Yearbook of International Law*, 2003
- New Developments in International Law in New Century, *Review of International Law & Comparative Law*, 2002
- Review and Prospect of Outer Space Law on the Eve of the 21st Century, *China Aerospace*, Vols. 9 and 10, 2000
- The Work of the International Law Commission and the Shaping of International Law, in Commemoration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the International Law Commission, United Nations Publication, 1998
- Prohibition of Unlawful Use of Force in International Relations, *Chinese Yearbook of International Law*, 1997
- Work of the United Nations Committee on Peaceful Uses of Outer Space and Its Legal Subcommittee, *Chinese Yearbook of International Law*, 1996
- Collective Security System in the Charter of United Nations, *Chinese Yearbook of International Law*, 1996
- On the Peaceful Settlement of International Disputes, in Contemporary International Law, edited by Prof. Huang Bingkun, Hong Kong Guangjiaojing Press, 1988
- On the Legal Basis of the United Nations Peacekeeping Forces, Social Sciences in China, Vol. 4, 1987
- Legal Studies on the Expenses of the United Nations Peacekeeping Forces, *Chinese Yearbook of International Law*, 1987
- Exploration of International Civil Service System, Collected Works of Young Scholars on International Law, 1987
- Legal Basis of the United Nations Peacekeeping Operation, *Law Review*, Vol. 3, 1986
- Some New Legal Issues in the Research of international law, *Science of Law*, Vol. 10, 1986

- Reappraisal of the Traditional Theory of the Acquisition of Territories, Law Review Quarterly, Vol.4, 1986
- State Responsibility for the Violation of Foreigners' Rights and Interests, Journal of Wuhan University, Special Edition, Vol.1, 1986
- Charter of the United Nations and the Peaceful Settlement of Disputes, Foreign Science of Law, Vol.4, 1986
- Factors Affecting United Nations Decision-Making, Law Review, Vol. 2, 1984
- On the Voting System of International Organizations, Social Science, Vol. 1, 1984

Charles C. Jalloh (Sierra Leone)

Extract from a note verbale dated 17 November 2020 from the Permanent Mission of Sierra Leone to the United Nations

This nomination is submitted in accordance with the Statute of the International Law Commission, in particular Article 2 paragraph 1, which mandates that the ILC shall consist of persons “of recognized competence in international law.” During his first term in the Commission, Professor Jalloh has demonstrated his extensive competence in both general and specialized fields of international law. As part of this, he has thoughtfully participated in the ILC’s deliberations in the plenary and volunteered to serve on the drafting committees for virtually all the topics on the programme of work. In addition, as one of the most active members, he has contributed proposals for new topics and others aimed at improving transparency and efficiency in the Commission’s working methods. His colleagues have recognized his dedication to the ILC’s mission by twice electing him to leadership positions in the Bureau. In this regard, he served as Chair of the Drafting Committee during the 70th (2018) session. He thereby played a key role helping bring to a successful conclusion two important second reading topics while progressing the substantive drafting work on all the other topics. He was subsequently elected as Rapporteur for the Commission’s 71st (2019) session, in which capacity he collaborated closely with the Secretariat and the Special Rapporteurs to coordinate the timely preparation and submission of the 2019 ILC annual report to the General Assembly. Furthermore, in the context of the capacity building offered through the International Law Seminar and in the United Nations Regional Course in International Law, he gave several invited lectures on international criminal law and international humanitarian law as well as supervised jurists, professors and government officials pursuing an academic or diplomatic career in civil service in their countries.

Professor Jalloh has also demonstrated keen interest in enhancing the informal dialogue and interaction between members of the ILC and the delegates to the Sixth Committee. As a result, he has participated in or assisted in convening several panels, informal briefings, and informal workshops for States from all the geographic regions whether in New York or in Geneva. Moreover, he has organized conferences and symposia aimed at advancing scholarly engagement and global civil society understanding of the Commission’s work. The latter led to the publication of two special issues of two scholarly journals dedicated solely to highlighting the work of the ILC. A renowned scholar and practitioner of international law, who has also received the endorsement of the African Union in October 2020 for his re-election to a second term on the ILC, Professor Jalloh’s record during only his first term in the Commission confirms that he possesses the right balance of scientific rigor and practicality, as well the energy, creativity and independence, to contribute effectively to the process of codification and progressive development of international law.

The Government of the Republic of Sierra Leone attaches tremendous importance to the role and contributions of the ILC in the establishment and maintenance of a rule based international legal system. For this reason, we are firm in the view that only the most qualified and most committed international lawyers should be nominated for the Commission. We also recall the terms of Article 8 of the ILC Statute, which requires that the persons elected should not only individually possess the qualifications required, but that the Commission as a whole be representative of the main forms of civilization and the principal legal systems of the world. Educated in both the Civil Law and Common Law

legal systems, in Sierra Leone, Canada, the Netherlands and the United Kingdom, Professor Jalloh who also holds a doctorate in International Law brings substantial expertise and diversification in representation of the main legal systems of the world including African customary law.

On account of the foregoing, coupled with our strong commitment to a rule-based international legal order and to supporting the mandate of the ILC in the General Assembly, the Government of the Republic of Sierra Leone is confident that, as he has amply demonstrated during his first term, Professor Jalloh will, if re-elected, make a significant contribution to the work of the Commission in the next quinquennium.

I. EDUCATION

University of Amsterdam, *Doctor of Philosophy in International Law*, 2016

Faculty of Law, Amsterdam, The Netherlands

Thesis: Judicial Contributions of the Sierra Leone Tribunal to International Law

University of Oxford, *Master's International Human Rights Law*, 2007

Kellogg College, Oxford, United Kingdom

Honors: Graduated with Distinction; Ranked 4/18; Chevening Scholar, 2006-2007

McGill University, *Bachelor of Laws* and *Bachelor of Civil Law*, 2002

Faculty of Law, Montréal, Canada

University of Guelph, *Bachelor of Arts International Development Studies*, 2001

College of Social and Applied Human Sciences, Guelph, Canada

Honors: Dean's Honors List (top 10% of class)

II. LAW TEACHING EXPERIENCE

Florida International University, College of Law, Miami, USA

Professor of International Law (with tenure), June 2014-present

Honors: FIU Top Scholar Award, 2015-2016

FIU Faculty Senate Award for Excellence in Research and Creative Activities, 2018

Fulbright Lund Distinguished Chair in Public International Law, 2018-2019

Founding Editor-in-Chief, *African Journal of International Criminal Justice*

Founding Editor-in-Chief, *African Journal of Legal Studies*

University of Pittsburgh, School of Law, Pennsylvania, USA

Assistant Professor of Law, Associate Professor of Law (with tenure), July 2009-May 2014

Honors: Unanimous faculty tenure vote, 2014

Buchanan Ingersoll & Rooney Faculty Scholar, 2013-2014

III. INTERNATIONAL & DOMESTIC LEGAL PRACTICE EXPERIENCE

United Nations International Law Commission

- **Member** elected on 3 November 2016 by the United Nations General Assembly, 2017-2021 term.
- **Chair of the Drafting Committee** (70th session of the ILC – 2018).
- **Rapporteur** (71st session of the ILC – 2019).
- Excellent attendance and participation in all plenary debates and drafting committees for all ILC topics.
- Active participant in 1) Planning Group; 2) Working Group on Long-Term Program of Work; and 3) Working Group on Methods of Work.
- Contributor of a new ILC topic proposal in 2018.
- Contributor of a proposal on improvements to ILC working methods in 2019.
- Co-coordinator of rule of law section of ILC annual report in response to UNGA Resolutions.
- **Lecturer** and Working Group **Supervisor**, International Law Seminar, 2017-2018.
- **Co-Convener**, 70th Anniversary Symposium; publication of ILC issue of *FIU Law Review*.
- **Co-convener**, four UNOG and UNHQ events with several permanent missions from all United Nations regions to enhance dialogue between ILC members, Sixth Committee delegates, academia and civil society.

United Nations International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda

Arusha, Tanzania

Associate Legal Officer, Chambers Support Section

Law Clerk to Trial Chamber I Judges

December 2007-June 2009

The Special Court for Sierra Leone

The Hague, Netherlands; Freetown, Sierra Leone

Legal Advisor to the Office of the Principal Defender (OPD); court appointed duty counsel

September 2005-November 2007

Federal Department of Justice

Ottawa, Canada

*Counsel, Trade Law Bureau, Department of Foreign Affairs and International Trade
Legal Counsel, Crimes Against Humanity and War Crimes Section, Department of Justice Canada*

May 2003-September 2005

IV. SELECTED PUBLICATIONS

1. Books

- 1) Charles C. Jalloh, *The Legal Legacy of the Special Court for Sierra Leone* (Cambridge University Press, New York, 2020).
- 2) Charles C. Jalloh and Simon Meisenberg, eds., *The Law Reports of the Special Court for Sierra Leone: Volume 4: Prosecutor v. Sesay, Kamara and Kanu* (Martinus Nijhoff Brill, Leiden, 2020).
- 3) Charles C. Jalloh, Kamari M. Clarke and Vincent O. Nmehielle, eds., *The African Court of Justice and Human and Peoples' Rights: Development and Challenges* (Cambridge University Press, New York, 2019).
- 4) Charles C. Jalloh and Ilias Bantekas, eds., *The International Criminal Court and Africa* (Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK, 2017).
- 5) Linda M. Carter, Mark S. Ellis and Charles C. Jalloh, *The International Criminal Court in an Effective Global Justice System* (Edward Elgar, Cheltenham, 2016).
- 6) Charles C. Jalloh and Simon Meisenberg, eds., *The Law Reports of the Special Court for Sierra Leone: Volume 3: Prosecutor v. Charles G. Taylor* (Martinus Nijhoff Brill, Leiden, 2015).
- 7) Charles C. Jalloh and Alhagi Marong, eds., *Promoting Accountability Under International Law for Gross Human Rights Violations in Africa: Essays in Honor of Prosecutor Hassan B. Jallow* (Martinus Nijhoff Brill, Leiden, 2015).
- 8) Charles C. Jalloh and Olufemi Elias, eds., *Shielding Humanity: Essays in International Law in Honour of Judge Abdul G. Koroma* (Martinus Nijhoff Brill, Leiden, 2015).
- 9) Charles C. Jalloh, ed., *The Sierra Leone Special Court and Its Legacy: The Impact for Africa and International Criminal Law* (Cambridge University Press, New York, 2014).
- 10) Charles C. Jalloh and Simon Meisenberg, eds., *The Law Reports of the Special Court for Sierra Leone: Volume 2: Prosecutor v. Norman, Fofana and Kondewa* (Martinus Nijhoff Brill, Leiden, 2014).
- 11) Charles C. Jalloh and Thomas Jada, *The Criminal Law of South Sudan* (IDLO, Rome, 2013).
- 12) Charles C. Jalloh and Simon Meisenberg, eds., *The Law Reports of the Special Court for Sierra Leone: Volume 1: Prosecutor v. Brima, Kamara and Kanu* (Martinus Nijhoff Brill, Leiden, 2012).
- 13) Charles C. Jalloh, ed., *Consolidated Legal Texts for the Special Court for Sierra Leone* (Martinus Nijhoff Brill, Leiden, 2007).

2. Articles in peer-reviewed law journals and other scholarly periodicals

- 1) Charles C. Jalloh and Leila N. Sadat, "Introduction to Special Issue on the ILC's Draft Articles on Prevention and Punishment of Crimes against Humanity," *African Journal of International Criminal Justice*, Vol. 6, No. 2 (October 2020) pp. 79-92.
- 2) Charles C. Jalloh, "The International Law Commission's First Draft Convention on Crimes against Humanity," *African Journal of International Criminal Justice*, Vol. 5, No. 2 (February 2020) pp. 119-167 (peer-reviewed).

- 3) Charles C. Jalloh, "Introduction to Special Issue The Role and Contributions of the ILC to the Development of International Law, A Symposium Celebrating the 70th Anniversary of the ILC", *FIU Law Review*, Vol. 13, No. 6 (October 2019) pp. 975-987.
- 4) Charles C. Jalloh, "The Nature of the Crimes in the African Criminal Court", *Journal of International Criminal Justice*, Vol. 15, No. 4 (September 2017) pp. 799-826 (peer-reviewed).
- 5) Charles C. Jalloh, "International Decision, International Criminal Court, Appeals Chamber, Prosecutor v. William Ruto, Decision on Appeal of Subpoena to Kenya", *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 109, No. 3 (July 2015) pp. 610 -616 (peer-reviewed).
- 6) Charles C. Jalloh, "The Law and Politics of the Charles Taylor Case", *Denver Journal of International Law and Policy*, Vol. 43, No. 3 (May 2015) pp. 229-276.
- 7) Charles C. Jalloh, "The Special Tribunal for Lebanon: A Defense Perspective", *Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law*, Vol. 47, No. 3 (June 2014) pp. 765-824.
- 8) Charles C. Jalloh, "Reflections on the Indictments of Sitting Heads of State and Government and Its Consequences for Peace, Stability and Reconciliation in Africa", *African Journal of Legal Studies*, Vol. 7, No. 1 (March 2014) pp. 43-59.
- 9) Charles C. Jalloh, "International Decision, Special Court for Sierra Leone, Appeals Chamber Judgment in Prosecutor v. Charles Ghankay Taylor", *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 108, No. 1 (January 2014) pp. 58-66.
- 10) Charles C. Jalloh, "Prosecuting those Bearing "Greatest Responsibility": The Lessons of the Special Court for Sierra Leone", *Marquette Law Review*, Vol. 96, No. 3 (2013) pp. 863-911.
- 11) Charles C. Jalloh, "What Makes a Crime Against Humanity a Crime Against Humanity", *American University International Law Review*, Vol. 28, No. 2 (2013) pp. 381-441.
- 12) Charles C. Jalloh, "Kenya vs. The ICC Prosecutor", *Harvard International Law Journal Online*, Vol. 53 (August 2012) pp. 269-285.
- 13) Charles C. Jalloh, "Does Living by the Sword mean Dying by the Sword?", *Penn State Law Review*, Vol. 117, No. 3 (2012) pp. 707-753.
- 14) Charles C. Jalloh, "International Decision, International Criminal Court, Judgment on the Appeal of the Republic of Kenya Against Pre-Trial Chamber Decision Denying Inadmissibility of the Kenya Situation", *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 106, No. 1 (January 2012) pp. 118-125.
- 15) Charles C. Jalloh, "Africa and the International Criminal Court: Collision Course or Cooperation?", *North Carolina Central Law Review*, Vol. 34, No. 2 (2012) pp. 203-229.
- 16) Charles C. Jalloh, "Special Court for Sierra Leone: Achieving Justice?", *Michigan Journal of International Law*, Vol. 32, No. 3 (Spring 2011) pp. 395-460 (lead article).
- 17) Charles C. Jalloh, "International Decision, International Criminal Court, Decision on the Authorization of an Investigation into the Situation in the Republic of Kenya", *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 105, No. 3 (July 2011) pp. 540-547.
- 18) Charles C. Jalloh, Dapo Akande and Max du Plessis, "Assessing the African Union Concerns About Article 16 of the Rome Statute of the International

Criminal Court”, *African Journal of Legal Studies*, Vol. 4, No. 1 (March 2011) pp. 5-50.

- 19) Charles C. Jalloh, “International Decision, African Court on Human and Peoples’ Rights, Michelot Yogogombaye v. Republic of Senegal”, *American Journal of International Law*, Vol. 104, No.4 (October 2010) pp. 620-628.
- 20) Charles C. Jalloh, “Universal Jurisdiction, Universal Prescription?”, *Criminal Law Forum*, Vol. 21, No. 1 (March 2010) pp. 1-65 (lead article).
- 21) Charles C. Jalloh, “Regionalizing International Criminal Law?”, *International Criminal Law Review*, Vol. 9, No. 3 (July 2009) pp. 445-499 (lead article).
- 22) Charles C. Jalloh, “The Contribution of the Special Court for Sierra Leone to the Development of International Law”, *African Journal of International and Comparative Law*, Vol. 15, No. 2 (September 2007) pp. 165-207 (lead article).
- 23) Vincent O. Nmehielle and Charles C. Jalloh, “The Legacy of the Special Court for Sierra Leone”, *The Fletcher Forum of World Affairs*, Vol. 30, No. 2 (May 2006) pp. 107-124.

3. Book chapters

- 1) Charles C. Jalloh, “The Place of the African Criminal Court in the Prosecution of Serious Crimes in Africa”, in Charles Jalloh and Ilias Bantekas, eds., *The International Criminal Court and Africa* (Oxford University Press, Oxford, UK, December 2017) pp. 290-319.
- 2) Charles C. Jalloh, “The Distinction between International and Transnational Crimes”, in Harmen van der Wilt and Christophe Paulussen, eds., *Legal Responses to International and Transnational Crimes: Towards an Integrative Approach* (Edward Elgar Publishers, Cheltenham, November 2017) pp. 272-302.
- 3) Charles C. Jalloh, “Towards Greater Synergies between Courts and Truth Commissions in Post-Conflict Contexts: Lessons from Sierra Leone”, in Margaret deGuzman & Diane Amann, eds., *Arcs of Global Justice: Essays in Honour of William A. Schabas* (Oxford University Press, New York, December 2017) pp. 417-444.
- 4) Charles C. Jalloh, “Charles Taylor”, in William A. Schabas, ed., *Cambridge Companion to International Criminal Law* (Cambridge University Press, NY, 2016) pp. 312-332.
- 5) Alhagi B.M. Marong and Charles C. Jalloh, “Transfer of Cases Under the Jurisprudence of the ICTR and Lessons Learned for the ICC”, in Charles C. Jalloh and Alhagi Marong, eds., *Promoting Accountability Under International Law for Gross Human Rights Violations in Africa* (Martinus Nijhoff Brill, Leiden, 2015) pp. 407-439.
- 6) Charles C. Jalloh and Andrew Morgan, “International Criminal Justice Processes in Rwanda and Sierra Leone: Lessons for Liberia”, in Charles C. Jalloh and Olufemi Elias, eds., *Shielding Humanity: Essays in International Law in Honour of Judge Abdul G. Koroma* (Martinus Nijhoff Brill, Leiden, 2015) pp. 447-512.
- 7) Charles C. Jalloh, “The Role of Non-Governmental Organizations in Advancing International Criminal Justice”, in M. Cherif Bassiouni, ed., *Globalization and Its Impact on the Future of Human Rights and International Criminal Justice* (Intersentia, Antwerp, 2015) pp. 589-616 (solicited).
- 8) Charles C. Jalloh, “(Re)Defining Crimes Against Humanity for a Jus Post Bellum World”, in Larry May and Elizabeth Edenberg, eds., *Jus Post Bellum and*

Transitional Justice (Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2013) pp. 113-151 (solicited).

- 9) Charles C. Jalloh, “Self-Representation and the Use of Assigned, Standby and Amicus Counsel”, in Linda Carter and Fausto Pocar, eds., *International Criminal Procedure: The Interface of Civil and Common Law Legal Systems* (Edward Elgar, Cheltenham, 2013) pp.125-165.
- 10) Charles C. Jalloh & Amy DiBella, “Equality of Arms in International Criminal Law: Continuing Challenges”, in William A. Schabas et al., eds., *The Ashgate Research Companion to International Criminal Law: Critical Perspectives* (Ashgate, Farnham, 2013) pp. 251-288.
- 11) Charles C. Jalloh, “The International Criminal Court on Trial”, in Chile Eboe-Osuji, ed., *Protecting Humanity: Essays in International Law and Policy in Honour of Navanethem Pillay* (Martinus Nijhoff Brill, Leiden, 2010) pp. 478-518.
- 12) Alhagi Marong, Charles C. Jalloh & David Kinnecome, “Concurrent Jurisdiction at the ICTR: Should the Tribunal Refer Cases to Rwanda?”, Emmanuel Decaux et al., eds., *From Human Rights to International Criminal Law: Studies in Honour of an African Jurist, The Late Judge Laity Kama* (Martinus Nijhoff Brill, Leiden, 2007) pp. 159-201 (solicited).

V. SELECTED PROFESSIONAL HONORS, AWARDS & FELLOWSHIPS

- 1) *Candidacy* for the International Law Commission, endorsed twice by Executive Council of the African Union, 27th and 37th ordinary sessions (Kigali, Rwanda, 2016 and Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, 2020).
- 2) *Member and Chair*, Panel of Experts on the Election of the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Court, Assembly of States Parties of the International Criminal Court, 2019-2020 (nominated by Sierra Leone and endorsed by ICC African States Parties as the African Group Candidate).
- 3) *Fulbright Lund University Distinguished Chair in Public International Law*, Lund University, Faculty of Law and Raoul Wallenberg Institute of Human Rights and Humanitarian Law, Lund, Sweden, 2018-2019.
- 4) *External Counsel*, African Union Commission, International Criminal Court, Appeals Chamber, *Prosecutor v. Omar Hassan Al Bashir*, 2018-2019.
- 5) *Provost and Faculty Senate Excellence in Research and Creative Activities Award*, Florida International University, Miami, 2018.
- 6) *FIU Top Scholar Award*, Office of the Provost, Florida International University, 2015.
- 7) *Lead Rapporteur*, Independent Legal Experts on the Elaboration of the Legal Instruments for the Establishment of the Hybrid Court for South Sudan, AU Commission, New York, December 16-23, 2016.
- 8) *External Amicus Counsel*, African Union Commission, *Prosecutor v. William Ruto and Joshua Sang*, International Criminal Court, Appeals Chamber, 2015-2016.
- 9) *Nominated Member and Rapporteur*, Committee on Complementarity in International Criminal Law, International Law Association (ILA), U.K., 2014-2016 (one of only three academics nominated by the U.S. Branch of the ILA).

- 10) *Buchanan Ingersoll and Rooney Faculty Scholar*, 2013-2014, University of Pittsburgh School of Law (selected by Dean of Pitt Law following competitive application process to support original scholarship likely to make “high impact” on the development of the law).
- 11) *Nominated* by African Group, “Special Segment as Requested by the African Union: The Indictment of Sitting Heads of State and Government and its consequences on peace and stability and reconciliation”, *International Criminal Court, Assembly of States Parties*, Twelfth Session, The Hague, Netherlands, November 2013.
- 12) *Invited Expert* by President of the United Nations General Assembly for the 67th Session, “The Future of International Criminal Justice in Africa”, *United Nations General Assembly*, Thematic Debate on International Criminal Justice, United Nations, New York, April 2013.
- 13) *Fellow*, Sierra Leone Institute of International Law, Freetown, Sierra Leone, July 2012 (awarded to a scholar who has “advanced understanding of international law in Africa”).
- 14) *RJ Reynolds Distinguished Visiting Professorship*, North Carolina Central University Law School, Raleigh-Durham, August 2010.
- 15) *Court-appointed duty counsel*, Appointed by the Judges of Trial Chamber II, *Prosecutor v. Charles Ghankay Taylor*, Special Court for Sierra Leone, The Hague, June to August 2007.
- 16) *Chevening Scholar*, British Commonwealth and Foreign Office, 2006-2007.

VI. OTHER PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITIES

1. Selected membership in expert bodies and service to the legal profession

- 1) *Member*, Council of Advisers on the Application of the Rome Statute to Cyberwarfare, co-convened by the Permanent Missions of Argentina, Austria, Belgium, Estonia, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, Portugal, Spain and Switzerland to the United Nations and the Global Institute for the Prevention of Aggression, New York, 2019-2020.
- 2) *Member and Rapporteur*, International Law Association, Committee on Complementarity in International Criminal Law, 2014-2016.
- 3) *Nominated Member*, Advisory Panel to the President, *International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia*, Hague, Netherlands, 2012-2015.
- 4) *Invited Member*, War Crimes Committee Advisory Board, *International Bar Association*, U.K. (2011-2017).
- 5) *Member*, Advisory Board eyewitness to Atrocities, *International Bar Association*, U.K., 2013-present.
- 6) Co-Chair (elected), International Criminal Law Interest Group, *American Society of International Law*, U.S.A., 2012-2014.
- 7) *Barrister-at-Law*, Law Society of Upper Canada and *Solicitor*, Ontario Court of Appeal, Canada, June 2004 to present.

2. Selected lectureships and visitorships

- 1) *Lecturer*, CIL e-Academy, National University of Singapore, 2020.
- 2) *Lecturer*, United Nations Regional Course in Int'l Law, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, 2018.

- 3) *Lecturer*, Nuremberg Int'l Principles Academy, Germany, 2016.
- 4) *Lecturer*, University of Oxford-George Washington University, Program in International Human Rights Law, Oxford, U.K., 2015.
- 5) *Visiting Professor*, Southwestern Law School, Summer Program, Vancouver, Canada, 2013.
- 6) *Lecturer*, Int'l Law Institute, African Center for Legal Excellence, Kampala, Uganda, 2012.
- 7) *Visiting Professional*, International Criminal Court, The Hague, Netherlands, 2011.
- 8) *Visiting Research Fellow*, University of Pretoria, Institute of International and Comparative Law in Africa, Pretoria, South Africa, 2011.

3. Selected ILC-related and other presentations

- 1) Book presentation: "The Legal Legacy of the Special Court for Sierra Leone," Faculty Legal Theory Workshop, *University of Miami Law School*, Virtual, November 5, 2020.
- 2) Panelist, "The United Nations at 75 Anniversary Opening Panel", International Law in Challenging Times Conference, *American Branch of the International Law Association*, Virtual, October 24, 2020.
- 3) Panelist, "Legal Implications of Pandemics: A Ten-Month Assessment", United Nations, New York, October 16, 2020 (virtual event co-convened with *Permanent Missions of Chile, Portugal, Sierra Leone, Turkey, and Vietnam to the UN*).
- 4) Co-convenor and Speaker, "Informal Dialogue on Crimes against Humanity", United Nations, New York, July 24, 2020 (virtual event co-convened with *Permanent Missions of Austria, Czech Republic, Mexico, New Zealand and Sierra Leone to the UN* in collaboration with *Florida International University and Washington University of St. Louis*).
- 5) Panelist, "On the Occasion of the Celebration of International Justice Day, Standing up for International Justice: Law Not War", New York, July 17, 2020 (virtual event convened by *Permanent Missions of Liechtenstein, Czech Republic, Estonia and Spain to the UN*).
- 6) Panelist, "Mass Atrocities and International Justice: An Effective Deterrent," Virtual, July 16, 2020, *Global Center for the Responsibility to Protect*.
- 7) Panelist, "The ICC and Beyond: Re-evaluating the Promise of International Justice," 114th Annual Meeting, Virtual, June 26, 2020, *American Society of International Law*.
- 8) Chair and Discussant on Crimes Against Humanity, "Third Convening of the Council of Advisers on the Application of the Rome Statute to Cyberwarfare, Permanent Mission of Liechtenstein, New York, January 29, 2020, (organized by the *Permanent Missions of Argentina, Austria, Belgium, Estonia, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, Portugal, Spain and Switzerland to the United Nations* and the *Global Institute for the Prevention of Aggression*).
- 9) Global Justice Lecture, "The International Law Commission's Draft Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of Crimes Against Humanity", *University of Amsterdam Center for International Law*, December 4, 2019.

- 10) Panelist, “Community Interests in International Law”, United Nations, New York, October 31, 2019 (event organized by *Permanent Missions of Germany and Chile to the United Nations*).
- 11) Panelist, “The ILC Draft Convention on Crimes Against Humanity”, Panel Discussion and Interactive Dialogue, German Permanent Mission to the United Nations, German House, New York, October 29, 2019 (event organized by the *Permanent Missions of Germany, Sierra Leone and Chile to the United Nations*, with the co-sponsorship of Whitney R Harris World Law Institute of *Washington University of St. Louis*).
- 12) Co-convener and Speaker, “The ILC as a Way Forward on Universal Criminal Jurisdiction: An Informal Dialogue with States, Academia and Civil Society”, United Nations, New York, October 28, 2019 (event co-convended with *Permanent Missions of Costa Rica, Czech Republic, Finland, The Gambia and Sierra Leone to the United Nations*).
- 13) Briefing for African Group Sixth Committee Legal Advisers, “The 71st Session of the International Law Commission”, *Permanent Observer Mission of the African Union to the United Nations*, September 6, 2019.
- 14) Co-convener and Speaker, “The ILC as a Way Forward on Universal Criminal Jurisdiction: An Informal Dialogue with States, Academia and Civil Society”, Geneva Academy of Humanitarian Law and Human Rights, Geneva, May 17, 2019 (event co-convended with *Permanent Missions of Austria, Costa Rica, Czech Republic, Gambia and Sierra Leone to the United Nations*).
- 15) Co-convener/speaker, “Geneva Expert Roundtable on the Rules of Procedure of the African Court of Justice and Human and Peoples’ Rights”, *University of Geneva*, May 17-18, 2019.
- 16) Speaker, “The ILC and Crimes against Humanity: Progress for International Law?”, *Danish Ministry of Foreign Affairs and University of Southern Denmark*, Copenhagen, March 19, 2019.
- 17) Keynote speaker, “The International Law Commission and Universal Criminal Jurisdiction”, 3rd Öresund International Law Workshop, *University of Copenhagen*, Faculty of Law and iCourts, Copenhagen, Denmark, 17 December 2018.
- 18) Faculty Convener/Speaker, FIU Law Review, Special Symposium on the 70th anniversary of the International Law Commission, “The Role and Contributions of the International Law Commission to the Development of International Law: Codification, Progressive Development, or Both?”, *Florida International University*, Miami, Florida, October 26-27, 2018.
- 19) Guest Lecture, “An Introduction to the International Law Commission”, *Queen’s University Law School*, Kingston, Ontario, Canada, October 1, 2018.
- 20) Speaker, “The International Law Commission’s Draft Articles on Crimes against Humanity”, International Criminal Court Scholars Forum, *Leiden University, Grotius Center for International Legal Studies*, The Hague, June 15, 2018.
- 21) Special Lecture, “The Sierra Leone Special Court and its Legacy: The Impact for Africa and International Criminal Law”, *United Nations Audiovisual Library of International Law*, Codification, Office of Legal Affairs, New York, April 18, 2018.
- 22) Co-Convener/Speaker, “The Trial of Hissienne Habré: A Turning Point for African and Global Justice?”, *The Habré Research Project*, Novotel Hotel, Dakar, Senegal, February 22-23, 2018.

- 23) Speaker and Discussant, “The Politics of International Justice”, Gerald R. Ford School of Public Policy, *University of Michigan*, Ann Arbor, January 19, 2018.
- 24) Panelist, “Progress in Drafting a Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of Crimes Against Humanity”, Side Event, Assembly of States Parties of the International Criminal Court, United Nations, New York, December 11, 2017 (convened by *Whitney Harris World Law Institute, Washington University of St. Louis* and co-sponsored by the *Permanent Missions of Chile, Germany, Jordan, South Korea and Sierra Leone to the United Nations*).
- 25) Panelist, “Weaving the Strands of Justice: Domestic, Regional, Hybrid and ICC Justice”, United Nations, New York, December 7, 2017 (convened by *Wayamo Foundation and Africa Group for Justice and Accountability*).
- 26) Panelist, “The role of international law and peaceful settlement of disputes in conflict prevention”, 28th Informal Meeting of the Legal Advisers, United Nations, New York, October 24, 2017 (event convened by the *Permanent Mission of Sweden to the United Nations*).
- 27) Speaker, “Sustaining Peace Through the Strengthening of Human Rights in International Law”, United Nations, New York, September 22, 2017 (high level event co-convened by the *Permanent Missions of Sierra Leone, The Netherlands, and Costa Rica to the United Nations*).
- 28) Speaker (two panels), “Global Criminal Justice: Accomplishments, Challenges, and Future Directions”, Dash Conference, *Georgetown Law School*, Washington, April 3, 2017.
- 29) Panelist, “European and American Perspectives on the International Legal Order”, March 23, 2017, *Jean Monnett European Center of Excellence, School of International Public Affairs*, Miami, March 23, 2017.
- 30) Speaker, “The Work of the International Law Commission”, United Nations, New York, October 21, 2016 (event organized by the *Permanent Missions of South Africa, Sierra Leone, Malawi, and Ivory Coast to the United Nations*).
- 31) Moderator, “International Law and State Practice: Is there a North/South Divide?”, 77th Biennial Conference, *International Law Association*, Johannesburg, South Africa, August 9, 2016.
- 32) Panelist, “The Role of ISIS and the Future of International Law; Coherence or Chaos”, *Canadian Council on International Law Annual Conference*, Ottawa, Canada, November 5, 2015.
- 33) Discussant, “International Experts’ Meeting on the Illegal Use of Force: Reconceptualizing The Laws of War”, *Washington University of St. Louis, Whitney Harris World Law Institute*, St. Louis, Missouri, September 11-12, 2015.
- 34) Guest Lecturer, “The United Nations and the International Courts”, Senior Military Officers Course 126, *NATO Defense College*, Rome, Italy, March 16, 2015.
- 35) Keynote Speaker, “The African Criminal Court”, Geographies of Justice Conference, *Institute for Security Studies*, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, November 20, 2014.
- 36) Keynote Speaker, “The Impact of the Security Council on the Work of the International Criminal Court”, *University of Oslo*, Faculty of Law, Oslo, Norway, August 28, 2014.

- 37) Keynote Speaker, “Africa, The Security Council and The International Criminal Court”, *Hague Institute of Applied Legal Sciences*, The Hague, Netherlands, May 23, 2014.
- 38) Panelist, “Interactive Debate”, Special Session of the *International Criminal Court* Assembly of States Parties as Requested by the African Union (The Hague, Netherlands), November 27, 2013 (one of only two academics to participate in first ever interactive debate by 122 member States of the ICC; nominated by African States Parties States, by consensus, as a “recognized expert on the relationship between Africa and the ICC”).
- 39) Presenter, “What Makes a Crime Against Humanity a Crime Against Humanity?” Office of the Prosecutor Guest Lecture Series, *International Criminal Court*, The Hague, Netherlands, February 12, 2013.
- 40) Panel Convener and Speaker, “Africa and the International Criminal Court”, *American Society of International Law*, 106th Annual Meeting, Washington, District of Columbia, March 29, 2012.

Likando Kalaluka (Zambia)

Extract from a note verbale dated 15 March 2021 from the Permanent Mission of Zambia to the United Nations

Mr. Kalaluka is currently serving as the Attorney-General for the Republic of Zambia, and as its chief legal advisor supervises critical departments, including those responsible for international law. In this regard, Mr. Kalaluka has represented Zambia at various regional and international fora, including presenting oral arguments at the International Court of Justice, in the Hague.

Likando Kalaluka, SC

Position: Attorney General, Government of the Republic of Zambia

Profession: Legal Practitioner

Date of Birth: 26th April 1977

Key qualifications

LLM (Master of Laws) in International and Comparative Disability Law and Policy, National University of Ireland, Galway (2011)

LLB (Bachelor of Laws), from the University of Zambia, Lusaka, Zambia (2002)

Zambia Institute of Advance Legal Education (ZIALE). Admitted to practice as an Advocate for the High Court for Zambia (2004)

Completed an Accelerated Route to Fellowship course with the Chartered Institute of Arbitrators (CI Arb) in November 2019 at the International Centre for Arbitration and Mediation Abuja, Nigeria.

Completed the Award Writing course with the Chartered Institute of Arbitrators (CI Arb) in August 2020.

A member of the Chartered Institute of Arbitrators, Zambia, have experience in alternative dispute resolution (ADR).

Legal practitioner (over **16 years practice** at the Zambian Bar) with vast experience in constitutional and administrative law, human rights, public procurement, commercial, criminal and intellectual property law, including litigations in matters involving in the said areas of law.

Key experience

As Attorney General of the Republic of Zambia of Zambia, since April 2015 to-date, I am the Chief Legal Advisor to the Government and a member of the Cabinet.

In this capacity, I Chair the Anti-Money Laundering Authority which provides policy direction and advises on measures required to prevent and detect money laundering and terrorist financing in Zambia.

As the leader of the Zambia Bar, I Chair the Zambia Institute of Advance Legal Education Council and also, the Disciplinary Committee of the Law Association of Zambia.

Under the Attorney General's Chambers, I oversee and supervise three departments, namely:

- Legislative Drafting and Law Revision - drafting Government Bills and statutory instruments;
- Civil Litigation and Debt Collection - representing the Government in civil proceedings to which Government is a party; and,
- International Law and Agreements - giving advice on agreements, treaties or conventions to which Government intends to become party or in respect of which the Government has an interest before they are signed.

As a former partner at Ellis & Co., I have experience in office administration and people management.

Former Honorary Secretary of the Law Association of Zambia (LAZ) Council: I have taken a leadership role in, among others, commercial transactions, Continuous Professional Development, human rights, and education in the legal profession.

Former Member of the Multi Stakeholders' Group (MSG) which administered the pilot phase of the Construction Sector Transparency Initiative (CoST) in Zambia: I have considerable knowledge in the construction industry and in disclosure requirements required to enhance transparency.

Former Board member at Zambia Revenue Authority Governing Board, which administers and oversees the tax regime in Zambia.

Participated in the International Summer School (from 5th June to 11th June 2011) on the *United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities - From Paper Rules to Action*, where I gained practical skills in applying the Convention and learnt how to draft shadow reports. I was also awarded the Certificate of Excellence on account of being a member of the best delegation at the International Summer School 2011.

Computer literate (Microsoft word, Excel and Power Point).

Education

National University of Ireland, Galway: Masters of Laws (LLM) Degree (2012). Specialised in international and comparative human and disability rights.

University of Zambia: Bachelor of Laws (LLB) Degree (2002). Studied among others contract law, commercial law, international trade law, sociology, psychology, philosophy, political science and public administration.

Zambia Institute of Advance Legal Education: Law Practicing Certificate. An Advocate for the High Court for Zambia (January 2003) and all courts in Zambia, including the Supreme Court, Constitutional Court and the Court of Appeal. Course work in among others, accounting, commercial law and procedure, professional ethics, conveyancing, High Court and Subordinate Court procedure, company law and procedure, divorce and matrimonial law and evidence law.

Chartered Institute of Arbitrators: International Entry Course. (October, 2007). Areas of study included mediation, arbitration, negotiations and other forms of Alternative Dispute Resolution (ADR).

Chartered Institute of Arbitrators: Accelerated Route to Fellowship (February 2020). Demonstrated outstanding commitment to achieving the highest levels of knowledge, skills and behavior in international arbitration and dispute resolution.

Chartered Institute of Arbitrators: Award Writing (December 2020). Demonstrated key skills needed to understand the technical requirements of arbitration award writing.

Kabulonga Boys Secondary School: GCE Ordinary Level School Certificate (1994).

Regiment Primary School: Primary School Certificate (1989).

Professional and research experience

Appeared before the International Court of Justice (The Hague) and made oral submissions in the matter between the Republic of Mauritius vs the United Kingdom concerning the decolonization of the Chagos Archipelago Islands.

One of the experts on the promulgation of the text and content of the proposed draft Protocol to the African Charter on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. Attend the Experts Roundtable meeting on the proposed draft Protocol to the African Charter on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities at the University of Pretoria in the Republic of South Africa from 21st to 22nd August 2014.

Involved in the promulgation of the Zambian Mental Health Bill 2014 as an expert and key resource person.

Contributed a Chapter in the inaugural African Yearbook for Disability Rights, cited as (2013) 1 ADRY, published by Pretoria University Law Press (2013).

Co-authored a Country Report on Zambia in the African Disability Rights Yearbook, cited as (2014) 2 ADRY, published by the Pretoria University Law Press (2014).

Worked in London with Inter-rights, an international Non-Governmental Organization concerned with the promotion and protection of human rights.

Former Lecturer in Constitutional law at the University of Lusaka on a part time basis.

Former Legal Advisor, Disability Rights Watch, a human rights and disability rights civil society organization dealing with the promotion of the rights of persons with disabilities.

Former Convener of the Legal Aid Committee of the Law Association of Zambia. Was the key collaborator for the Governance and Justice Group for the Legal Aid Survey: Zambia.

Former Convener of the Legal Aid Committee of the Law Association of Zambia. Was the Chairperson of the Reference Group involved in the Access to Justice Situation Analysis.

As part of my LLM in International and Comparative disability law and Policy, I did research for my dissertation entitled “The Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities:

Toward and effective litigation Strategy in Africa” which involved carrying out research in Zambia and a number of countries in Africa.

As part of my LLM International and Comparative Disability Law and Policy, I studied 2 modules on Advanced Legal Research and Method, and also introduction to Qualitative and Quantitative Research Methods.

Presented a paper to the Zambia Medical Association Public Discussion on the “Law on the Health of the Republican President” held at Pamodzi Hotel, Lusaka (December 2014).

Other information

2006-2013: Founder and Chairperson of Alive and Kicking Zambia Limited, a charitable company limited by guarantee concerned with the fight against HIV/AIDS, malaria and other viruses through the manufacturing of hand-made leather football, netball and rugby balls.

2008-2010: Board Member (Trustee), Zambia Institute of Marketing Board of Trustees.

2014 to date: Church Administrator, Grace Ministries Mission International, Achievers Church Mission Centre.

Languages

English, Lozi and Nyanja

Vigen Kocharyan (Armenia)

Extract from a note verbale dated 10 March 2021 from the Permanent Mission of Armenia to the United Nations

Mr. Vigen Kocharyan is distinguished jurist, academician and public figure who currently serves as a Judge of Supreme Judicial Council of Armenia and teaches international law at Yerevan State University. He is a member of the Constitutional Reform Commission in Armenia and a member of the European Commission against Racism and Intolerance of Council of Europe. The Curriculum Vitae of Mr. Vigen Kocharyan is attached herewith.

Current position

Vigen Kocharyan is a distinguished jurist, academician and statesman who currently serves as a Judge of Supreme Judicial Council of Armenia and teaches international law at Yerevan State University and the Diplomatic School of Armenia. He is also a member of the Constitutional Reform Commission in Armenia and a member of the European Commission against Racism and Intolerance of Council of Europe.

Education

Vigen Kocharyan completed his PhD in International Law in 1996 at Saint Petersburg State University in Russia after having graduated with the Diploma with Honors in Law at the Law Department of the Yerevan State University in 1993. Mr. Kocharyan has been a visiting scholar and has participated in number of training programs in various academic institutions including the University of Cambridge (Cambridge, UK), the University of California/Berkeley (Berkeley, USA) and Central European University (Budapest, Hungary).

Working experience

Academic activities

Mr. Kocharyan has been teaching law at the Yerevan State University since 1996. During these years he introduced a range of courses on International Law, International Human Rights Law and European Law into curricula. Being one of the leading international law scholars in Armenia he founded the Chair of European and International Law of YSU in 2006 and mentored more than 20 PhD students. Mr. Kocharyan also teaches international law courses at the Diplomatic School of Armenia.

Professional associations

- Executive Director at the Bar Association of the Republic of Armenia (1997 – 2009) and the Vice-President (2009 – 2015)
- Member of the Board of Armenian Association of International Law and Armenian Association of European Studies

Working experience in civil service

- Member of the Presidential Commission on Constitutional Amendments (1999–2004).
 - Authored several amendments to the Armenian Constitution including provisions on relationship between international and national law.

- Deputy Minister of Justice of Armenia (2015 - 2019).
 - His primary areas of responsibilities were international legal cooperation, international treaties, human rights and international legal aid.
 - Mr. Kocharyan led several important legislative initiatives on behalf of the government and facilitated the ratification of number of key international treaties.
 - He was chief legal negotiator on the Comprehensive and Enhanced Partnership Agreement with the European Union and several other international instruments.

Working experience with international organizations

- Member in respect of Armenia at the European Commission against Racism and Intolerance (Council of Europe) (2001 – 2015).
 - As member of ECRI he was directly involved in ECRI's main statutory activities such as country monitoring, work on general themes, relations with civil society and specialized bodies.
 - In the capacity of a Rapporteur Mr. Kocharyan had country visits and prepared reports on Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland and Bosnia-Herzegovina.
 - He was also involved in drafting of ECRI's General Policy Recommendation No.7 on National Legislation to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination (2002), ECRI General Policy Recommendation No.8 on Combating Racism while Fighting Terrorism (2004), ECRI General Policy Recommendation No.9 on The Fight against Anti-Semitism (2004), ECRI General Policy Recommendation No.11 on Combating Racism and Racial Discrimination in Policing (2007), ECRI General Policy Recommendation No.13 on Combating Anti-Gypsism and Discrimination against Roma (2011).
 - Mr. Kocharyan was reappointed as a member of ECRI in 2020.
- Member of the Advisory Committee of Framework Convention on National Minorities
 - As a member of the Advisory Committee he participated in the process of evaluation the implementation of the Framework Convention in State Parties, which involves the examination of State Reports and other sources of information as well as meetings with governmental interlocutors, civil society representatives and other relevant parties, preparation of detailed country-specific reports reflecting the results of evaluation, participation in drafting thematic commentaries on different aspects of Framework convention.

Publications

Vigen Kocharyan authored more than 40 publications including dozen monographs and textbooks with the first Armenian textbook on International Law among them. Throughout the years he has been a member of the Editorial Council of the "Moscow Journal of International Law", the Editor's Board of the "State and Law" Law Review and the Editor's Board of the "Eurasian Legal Journal".

Awards

- Vigen Kocharyan was awarded with Medal “For Contribution to Development of Eurasian Economic Union” by Supreme Council of Eurasian Economic Union for his work on corresponding international treaties and regulations.
- In 2013 for his academic accomplishments Vigen Kocharyan was awarded with Medal “For Valuable Contribution to Education and Science” by the government of Armenia.
- Dr. Kocharyan’s outstanding civil service was recognized by the Council of Europe, which honored him with “Government Reformer” award in 2017 for contribution to the implementation of legal reforms in Armenia, promotion of fundamental rights and dialogue between the Government and the civil society.

Languages

Mr. Kocharyan is fluent in English, Russian, Armenian and has basic knowledge of French.

List of publications

1. “Development and Contemporary Understanding of the Principle of Self-Determination of Peoples”, (Materials of conference devoted to 80th of the Faculty of Law of the Yerevan State University: Yerevan, YSU Press, 2014), 409-430 pages.
2. “The problem of correlation between international legal principles of nations’ self-determination and non-use of force”, (Legality, N80, 2014), pages 53-58, co-author: Meghryan Z.
3. “Importance of the practice of the European Court of Human Rights in the context of protecting the rights of national minorities”, (Banber, (Jurisprudence), 141.3, Yerevan, 2013), pages 56-65.
4. “Problems of the formation of European standards in the field of combating discrimination and intolerance”, (Modern problems of improving legal regulation: national and international legal aspects. Collection of materials of the International scientific and practical conference dedicated to the 80th anniversary of the YSU faculty of law, Yerevan 2013), 145-159 pages.
5. “The importance of the case law of the European Court of Human Rights in the context of the protection of national minorities”, (Banber, Yerevan State University, (Jurisprudence), 141.3, Yerevan, 2013), 43-56 pages.
6. “Criminal Law of RA / Special Part Textbook for Higher Educational Institutions (sixth edition with changes and additions)”, (Yerevan State University press, Yerevan 2012), co-authors: Sergey Araqelyan, Ara Gabuzyan, Harutyun Khachikyan, Gagik Ghazinyan, Norik Maghaqyan, Anna Margaryan, Tigran Simonyan, 1009-1038 pages.
7. “The main stages in the development of international legal protection of the rights of national minorities”, (Collections of the conference materials, Yerevan 2012), pages 212-226.
8. “Indigenous peoples and their protection in international law”, (Banber, Yerevan State University, Scientific Journal (Jurisprudence), 138.3, Yerevan, 2012), pages 59-78.

9. "Criminal Law of RA / Special Part Textbook for Higher Educational Institutions (sixth edition with changes and additions)", (Yerevan State University press, Yerevan 2011), co-authors: Sergey Araqelyan, Ara Gabuzyan, Harutyun Khachikyan, Gagik Ghazinyan, Norik Maghaqyan, Anna Margaryan, Tigran Simonyan, 1024-1055 pages.
10. "Criminal Law of RA / Special Part Textbook for Higher Educational Institutions (fourth edition with changes and additions)", (Yerevan State University press, Yerevan 2011), co-authors: Sergey Araqelyan, Ara Gabuzyan, Harutyun Khachikyan, Gagik Ghazinyan, Norik Maghaqyan, Anna Margaryan, Tigran Simonyan, 1045-1076 pages.
11. "Protection of the rights of national minorities in the practice of the European Court of Human Rights", (Yerevan State University press, Yerevan 2010), 208 pages.
12. "The case law of the European Court of Human Rights, Collection of educational materials 2nd edition (with additions and changes)", (Yerevan State University press, Yerevan 2010), 1087 pages.
13. "The right to self-determination in modern international law", (<https://regnum.ru/news/polit/1240480.html> , 2010):
14. "Issues of international legal qualification and responsibility of the Armenian Genocide", (International relations. Armenian World, No. 1 (16), Yerevan 2010), pages 44-45.
15. "Formation of European standards in the field of combating racism and intolerance", (Lawyer of Ukraine, No. 1, 2010), pages 44-49.
16. "Implementation of the right to a fair trial in the judicial system of the Republic of Armenia (monitoring results)", (Asoghik press, Yerevan 2009), co- authors: Ghazinyan G., Yengibaryan V., Harutyunyan A., Ghukasyan H., 220 pages
17. "Armenian Genocide in international legal documents", (Second edition, Yerevan 2016), 208 pages.
18. "The international legal categorization of the Armenian genocide and criminal responsibility for its denial", (Legality (scientific-practical and educational-methodical journal of the RA Prosecutor's Office), Special Edition, No. 1, Yerevan, 2015), 40-56 pages.
19. "The origin, development and modern content of the principle of self-determination of peoples in international law", (The principle of self-determination of peoples and problems of its implementation in modern international law, collection of scientific articles, YSU Press, Yerevan 2009), pages 5-28.
20. "The dynamics of the formation of modern mechanisms for the protection of human rights and national minorities at the universal level", (Agricultural and land law N2 (50), Law and state, Moscow 2009), pages 109-119.
21. "Formation of the international legal system for the protection of human rights and national minorities", (Collection of materials of the scientific conference dedicated to the 75th anniversary of the YSU faculty of law, YSU press, Yerevan 2008), pages 99-108.
22. "The case law of the European Court of Human Rights, Collection of educational materials", (Yerevan State University press, Yerevan 2007), 492 pages.

23. "Criminal Law of RA / Special Part Textbook for Higher Educational Institutions (third edition with changes and additions)", (Yerevan State University press, Yerevan 2007), 1011-1039 pages.
24. "The problem of interaction between international and national law in the light of the constitutional reform of the Republic of Armenia", (State Law, №3, Yerevan 2007), pages 20-30.
25. "Criminal Law of RA / Special Part Textbook for Higher Educational Institutions (second edition with changes and additions)", (Yerevan State University press, Yerevan 2006), co-authors: Sergey Araqelyan, Ara Gabuzyan, Harutyun Khachikyan, Gagik Ghazinyan, Norik Maghaqyan, Anna Margaryan, Tigran Simonyan, 1009-1038 pages.
26. "Access to justice. European experience and Armenian issues", (the Bar Association of the Republic of Armenia, Yerevan 2005), co-author: Melikyan R., 96 pages,
27. "Basis of human development, Textbook for master students", (Noyan tapan press, Yerevan 2004), co-authors: N. Sahakyan, N. Yeghiazaryan, etc, 318 pages.
28. "Criminal Law of RA / Special Part Textbook for Higher Educational Institutions", (Yerevan State University press, Yerevan 2004), co-authors: Sergey Araqelyan, Ara Gabuzyan, Harutyun Khachikyan, Gagik Ghazinyan, Norik Maghaqyan, Anna Margaryan, Tigran Simonyan, 1009-1038 pages.
29. "Constitutional reforms in the context of human rights protection", (Tesaket, №11, Yerevan 2003), pages 2-6.
30. "International law", Textbook, (Yerevan State University press, Yerevan 2002), 502 pages.
31. "Human rights and human development. Action for progress", (Human Development Report, Armenia 2000), co-authors: Zorab Mnatsakanyan, Nune Yeghiazaryan, Gerasim Danielyan etc., 255 pages,
32. "Problems in ensuring compliance with international humanitarian law", (Russian Yearbook of international law / Russian Assoc. int. law, Saint Petersburg, Russia-Neva, 2000), pages 103-108.
33. "International law and national minorities", (Yerevan State University press, Yerevan 1999), 191 pages.
34. "Issues of international and domestic legal protection of women's and children's rights", (Collection of reports of the seminar on "Guarantees for the protection of constitutional human rights and freedoms", Tigran Mets press, Yerevan 1997), pages 21-34.
35. "National minorities and their protection in international law", (Findings of higher educational institutions. Jurisprudence N2, Saint Petersburg University, St. Petersburg State University press, 1995), pages 29-44.

Ahmed Laraba (Algeria)

Extract from a note verbale dated 2 March 2021 from the Permanent Mission of Algeria to the United Nations

Professor Laraba has been a member of the prestigious International Law Commission since November 2012. He is a specialist in international law, maritime law and international commercial arbitration. He also capitalizes on a long and rich experience as an honorary professor of universities and professor of international law and international relations at the University of Algiers.

In his capacity as Legal Advisor to the Algerian Government, Professor Laraba has intervened in several arbitrations, disputes and advisory opinions with the International Court of Justice and other United Nations bodies. He currently occupies the post of Legal Advisor to the President of the Algerian Republic.

The Algerian Government attaches great importance to the fundamental role played by the ILC for the construction of international law and considers that the academic knowledge and the internationally recognized professional experience of Professor Laraba will substantially contribute to the achievement of the work of this Commission aimed at the progressive development of international law and its codification.

Curriculum vitae of Mr. Ahmed LARABA

Professor of International Law

Member of the United Nations International Law Commission

- 1969: Law Degree
- 1970: Post graduate studies diploma in public law
- 1985: PhD in international law
- 2012: member of the United Nations International Law Commission
- 2016: Re-election as member of the United Nations International Law Commission

ACTIVITIES

I. Teaching

- Professor of international law at Law Faculty, Algiers University 1.
- Assistant professor then Professor at the National School of Administration, Algiers: 1971-2009 Professor at the Higher School of Magistrate: 2000-2007
- Professor of international law at the diplomatic Institute and International Relations: 2002-2005
- Professor of international law at the Institute of National Security: 1989-2014

- 1998-2011: Visiting Professor at Faculty of Law and Political Sciences, University of Lumiere Lyon 2 (teaching law of international contracts, ICSID jurisdiction, international law sources, State's role on international law and originality of the international law).
- 1998-1999: Visiting Professor at University of Paris X-Nanterre and at University of Saint- Quentin, Yvelines.
- 1999-2001: Visiting Professor at University of Montpellier 3 (teaching WTO law and its consequences on internal laws of States).
- 2000-2001: Visiting Professor at University of Aix-en-Provence-Marseille (teaching Doctorate on International Criminal Court).
- 2002-2003: Visiting Professor at Law Faculty of Paris 1, Pantheon-Sorbonne (teaching internal laws of Arab States and international law).
- From 1993 to 2000 and from 2004 to 2011: President of jury of magister competition (option: international law and international relations) of the Faculty of Law of the University of Algiers.

II. Research

- Editor in chief of former magazine "IBTIKAR" of the national office of copyrights and related rights (ONDA).

III. Other activities

- President of the Committee of Experts in charge of the revision of the Constitution (14 January 2020),
- President of the ad hoc National Commission in charge of preparation of the draft law on the electoral system (19 September 2020)
- Member of the international law commission, elected by the United Nations Assembly General (from 01/01/2012).
- Legal counsel of the Algerian Republic and intervenor before the International Court of Justice on issue relating to the lawfulness of construction of a wall by Israel in the occupied Palestinian territories (2004).
- Legal counsel of the Algerian Republic in ICSID arbitration opposing the LESI-DIPENTA companies against Algeria (2003-2005).
- Legal counsel of the Algerian Republic in ICSID arbitration opposing the LESI-ASTALDI companies against Algeria (from February 2005).
- Legal counsel of the Algerian Republic in arbitration opposing the Danish company Maersk against Algeria (2009-2012).
- Legal counsel of SONATRACH in arbitration opposing the American company Anadarko against it (2009-2012)
- Member of the Algerian delegation in many diplomatic conferences (WIPO, OAU, Arab League).
- Legal consultant to many Algerian public economic enterprises, as the National Society of Railways (SNTF), SONELGA, Z particularly SONATRACH, in international commercial arbitration, (1985-2010).

- Legal consultant to the Office of Copyrights and Related Rights of Algeria (ONDA).
- Member of the legal commission and of legislation of the international confederation of authors' composers (CISAC).
- Associated member of the laboratory of business comparative and international law of faculty of law and political sciences, University of Lyon 2.
- Former legal consultant of the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) for the Maghreb (1995-2005).

IV. Studies and publications

- "Secession and international law (1970), high studies diploma thesis.
- Introductory report at the symposium on African Union Organization (in collaboration), SNED 1973.
- "New notions and new law of the sea", international symposium of Algiers "International law and development", OPU 1978.
- "Delimitation of sea areas", Algerian magazine of legal, political and economic sciences, (RASJPE) 1978.
- "Influence of principle of freedom on the classical law of the sea", (RASJPE) 1979. "Algeria and the law of the sea", doctorate thesis, 1985.
- Introductory report on the notion of "state of necessity" in the working seminar held by the law faculty of Algiers, December 1991.
- "Chronic of conventional law", magazine "IDARA" of ENA, Algiers, 1995. "Algerian reserved fishing area", lettre juridique 1996.
- Study on the customary international humanitarian law: "case of the Algerian National liberation war", CICR, 1996 (published at BRUYLANT, 2005).
- "On the competencies of the human rights committee", la lettre juridique 1999. Study on "States and the International Criminal Court", INESG, 2000.
- "Initiatives of the United States and of the European Union regarding Mediterranean: competition or complementarity?", Euromesco, 2007.
- "Arbitration, mode of settlement of disputes between the regulatory authority of the posts and telecommunications and other persons" workshop of law Faculty of Algiers, June 2008,

V. Studies on literary and artistic property rights

- "World Intellectual Property Organization, World Trade Organization and Copyrights: competition or complementarity?", Algiers, 1996.
- "Legal system of the literary and artistic property in Algeria", magazine IBTIKAR, 1997. "Copyrights in the Arab States", magazine IBTIKAR, 1998.
- "Legal system of the related rights", workshop of the national Office of Copyrights and Related Rights of Algeria (ONDA), 2002.

- “Legal system of computer program”, ONDA, 2003.
- “Can we talk of Algerian jurisprudence relating to the literary and artistic property rights?”, ONDA, 2008.
- “The Internationalization of African Constitutions”, in Treaty of the African constitutional Law, (s/d) Maurice KAMTO (published at BRUYLANT).

Keun-Gwan Lee (Republic of Korea)

Extract from a note verbale dated 16 December 2020 from the Permanent Mission of the Republic of Korea to the United Nations

Professor Lee, a distinguished international law scholar for nearly thirty years, is currently teaching international law at Seoul National University. He received an LL.M. from Georgetown University Law Center and a Ph.D. in international law from Cambridge University. In addition, he has published numerous books and articles on international law, many of which are related to the International Law Commission's topics, as detailed on his enclosed curriculum vitae, which has been attached for your reference.

Professor Lee's expertise covers a broad range of areas of international law, including the history and theories of international law, law of State succession, law of the sea, and international cultural heritage law. He has given lectures on these international legal issues at a number of prestigious universities in Korea, the United States of America, Japan and Singapore, as well as at the Hague Academy of International Law. In addition to his extensive knowledge of international law, he has an excellent command of English and French.

Professor Lee stands out not only because of his remarkable achievements in the academic field but also because of the comprehensive hands-on experience he has gained by participating in a wide range of international conferences and negotiations. He has worked closely with UNESCO in protecting cultural property, serving as chairperson of the Inter-Governmental Committee Promoting the Return of Cultural Property to its Countries of Origin. He also has served as president, vice-president, and council member at various scholarly bodies, such as the Korean Society of International Law and the Asian Society of International Law. Furthermore, he has worked for the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Republic of Korea and other governmental agencies for more than twenty years as an advisor on a variety of international legal issues.

The Government of the Republic of Korea is convinced that, given his extensive expertise and dedication to the progressive development and codification of international law, Professor Lee is an excellent candidate for this important position and will contribute significantly to the work of the International Law Commission.

EDUCATION

College of Law, Seoul National University, LL. B., 1986

Georgetown University Law Center, LL. M., 1988

Faculty of Law, Cambridge University, Ph. D., 1998

(Ph. D. thesis: *The Law of State Succession in the Post-Decolonisation Period with Special Reference to Germany and the Former Soviet Union*)

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

(1) Teaching and research

(a) Domestic

Naval Academy of the Republic of Korea, 1989–1992

Konkuk University, 1998–2004

School of Law (formerly named College of Law before 2009), Seoul National University, 2004–present

Seoul Academy of International Law, 2016 & 2019

Yeosu Academy of the Law of the Sea, 2014, 2015 & 2019

(b) International

Kyushu University, 2003–2004 (was on academic leave from Konkuk University)

William S. Richardson School of Law, University of Hawaii, January–February 2005 (lecture)

National University of Singapore, January–February 2007 (ASLI visiting research fellow)

Graduate School of Public Policy, University of Tokyo, February 2007 (lecture)

Hague Academy of International Law, July–August 2010 (Director of Studies)

Akita International University, February 2012 (lecture)

Hague Academy of International Law, July 2018 (Special lecture)

Humboldt University, KFG (International Rule of Law), September 2018–February 2019 (Senior research fellow)

(2) University administration

Associate Dean, College of Law, Seoul National University, 2005–2007

Associate Dean, Office of Planning and Coordination, Seoul National University, 2008–2010

Dean and acting Vice-President, Office of Planning and Coordination, Seoul National University, 2016–2018

(3) Activities in scholarly bodies

President, Seoul International Law Academy, 2011–present

Vice-President, Korean Society of International Law, 2012

Member of the Executive Council of the Asian Society of International Law, 2013–present

Vice-President, Asian Society of International Law, 2019–present

President, Korean Society of International Law, 2021

(4) Activities relating to international organizations

2003–present, Participated as a member of the Korean delegation in:

(i) Various international conferences for the adoption of the 2003 Convention for the Safeguarding of Intangible Cultural Heritage and the 2005 Convention for Cultural Diversity

(ii) The meetings of the Intergovernmental Committee Promoting the Return of Cultural Property and meetings of the 1970 UNESCO Convention and the 1995 UNIDROIT Convention

Chairperson of the UNESCO Intergovernmental Committee Promoting the Return of Cultural Property, 2012–2014

Presented a paper at the conference commemorating the 70th anniversary of the establishment of the International Law Commission, 2018

(5) Advisory activities for the Korean Government

Actively advised the Korean Ministry of Foreign Affairs about important issues of the past 20 years in international law, including by participating in the Advisory Committee on the Return of the Oekyujanggak Manuscripts, 2007–2010

On the Advisory Committee on Policies for Dokdo Island, 2011–present

On the Advisory Committee on Policies, 2018–present

LANGUAGES

Korean (native);

English, French and Japanese (fluent);

Chinese, German, Spanish and Russian (reading)

PUBLICATIONS

“The Break-up of the former Soviet Union and State Succession - With Particular Reference to Its External Debt” (in Korean), *Ilkam Law Review* vol. 3 (1998), pp. 263–281

“New Tendencies and Developments in the Law of State Succession” (in Korean), *Seoul International Law Journal*, vol. 6, no. 2 (1999), pp. 185–218

“Equitable Principles and International Legal Positivism”, *Korean Journal of International and Comparative Law* vol. 27 (1999), pp. 129–168

“On the Legal Character of the Agreement on Reconciliation, Non-Aggression and Exchanges and Cooperation between South and North Korea” (in Korean), *Ilkam Law Review*, vol. 4 (1999), pp. 163–186

“A Critical Review of the Korean Practice Relating to Communications Submitted Under the Optional Protocol to the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights” (in Korean), *International Human Rights*, vol. 3 (2000), pp. 35–65

“International and Comparative Law Education in the Age of Internationalization with Particular Reference to Korea”, *Dokkyo International Review*, vol. 13 (2000), pp. 105–122

“International Law as a Discourse of Exclusionary Politics? - A Critique from a Postcolonial Perspective”, *Ilkam Law Review*, vol. 6 (2001), pp. 57–73

“Asian Values and Human Rights – A Critique of the Principle of Universality of Human Rights” (in Korean), Kim Dong-Choon (ed.), *In Search of a New Conception of Human Rights in East Asia* (Seoul: Samin, 2002), pp. 56–78

“The 1876 Treaty of Amity between Korea and Japan: A Reappraisal from the Standpoint of Traditional East Asian Order”, *Seoul International Law Journal*, vol. 11, no. 1 (2004), pp. 57–79

“La traduction et la circulation des termes de droit international en Asie orientale”, *Ebisu-Étude japonaise*, No. 33 (2004), pp. 175–207

“Toward an Equitable Resolution of Maritime Delimitation Disputes in East Asia: A Critical Perspective”, *Journal of International Law and Diplomacy* (2004), pp. 50–83

“An Inquiry into the Question of Who Will Assume Governing Authority over the Territory of North Korea in Case of its Sudden Collapse” (in Korean), in Shim Ji-Yeon

and Kim Il-Young (eds.), *Korea-USA Alliance at 50: Legal Questions and Its Prospects* (Seoul: Baeksan, 2004), pp. 277–315

“An Inquiry into the Compatibility of the 2001 UNESCO Convention on the Protection of Underwater Cultural Heritage with the 1982 United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea”, *Seoul International Law Journal* vol. 12 No. 2 (2005), pp. 107–137

“The Academic Legacy of Prof. Lee Han-Key Revisited - With Particular Reference to his Work on the Reception of International Law in East Asia” (in Korean), *Seoul International Law Journal*, vol. 12, no. 1 (2005), pp. 57–83

A Textbook of International Law (co-author), (Seoul: Korea National Open University Press, 2015)

“The Severance of Diplomatic Ties between Korea and Taiwan (1992) and its Impact on their Treaty Relations” (in Korean), *Seoul Law Journal*, vol. 47, no. 2 (2006), pp. 253–286

“Normative Effects of ‘Views’ of the Human Rights Committee” (in Korean), *Seoul International Law Journal*, vol. 13, no. 1 (2006), pp. 1–27

“A Critique of the Contemporary Significance of the Principle of Sovereign Equality” (in Korean), *Review of International Law*, no. 26 (2007), pp. 21–50

“A Comparative Analysis of the San Francisco Peace Treaty with Japan (1951) and the Treaty of Peace with Italy (1947) - With Particular Reference with the Questions of “Claims” (in Korean), *New Perspectives on Historical Issues in Korean-Japanese Relations – From the Point of International Law* (Seoul: Northeast Asian History Foundation, 2008), pp. 307–372

“Trope of a Sovereign State: Treaty-Making by Korea from 1876-1899”, *The Review of Korean Studies*, vol. 11, no. 3 (2008), pp. 11–36

“A Declaration of the End of the Korean War and the Establishment of a Peace Regime - Their International Legal Implications” (in Korean), *Seoul Law Journal*, vol. 49, no. 2 (2008), pp. 164–192

“A Study on the Question of State Succession on the Korean Peninsula in the Post-1948 Period” (in Korean), *Seoul International Law Journal*, vol. 16 no. 1 (2009), pp. 143–166

“From Monadic Sovereignty to Civitas Maxima: A Critical Perspective on the (Lack of) Interfaces between International Human Rights Law and National Constitutions in East Asia”, *National Taiwan University Law Review*, vol. 5, no. 1 (2010), pp. 155–179

“A Critique of the Law of Territorial Acquisition from a Post-Colonial Perspective” (in Korean), *Seoul International Law Journal*, vol. 17, no. 1 (2010), pp. 1–27

“The Boundary between Unified Korea and China from International Law Perspective” (in Korean), *Korean Journal of International Law*, vol. 59, no. 4 (2010), pp. 13–40

“Recent Developments of Maritime Delimitation in Northeast Asia from an International Law Perspective”, in Myron Nordquist and John Norton Moore (eds.), *Maritime Border Diplomacy* (Martinus Nijhoff, 2012)

“The Question of Senkaku/Diaoyu Islands from International Law Perspective – With Particular Reference to its Implications for the Dokdo/Takeshima Problem” (in Korean), *Seoul International Law Journal*, vol. 19, no. 2 (2012), pp. 1–38

“The Question of Individual Claims of the Korean Victims of Forced Labour under the 1965 Claims Settlement Agreement from International Law Perspective – A Critique of the Korean Supreme Court’s Judgments (2012)” (in Korean), *Seoul Law Journal*, vol. 54 no. 3 (2013), pp. 327–391

The Opening of the Arctic Sea Route and International Law (in Korean) (Korea Maritime Institute, 2013)

“The Principle of Judicial Self-Restraint in Foreign Affairs: A Comparative Perspective” (in Korean), *Seoul International Law Journal*, vol. 20, no. 2 (2013), pp. 25–71

“An Enquiry into the Palimpsestic Nature of Territorial Sovereignty in East Asia”, Christine Chinkin and Freya Baetens (eds.), *Sovereignty, Statehood and State Responsibility: Essays in Honour of James Crawford* (Cambridge University Press, 2015)

“The Domestic Implementation of the ICC Statute in Korea”, *Seoul International Law Journal*, vol. 22, no. 2 (2015), pp. 57–79

“A Preliminary Inquiry into Wolff’s Theory of International Law – With Particular Reference to the Concepts of ‘Civitas Maxima’ and Voluntary International Law”, (in Korean), *Review of International Law* No. 46 (2017), pp. 83–107

“International Law in a Transcivilizational World. By Onuma Yasuaki, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2017. xx + 711 pp.” (book review), *British Yearbook of International Law*, Volume 87 (2018), pp. 292–295

“Asia”, Francesco Francioni & Ana Filipa Vrdoljak (eds.), *The Oxford Handbook of International Cultural Heritage Law* (Oxford University Press, 2020), ch. 35

“Recalibrating the Conception of Codification in the Changing Landscape of International Law”, *70 Years of the International Law Commission: Drawing a Balance for the Future* (Brill, 2020)

Vilawan Mangklatanakul (Thailand)

Dr. Vilawan Mangklatanakul, Director-General, Department of Treaties and Legal Affairs, is a career diplomat who has been with the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Kingdom of Thailand since 1995. She has built her expertise in important areas of international law including diplomatic and State immunities, treaty law, intellectual property and international economic law. She also has a keen interest in alternative dispute settlement and international law on climate change.

As an avid practitioner, Dr. Vilawan has extensive experience on issues of diplomatic and State immunities, ranging from providing advices to cases in both home and foreign jurisdictions to drafting domestic legislation granting privileges and immunities to international organisations and participants of international conferences. At a regional front, she was actively involved in the negotiations of the Agreement on the Privileges and Immunities of the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (ASEAN).

Throughout her career, Dr. Vilawan has been applying her legal expertise for the benefit of international law development, particularly in the context of the United Nations Commission on International Trade Law (UNCITRAL) and the United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD). Her invaluable contribution in Working Group of UNCITRAL on arbitration has been widely recognized as Thailand continues its active role in reflecting perspectives of developing countries in the global initiative on the investor-State dispute settlement reform.

Dr. Vilawan has played a key role in the legal team of the Royal Thai Government in various international disputes, including the case concerning the request for interpretation of Temple of Preah Vihear judgment at the International Court of Justice, World Trade Organization dispute settlement cases on Thailand – Customs and Fiscal Measures on Cigarettes from the Philippines and Thailand – Subsidies concerning Sugar, and Thailand’s investor-State arbitration cases. She also negotiated the Protocol to the ASEAN Charter on Dispute Settlement Mechanisms, the Dispute Settlement Chapter in the Japan-Thailand Economic Partnership Agreement and in the Free Trade Agreement (FTA) negotiations between Thailand and the United States. Furthering from her expertise in the field of dispute settlement, Dr. Vilawan successfully advocated for the establishment of Thailand’s Committee on the Protection of International Investment to systematically manage investment arbitration cases.

As a continuation of her experience in international trade laws, Dr. Vilawan has developed great interest in other related issues including digital economy, the use of artificial intelligence as well as environmental issues and how they relate to various areas of international law. Among many other national committees that Dr. Vilawan belongs to on the domestic front, she is a member of the Committee on Law of the Sea and Maritime Boundaries of Thailand, deliberating on national policies on the law of the sea, including the important questions of climate change and its effects on sea-level rise and what the legal community could do to address environmental problems.

In academia, Dr. Vilawan gives lecture extensively on international law on the topics including treaty law, international trade, investment and dispute settlement. She has often been invited as speaker at various international conferences and seminars on the United Nations Convention on Contracts for the International Sale of Goods and international investment issues. She is currently member of the Board of Directors of Thailand Arbitration Center.

Date of birth: 13 July 1964

Current position: Director-General, Department of Treaties and Legal Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Kingdom of Thailand

Education

1987 LL.B. Thammasat University

1989 Master of Laws (International Business Law), University of London, United Kingdom

1997 Doctor of Philosophy in Law, University of London, United Kingdom

Professional experience

2019-present Director-General, Department of Treaties and Legal Affairs

2018 Director-General, Department of International Economic Affairs

2015 Deputy Director-General, Department of Treaties and Legal Affairs

2014 Director, Office of Policy and Planning

2013 Director of Legal Affairs Division, Department of Treaties and Legal Affairs

2011 Director of International Law Development Division, Department of Treaties and Legal Affairs

2008 Secretary to the Department of International Economic Affairs

2008 Counsellor, International Economic Policy Division, Department of International Economic Affairs

2005 Counsellor, International Law Development Division, Department of Treaties and Legal Affairs

Other positions

2020-present Advisor to the Parliamentary Committee on the Impact of Thailand's Accession to the Comprehensive and Progressive Agreement for Trans-Pacific Partnership

2019-present Member of the Committee on Anti-Money Laundering Office

2019-present Member of the Malaysia-Thailand Joint Authority Board

2018-present Member of the Board of Directors, Thailand Arbitration Center

2006-present Co-supervisor/Dissertation Examiner, Graduate Programme of the Faculty of Law at various leading universities

1994-present Guest Lecturer on international law at various leading universities in Thailand including Chulalongkorn University and Thammasart University

2003-2008 Associate Judge, Central Intellectual Property and International Trade Court of Thailand

International conferences and negotiations

- Co-chair, Ayeyawady-Chao Phraya-Mekong Economic Cooperation Strategy² Inaugural Senior Officials' Meetings, Bangkok, Thailand, 29 July 2019;
- Co-chair, High-level International Investment Agreements (IIAs) Conference 2018 - Going beyond IIAs: Fostering Coherence through Phase 3 of Reform, UNCTAD World Investment Forum, Geneva, Switzerland, 24 October 2018;
- Head of the Thai Delegation, 3rd Senior Officials Meeting of the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation, Port Moresby, Papua New Guinea, 19-20 August 2018;
- Head of the Thai Delegation to the 8th Bi-annual Meeting of the Indian Ocean Rim Association Committee of Senior Officials, Durban, South Africa, 30-31 July 2018;
- Head of the Thai Delegation, 34th Session of UNCITRAL Working Group III, Vienna, Austria, 27 November-1 December 2017;
- Vice-President, 56th Annual Session of the Asian-African Legal Consultative Organization, Nairobi, Kenya, 1-5 May 2017;
- Head of the Thai Delegation, 55th Annual Session of the Asian-African Legal Consultative Organization, New Delhi, India, 16-20 May 2016;
- Head of the Thai Delegation in the negotiation on the Treaty between Thailand and Hungary on Extradition, Bangkok, Thailand, 27-28 April 2016;
- Lead negotiator in the negotiations on the agreements for promotion and protection of investments between Thailand and the United Arab Emirates, Thailand and Kuwait & Thailand and Mongolia, 2008-2013;
- Legal officer, the ASEAN High Level Legal Experts' Group meetings (HLEG), July 2008-2012;
- Lead negotiator for the Dispute Settlement Chapter in the negotiations on the Agreement between Thailand and Japan for an Economic Partnership (JTEPA), 2002-2004; the negotiations on FTA between Thailand and the United States, 2004-2005;
- Rapporteur, 39th Session of the United Nations Commission on International Trade Law (UNCITRAL) Working Group on Arbitration, United Nations, Vienna, Austria, 10-14 November 2003;
- Vice-Chairman, 35th Annual Session of the United Nations Commission on International Trade Law (UNCITRAL), United Nations, New York, USA, 17-28 June 2002;
- Delegate, United Nations Commission on International Trade Law (UNCITRAL), especially Working Group II on Arbitration and Working Group IV on E-Commerce, 1996-2002.

Selected academic writings

- “Thailand's First Treaty Arbitration: Gain from Pain, 2011” in *Investor-State Disputes: Prevention and Alternatives to Arbitration II, Proceedings of the*

² Ayeyawady-Chao Phraya-Mekong Economic Cooperation Strategy (ACMECS) is a cooperation framework among five countries in the river basins of Ayeyawady, Chao Phraya and Mekong – namely Cambodia, Lao PDR, Myanmar, Thailand and Viet Nam. ACMECS was initiated by Thailand in 2003 with the aim of narrowing economic development gaps and promoting sustainable growth in the Mekong sub-region. ACMECS Development Partners include Japan, Republic of Korea, United States, Australia, China and India.

Washington and Lee University and UNCTAD Joint Symposium on International Investment and Alternative Dispute Resolution, held on 29 March 2010 in Lexington, Virginia, USA, UNCTAD, 2011, pp. 81-86;

- “From Colonization to Globalization From FCN (Treaties) to BIT: the Principle of Non-Discrimination”, *Saranrom Magazine Vol. 67*, 2010, pp. 75-78;
- *Study and Analysis of FTA: Legal Implication and Enforcement*, prepared for the Bank of Thailand, 2010;
- “Appellate Body and the role of judicial activism: necessity or choice? ”, *Liber Amicorum in honour of Professor Dr. Arun Panupong*, Faculty of Law, Thammasat University, 2007, pp. 324-330;
- *Study of three UN Conventions: Research on Legal Structure for developing Strategic Cluster Partnerships*, prepared for the National Science and Technology Development Agency of Thailand, 2006;
- *Research on the Law of International Sale of Goods*, prepared for the National Research Council of Thailand, 2005;
- “UN Convention on Assignment of Receivables in International Trade ”, *Journal of Intellectual Property and International Trade Law, 6th Anniversary Special Edition*, Central Intellectual Property and International Trade Court of Thailand, 2003, pp. 207-219.

Conferences/workshops/seminars

- Speaker, “COVID Legal Drive - FDI Opportunities to Asia Pacific after COVID-19”, Asiajuris Webinar Series, 21 September 2020;
- Panelist, “COVID-19 responses by Governments and their interaction with the current international investment law regime” and “Strategizing next steps for UNCITRAL ISDS reform”, *13th Annual Forum of Developing Country Investment Negotiators Webinar*, co-hosted by Department of International Economic Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Kingdom of Thailand, and the International Institute for Sustainable Development (IISD), 3 September 2020;
- Moderator, “Panel on the lack of predictability, correctness and coherence”, *Intersessional Regional Meeting on Investor State Dispute Settlement (ISDS) Reform*, organized by UNCITRAL Regional Centre for Asia and the Pacific and the Government of the Republic of Korea, Incheon, Republic of Korea, 10-11 September 2018;
- Panelist, “Rule of Law – Role in Attracting Trade and Investments in ASEAN Free Trade Agreements and Bilateral Investment Agreements in ASEAN Countries”, co-hosted by ASEAN Law Association and Council of ASEAN Chief Justices, Singapore, 25-28 July 2018;
- Speaker, “‘Nationality Shopping’ BIT by BIT: Thailand and Multinational Enterprises”, *Trade and Development Regional Forum 2016 – Sustainable Trade and Investment in Asia: Time for Actions*, organized by International Institute for Trade and Development (ITD), Geneva, Switzerland, 28-30 September 2016;
- Speaker, “Panel Discussion on CISG: Progress and Issues in implementation”, *Seminar on 35 Years of the CISG: Achievements and Perspectives*, organized by the UNCITRAL and the Government of Singapore, Singapore, 23-24 April 2015;

- Speaker, “Advancing Mediation in International Investment Disputes”, *107th American Society of International Law Annual Meeting*, Washington DC, USA, 3-6 April 2013;
- Moderator, *Seminar on Investor-State Dispute Settlement under the EU investment regime*, organised by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Thailand, the Royal Thai Embassy in Brussels and the Mission of Thailand to the European Union, Bangkok, Thailand, 27 March 2013;
- Speaker, “Does ACIA bring a new dimension to international investment agreements? Technical aspects of ACIA and implementation plan of ACIA”, *ASEAN-OECD Investment Policy Conference*, hosted by the ASEAN Secretariat, Jakarta, Indonesia, 18-19 November 2010;
- Panelist, “Experiences of Stakeholders in Investment Arbitration and Dispute Resolution - Pitfalls and Successes”, *Joint Symposium in International Investment Law and Alternative Dispute Resolution*, organized by UNCTAD and Washington and Lee University School of Law, Lexington, Virginia, USA, 29 March 2010;
- Keynote speaker, “Thailand’s Experience on Investor-State Dispute Settlement” and Commentator, “Expropriation”, *APEC-UNCTAD Regional Training Course on the Core Elements of International Investment Agreements in the APEC Region*, organized by the Secretariats of the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (APEC) and UNCTAD and the Ministry of International Trade and Industry (MITI) of Malaysia, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 15-19 June 2009;
- Speaker/Discussant, “Elements of investment liberalization”, *Forum for Developing Country Investment Negotiators*, co-hosted by the International Institute for Sustainable Development and the Centre on Asia and Globalisation, Lee Kuan Yew School of Public Policy, National University of Singapore, Singapore, 1-2 October 2007.

Clement Julius Mashamba (United Republic of Tanzania)

Dr. Clement Julius Mashamba is currently an Adjunct Senior Lecturer/Professor in Law – University of Iringa, Tanzania; a Part-time Senior Lecturer in Law at the St. Augustine University of Tanzania; and an Advocate of the High Court of Tanzania. At the end of February 2021, **Dr. Mashamba** will complete his second and last five-year term as a member of the African Committee of Experts on the Rights and Welfare of the Child (ACERWC). He is also an accredited arbitrator in Tanzania and in the Southern African Development Cooperation (SADC) Region.

Dr. Mashamba is a person of high moral character, known for his impartiality and integrity, who possesses the qualifications required in the United Republic of Tanzania for appointment to the highest judicial offices. He is a staunch defender of the international Rule of Law and of Human Rights. He is a person of established competence in relevant areas of international law such as international humanitarian law, international arbitration, international dispute resolution, and international human rights law, as well as extensive experience in a professional legal capacity which is of relevance to work of the International Law Commission.

Apart from his professional training and his academic qualifications in law, which are internationally recognised, **Dr. Mashamba** has a wealth of experience in International Law, International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights Law as well as in practical litigation at both national and international levels. Indeed, he is one of the prominent legal experts/practitioners not only in the United Republic of Tanzania but also in the East African Region and the African Union, being a qualified lawyer from the common law legal system. He holds many titles and academic distinctions. He holds a doctorate degree in International Comparative Juvenile Justice and is a specialist in the above-mentioned fields. In his doctoral thesis, he studied, among other topics, the domestication of international juvenile justice standards in Africa in the context of the United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child and the African Charter on the Rights and Welfare of the Child – using South Africa and Tanzania as case studies. Apart from holding an LL.B. and an LL.M., **Dr. Mashamba** also holds certificates in Human Rights Law from the Canadian International Human Rights Foundation (now, *Equitas*) at Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and the Danish Institute for Human Rights at Copenhagen, Denmark. He further holds an advanced certificate in Conflict Management from the DANIDA Fellowship Centre/MIRO Consult, Copenhagen, Denmark.

Dr. Mashamba's main professional activities include working as a *Legal Counsel* since he graduated from the University of Dar es Salaam in the 1990s. Apart from working as an Advocate in Tanzanian, East African and African courts, he has also served as the Solicitor-General of Tanzania (April 2018 to July 2020).

Over this period, **Dr. Mashamba** has been representing both private clients and the Government in domestic and international courts as well as tribunals in matters relating to international arbitration and alternative dispute resolution, international human rights law, international law, employment and labour relations, constitutional and administrative law, juvenile justice and child rights, gender justice, *etc.*

Dr. Mashamba also teaches in several universities in Tanzania in Public International Law; International Human Rights Law and Litigation; International Dispute Resolution; International Humanitarian Law; International Child Rights Law; International Arbitration; Employment and Labour Law; Family Law; and International Investment Law. He also acts as an external examiner of LL.M. and Ph.D. students at the University of Western Cape, at Bellville, Cape Town, South Africa; Fort Hare University, South Africa; the Open University of Tanzania; Ruaha Catholic University, Tanzania; and the St. Augustine University of Tanzania.

In addition to working as Legal Counsel and Lecturer in Law, **Dr. Mashamba** is a Member of the Joint Panel of Arbitrators under the auspices of the Arbitration Foundation of Southern Africa and Southern African Development Cooperation (AFSA/SADC Panel of Arbitrators), as well as a Member of the Panel of Arbitrators under the Tanzania Institute of Arbitrators (TIArb.). He has also been a Member of the African Committee of Experts on the Rights and Welfare of the Child (ACERWC), Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, from July 2010 to 28 February 2021. His other membership in professional associations include: Associate Member, Association of Fraud Examiners (ACFE) (Tanzania Chapter) (since September 2014); Member of the African Network for Prevention and Protection Against Child Abuse and Neglect (Tanzania Chapter) (from September 2016 to date); Member of the Board of Directors of the Centre for Fraud Research and Investigation (CFRI) (from October 2016 – to date); Assistant Editor of the Tanganyika Law Society Law Reports (from 2016 to date); and Member of the Board of Directors of the Women in Law and Development in Africa (WiLDAF, Tanzania Branch) (from December 2020 to date).

Finally, **Dr. Mashamba**'s work in the ACERWC span from being a Rapporteur of the Bureau, a Special Rapporteur on Children in Armed Conflicts and Child Justice as well as a Special Focal Person for Botswana, Burundi, Ethiopia, Kenya, Malawi, Namibia, South Africa, Zambia and Zimbabwe on the domestication and implementation of international child rights norms at the municipal level. On several occasions, **Dr. Mashamba** has served several times as a member or head of the ACERWC's delegation to States Parties, Regional Economic Communities (REC's) in Africa, a focal person with the African Commission on Human and Peoples' Rights ('the Banjul Commission') and the African Court on Human and Peoples' Rights, and to the United Nations Committee on the Rights of the Child. Some of the remarkable successes of these missions has been the adoption of a Joint General Comment on Ending Child Marriage in Africa, jointly prepared by the Banjul Commission and the ACERWC; and the amendment of the African Charter on the Rights and Welfare of the Child to increase the tenure of the ACERWC's members from a one-five years' term to two-five years' terms.

Dr. Mashamba has an excellent knowledge of, and is fluent in, English. His professional legal practice and his many publications reflect this reality. **Dr. Mashamba** is a national of the United Republic of Tanzania, which is a member of the United Nations, and he does not possess the citizenship of any other State. **Dr. Mashamba**'s candidature to the International Law Commission is endorsed by the United Republic of Tanzania.

Andreas D. Mavroyiannis (Cyprus)

Extract from a note verbale dated 12 January 2021 from the Permanent Mission of Cyprus to the United Nations

Ambassador Andreas D. Mavroyiannis, who is currently Permanent Representative of the Republic of Cyprus to the United Nations in New York, combines extensive academic and practical experience in the field of international law, making him a supremely qualified candidate to serve on the Commission, as evidenced by his biographical note, enclosed herewith.

The Cyprus Government is convinced that Ambassador Mavroyiannis can make an important contribution to the work of the Commission by working towards the further elaboration of fundamental legal notions as authoritatively defined and consolidated by the progressive development and codification of international law.

Curriculum vitae

Ambassador Mavroyiannis is the Permanent Representative of Cyprus to the United Nations, a position he has held since July 2019. He had also previously served in this position from 2003 to 2008. At the same time, he retains his functions as the Chief Negotiator in the Cyprus peace process, a position he has held since September 2013. Ambassador Mavroyiannis is concurrently Adjunct Professor of Public International Law at Frederick University in Cyprus.

Since assuming his current assignment, Ambassador Mavroyiannis has served as Chairman of the Administrative and Budgetary Committee (Fifth Committee) of the General Assembly at its 74th session and as the Vice Chair of the Committee for the election of the new Prosecutor of the International Criminal Court. He was also elected, upon assumption of his duties, and continues to serve as Chairman of the Committee on Relations with the Host Country.

During his first tenure as Permanent Representative to the United Nations, between 2003 and 2008, Ambassador Mavroyiannis was one of the Vice-Presidents of the 62nd Session of the General Assembly of the United Nations (2007-2008), a PGA-appointed facilitator on Security Council reform, and the Chairman of an overarching process on the reform of the Security Council. He served as Chairman of the Committee on Relations with the Host Country for the duration of his tenure and presided over numerous United Nations Conferences and meetings (including the Charter Committee, the 14th Meeting of States Parties of CEDAW, and the 15th Meeting of States Parties to the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea). He represented Cyprus in the Bureau of the Assembly of States Parties to the International Criminal Court and he served as the first facilitator on the Independent Oversight Mechanism. He was Cyprus' candidate for the post of President of the 71st session of the United Nations General Assembly (2016-17).

Ambassador Mavroyiannis has long practical and academic experience in legal affairs, starting with an undergraduate Diploma in Law from the University of Thessaloniki in Greece (1980) and a Masters degree (D.E.A.) in International Law from the Université de Droit et de Sciences Économiques-Paris II (1982). In 1984, Ambassador Mavroyiannis was awarded the Diploma of The Hague Academy of International Law. In 1985, he participated at the research Center of the Hague Academy of International Law on the theme "International protection of the environment against transboundary pollution". He was a member of the Committee of Legal Advisors of the Council of Europe between 1988 and 1992 and represented

Cyprus at the United Nations Preparatory Commission for the International Seabed Authority and for the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (Jamaica, 1989).

As Adjunct Professor of Public International Law at Frederick University in Cyprus since 2018, Ambassador Mavroyiannis has contributed numerous articles to scholarly journals and Reviews as well as in newspapers in the fields of Law, Philosophy, Political Science and EU matters. He is a member of the European Group of Public Law and of the Board of Trustees of the European Law and Governance School.

In his long career as a diplomat, Ambassador Mavroyiannis has held a number of crucial posts since joining the Foreign Service in 1987.

Between October 2011 and January 2013, he was Deputy Minister to the President of Cyprus, for European Affairs. His portfolio included the overall responsibility for preparing and running the Cyprus Presidency of the Council of the European Union in the second semester of 2012, representing the Cyprus Government to EU Institutions, presiding over formations of the Council of the European Union, as well as representing the Presidency and the Council before the European Parliament.

Ambassador Mavroyiannis' Ministerial appointment to coordinate the first Cyprus Presidency of the European Union followed his tenure as Permanent Representative of Cyprus to the European Union, between 2008 and 2011.

Between 1 March 2013 and 31 August 2013, he served as Permanent Secretary of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Republic of Cyprus, the position with the highest rank in the Foreign Service below the Foreign Minister, with competence over all external relations issues.

In September 2013, Ambassador Mavroyiannis was appointed by the President of Cyprus as his Chief Negotiator in the Cyprus peace process, which is conducted in the framework of the United Nations Secretary-General's good offices mission in Cyprus. This role entailed the conduct of negotiations on a number of issues, particularly constitutional affairs and governance issues, devising a special property regime to provide redress to persons displaced as a result of armed conflict, and numerous other complex issues of both a legal and political nature. The task to give content to the settlement of the Cyprus problem was the culmination of a long involvement with and experience on this issue, most notably as a member of the Greek-Cypriot negotiating team in the Cyprus peace process between 2003 and 2008.

Ambassador Mavroyiannis served twice as Chef de Cabinet to the Foreign Minister of Cyprus, between 1995 and 1997 and between 2002 and 2003. He was Ambassador to France between 1999 and 2002, and Ambassador to Ireland between 1997 and 1999. He served also as non-Resident Ambassador to the Principality of Andorra, Tunisia, Morocco, and Brazil and as High Commissioner to Saint Lucia, Grenada, and Antigua and Barbuda.

Ambassador Mavroyiannis also holds a Masters degree (D.E.A.) in Political Science from the Université de Droit et de Sciences Économiques-Paris II (1984) and a PhD in Political Sociology from the Université de Paris X-Nanterre (1985).

In 2015, he was awarded the National Order of the Legion of Honour (*Légion d'honneur*) of the French Republic (rank of Officer). He was made Grand Officer of the Order of Diplomatic merit of the Republic of Romania in 2013.

Born in Cyprus in 1956, Ambassador Mavroyiannis is fluent in Greek, French and English and has basic knowledge of German.

Ivon Mingashang (Democratic Republic of the Congo)

[Original: English and French]

Extract from a note verbale dated 12 April 2021 from the Permanent Mission of the Democratic Republic of the Congo

The Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo supports the candidacy of Professor Ivon Mingashang, Doctor of Juridical Science, Professor at the University of Kinshasa and Visiting Professor at the Faculty of Law and Criminology of the Free University of Brussels, because it is convinced that his extensive experience in the field of international law at the national and international levels will contribute to the dissemination and promotion of the work of the International Law Commission and to the fulfilment of its mandate.

Curriculum vitae

for election to the United Nations International Law Commission

Term 2023–2027**I. Education**

- Doctor of Juridical Science, specialization in public international law, Free University of Brussels, 2008
- Executive master's degree in fiscal management, Solvay Brussels School of Economics and Management, July 2010
- Master's degree in legal theory and philosophy, European Academy of Legal Theory (Catholic University of Brussels/Saint-Louis University Faculties, Brussels), 2008
- Advanced postgraduate diploma in international law, Free University of Brussels, 2003
- Specialized postgraduate diploma in public international law, Free University of Brussels, 2002
- Degree in philosophy, Catholic Faculties of Kinshasa (now the Catholic University of the Congo), 1998
- Degree in law, specialization in international law and international relations, University of Kinshasa, 1995

II. Professional qualifications**A. Fields of research**

- General public international law (particularly the regulation of the use of force, peaceful settlement of disputes and international responsibility)
- Law of armed conflict
- Legal aspects of economic integration in Africa
- African international relations
- Legal theory and philosophy of law (conceptualisation of legal criticism)

B. Courses taught as a professor at the University of Kinshasa and at several other universities in the Democratic Republic of the Congo since 2010:

- Public international law (University of Kinshasa, University of Goma)
- Law of international organizations (University of Goma, University of Kikwit, William Booth University, Kinshasa, University of Kasai)
- International humanitarian law (University of Kinshasa, University of Kikwit, University of Goma, University of Matadi)
- African international relations (University of Goma), African community law (University of Goma), philosophy of law (University of Kinshasa)
- Ethics for lawyers and magistrates (University of Kinshasa)
- International security law (University of Kasai, University of Goma), general tax law (University of Kikwit, University of Goma)
- International tax law (University of Kikwit, University of Goma), international law research methodology (University of Kinshasa)
- Legal aspects of international cooperation (University of Kikwit)

C. Visiting Professor at the Faculty of Law and Criminology of the Free University of Brussels since 2020:

- Supervision of final year dissertations in international law
- Member of the examinations board for final year dissertations in international law

D. Supervision of theses in international law

1. As the thesis supervisor:

- Christian Tshiamala wa Tshiamala, “De l'exercice par la Cour pénale internationale de sa compétence répressive dans le contexte du développement de l'ordre environnemental international : vers un nouveau paradigme écologique”.
- Sylvain Lumu Mbaya, “Le droit des élections démocratiques dans le contexte africain : Esquisse des enjeux et perspectives à l’aune des expériences comparées”.
- Roger Mvita, “La notion de ‘autres actes inhumains’ envisagée au regard du principe de la légalité des délits et des peines”.
- Phuati Nsuami Rigobert, “Cour pénale internationale : Des critères de recevabilité à la réalité juridique congolaise”, thesis jointly supervised between the Free University of Brussels and the University of Kinshasa.

2. As a member of the supervisory committee:

- François Bokona Wiipa Bondjali, “Pour un nouveau paradigme de gouvernance des eaux du bassin du Congo : Contribution à la réflexion sur la requalification de l’hydro-solidarité et ses implications en droit international”.
- Aubin Minaku Ndjalandjoko, “À la recherche d’un mécanisme efficient de poursuite et de répression des crimes internationaux perpétrés en RDC”.
- Zangisi, “Le délai raisonnable en procédure civile congolaise”.
- Jean-Paul Mukolo Nkokesha, “Justiciabilité des droits économiques et sociaux dans le contexte africain des systèmes de protection des droits de l’homme en République sud-africaine et en République démocratique du Congo”.
- Espoir Masamanki Iziri, “Réflexions sur les conditions d’opérationnalisation de la répression du crime d’agression par les juridictions pénales étatiques”.
- Marie Bernard Mubadi Engo, “Impératif du renouveau paradigmatique en vue d’un système efficient de protection des enfants en droit congolais”.

3. As a participant in the examinations board:

- François Bokona Wiipa Bondjali, “Pour un nouveau paradigme de gouvernance des eaux du bassin du Congo : Contribution à la réflexion sur la requalification de l’hydro-solidarité et ses implications en droit international”, Faculty of Law of the University of Kinshasa, 2018 (chair of the examinations board).
- Claver Tshizubu Kazadi, “Contribution à l’efficacité des règles de droit foncier en RDC : Pour une gestion cohérente du sol et de ses ressources ” (secretary of the examinations board).
- Samba Mukiramfi, “Le recours à la force dans le cadre de la brigade d’intervention en République démocratique du Congo : Entre imposition de la paix et maintien de la paix ‘robuste’ ” (chair of the examinations board).
- Laurent Okitanembo, “La stabilité juridique dans les contrats d’État au regard du droit international : Une étude à la lumière de l’ordre public congolais” (chair of the examinations board).
- Camille Ngoma, “La représentation pondérée des États dans les organisations interafricaines : Cas des institutions de gestion des ressources en eau transfrontalières du bassin du Congo” (chair of the examinations board).

E. Various merit awards in the field of international law, including:

- Laureate of the Charles Rousseau International Law Moot Court Competition, Montreal 2001
- Laureate of the Wolters Prize in the field of international law and terrorism – Brussels Bar, 2006

F. Areas of expertise

- Lawyer at the Bar of Kinshasa-Gembe (Democratic Republic of the Congo) since 1998
- Lawyer at the Brussels Bar since 2009
- General Manager at Eureka Law Firm and member of the Professional Partnership of Lawyers ELF-SCPA since 2019
- Legal counsel on the team tasked with drafting the Memorial of the Democratic Republic of the Congo in the case concerning Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda) before the International Court of Justice (second phase, reparations), 2015–2017
- Co-agent and legal counsel of the Democratic Republic of the Congo in the case concerning Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda) before the International Court of Justice (second phase, reparations), since December 2020
- Expert tasked by the International Committee of the Red Cross with training teachers of international humanitarian law in Bangui, Central African Republic, September 2018
- Seminar participant, International Law Commission, Geneva, 2001
- Intern, Geneva International Peace Research Institute, Geneva, July 2004
- Researcher, Centre for International Law, Free University of Brussels, 2002–2008
- Representative of the Government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo at the fifty-sixth session of the United Nations Commission on Human Rights, Geneva, April 1999

III. Research and publications

A. Books

1. Published

- Ivon Mingashang and Jean-Paul Segihobe, eds., *Du droit à l'économie et de l'économie au droit : Retour sur certains pans de l'engagement du Doyen Grégoire Bakandje dans la pratique du droit* (Brussels, Bruylant, Collection : Droit/economie internationale, 2019), 714 pp.
- Ivon Mingashang, ed., *La responsabilité du juriste face aux manifestations de la crise dans la société contemporaine : Un regard croisé autour de la pratique du droit par le professeur Auguste Mampuya* (Brussels, Bruylant, Collection : Droit international, 2018) 1,084 pp.
- Ivon Mingashang, Jean-Paul Mwanza Kambongo and Jean-Jacques Tshiamala wa Tshiamala, eds., “Instruments juridiques internationaux”, “Dispositions à caractère constitutionnel”, “Législation-cadre et Règlements” and “Décisions de principe des organes ordinaires”, in *Bréviaire de l'avocat congolais*, 1st ed. (Kinshasa, MédiasPaul, 2017), 578 pp.
- Ivon Mingashang, ed., *Des actes et des paroles en l'honneur de l'éméritat du professeur Auguste Mampuya K. T* (Kinshasa, Centre for the Study of International Dispute Settlement in Africa, MédiasPaul, 2017), 144 pp.

- Ivon Mingashang, ed., *Enjeux et défis de la justice pénale internationale à la lumière des conflits armés en Afrique : Actes de la matinée scientifique organisée dans la salle des promotions de l'Université de Kinshasa, samedi 23 août 2014* (Kinshasa, Centre for the Study of International Dispute Settlement in Africa, 2014), 110 pp.

2. Soon to be published

- Ivon Mingashang and Fidele Zegbe, eds., *Introduction au débat sur la méthodologie de recherche en sciences juridiques* (Larcier, 2021).
- Jean-Paul Segihobe and Ivon Mingashang, eds., *Le droit pénal entre douleur et enchantement dans le contexte contemporain : Liber amicorum doyen Raphael Nyabirungu* (Bruylant, 2021).

3. Forthcoming

- “La déconstruction du discours des évidences sur le processus d'intégration économique en Afrique : Débat et perspectives sur les enjeux sur la croissance du continent”
- “Théorie et pratique sur le pouvoir du Parlement congolais dans le processus d'engagement juridique de l'État au plan international”
- “Principaux aspects du droit international applicable au contexte des conflits armes”
- “État du droit positif et de nouvelles tendances”
- “L'impense du discours sur la crise de l'État moderne en Afrique à l'aune de la grammaire plurielle de ses éléments constitutifs”
- “Principes et règles de la fiscalité applicables au régime d'imposition en droit congolais : Essai d'élucidation de la logique et paradoxes internes au système”
- “Le vrai visage du discours juridique contemporain au miroir de la critique philosophique”
- “Les acteurs du rituel judiciaire en situation Essai d'approche herméneutique sur de règles et usages de la profession d'avocats en R. D. Congo”
- “Les relations internationales africaines”

B. Articles and contributions

1. Published

- “Belligérant”, “Crime de guerre” and “État” in *Dictionnaire de l'actualité internationale*, Valere Ndior, ed. (Paris, Pedone, 2021), pp. 81–83, pp. 157–159 and pp. 232–234, respectively.
- Ivon Mingashang, Guy-Prosper Djuma Bilali Lokema and Jean-Paul Mwanza Kambongo, “Democratic Republic of Congo” in *Enforcement of Investment Treaty Arbitration Awards*, 2nd ed., Julien Fouret, ed. (Globe Law and Business, 2020), pp. 295–316.
- “L'évaluation critique du cadre juridique applicable à l'impératif de la lune contre les manipulations climatologiques en temps de guerre”, in *Droit(s) et changements climatiques*, Daniel Dormoy and Camille Kuyu, eds. (Les éditions du Net, 2020), pp. 181–213.

- “Le mirage conceptuel du discours sur la croissance économique à travers les tentatives de réforme du système fiscal congolais”, in *Du droit à l'économie et de l'économie au droit : Retour sur certains pans de l'engagement du Doyen Grégoire Bakandeja dans la pratique du droit*, Ivon Mingashang and Jean-Paul Segihobe, eds. (Brussels, Bruylant, 2019), pp. 275–336.
- “Essai de réflexion théorique sur les enjeux et perspectives inhérents à la crise du modèle étatique westphalien au tournant de la post-modernité” in *La responsabilité du juriste face aux manifestations de la crise dans la société contemporaine : Un regard croisé autour de la pratique du droit par le professeur Auguste Mampuya*, Ivon Mingashang, ed. (Brussels, Bruylant, Collection : Droit international, 2018) pp. 97–147.
- “Pour un renouveau du discours juridique dans un « monde cassé ! »” in *La responsabilité du juriste face aux manifestations de la crise dans la société contemporaine : Un regard croisé autour de la pratique du droit par le professeur Auguste Mampuya*, Ivon Mingashang, ed. (Brussels, Bruylant, Collection : Droit international, 2018) pp. 1–7.
- “L’immigration dans le contexte de la mondialisation peut-elle contribuer au vrai dialogue de cultures ?” in Boerger, A., et al., eds., *Transferts des savoirs, savoirs des pratiques : Production et mobilisation des savoirs pour une communauté inclusive* (Laval, Laval University Press, 2014) pp. 69–98.
- “La mobilisation de l’argument du procès équitable dans le cadre d’une défense devant les cours et tribunaux congolais”, training seminar for lawyers within the framework of the European Union Justice Reform Support Programme, 29 April 2014, edited and published as a scientific article in *La Grande Bibliothèque du Droit*, November 2014, available at [lagbd.org/index.php/La_mobilisation_de_l%27argument_du_proc%C3%A8s_%C3%A9quitable_dans_le_cadre_d%27une_d%C3%A9fense_devant_les_cours_et_tribunaux_congolais_\(int\)_cd](http://lagbd.org/index.php/La_mobilisation_de_l%27argument_du_proc%C3%A8s_%C3%A9quitable_dans_le_cadre_d%27une_d%C3%A9fense_devant_les_cours_et_tribunaux_congolais_(int)_cd).
- “La réception du modèle sémiotique de narrativité dans le champ de la théorie contemporaine du droit”, in *Philosophie et espérance : La transcendance au cœur de l'espérance humaine. Mélanges offerts au professeur émérite Abbé Hippolyte Ngimbi Nseka*, Mabasi, F., ed. (Kinshasa, Catholic University of the Congo, 2013), pp. 449–460.
- “De la juridicisation du politique à travers la réception du paradigme de l'état de droit dans les constitutions africaines : Cas de la République démocratique du Congo”, *Cahiers africains des droits de l'homme et de la démocratie*, seventeenth year, vol. 1, No. 039 (June–April 2013), pp. 19–41.
- “La liberté de circulation des personnes sur le plan international à la croisée des chemins entre les acquis de la mondialisation et les contraintes de la souveraineté étatique”, in *Mobilités et migrations : Figures et enjeux contemporains. Pluralité des regards et des discipline* (Paris, L'Harmattan, 2012), pp. 205–220.
- “Les contraintes épistémologiques inhérentes à la conception de l'État de droit en tant que paradigme constitutif de la démocratie contemporaine”, *Cahiers africains des droits de l'homme et de la démocratie*, sixteenth year, vol. 1, No. 036 (July–September 2012).
- “Heurs et mal-heurs du droit international à la lumière de la crise sécuritaire en R.D.C. (Première partie)” in *Le droit international à l'épreuve des enjeux sécuritaires en République démocratique du Congo : Actes des Journées scientifiques du Département de droit international public et relations internationales de la Faculté de droit de l'Université de Kinshasa, 3 et 4 décembre 2010*, Greg Basue Babu Kazadi, ed. (Kinshasa, University of Kinshasa Press, 2012).

2. Forthcoming

- “Des ombres et lumières sur le débat méthodologique en sciences du droit”, in *Introduction au débat sur la méthodologie de recherche en sciences juridiques*, Ivon Mingashang and Fidele Zegbe Zegs (to be published in 2021 by Larcier).
- “Verses et controverses autour de l'improbable école pénale de Kinshasa ou l'art de faire prendre des vessies pour des lanternes”, in *Le droit pénal entre douleur et enchantement dans le contexte contemporain : Liber amicorum Doyen Raphael Nyabirungu mwene Songa*, Jean-Paul Segihobe Bigira et Ivon Mingashang (to be published in 2021 by Larcier).
- “Progrès et crise des concepts fondamentaux du droit international humanitaire au regard de manifestations contemporaines de la violence armée dans le temps”.
- “L'implication du militaire dans la mise en œuvre du DIH”.
- “À propos de l'articulation entre le *jus ad bellum* et le *jus in bello* en droit contemporain : Quelques éléments de clarification du débat”.
- “L'effort de guerre et son implication sur la protection de la population civile dans le contexte de violence armée”.
- “Défis et perspectives de ré-enchantement du processus d'intégration économique en Afrique à travers l'institution de la Zlecaf”.

C. Supervised work

- “L'actualité de l'affaire de la Caroline en droit international public : La doctrine de la légitime défense préventive en procès”, doctoral thesis, Free University of Brussels, 2008 (supervised by Prof. Olivier Corten).
- “La conception de l'État démocratique contemporain dans la pensée de Jürgen Habermas”, master's thesis in legal theory, European Academy of Legal Theory, Brussels, 2009 (supervised by Prof. François Ost).
- “L'affaire de la Caroline (1837) revisitée dans le contexte de la lutte contre le terrorisme international”, advanced postgraduate diploma dissertation, Free University of Brussels, 2002–2003 (supervised by Prof. Olivier Corten).

IV. Speeches/conferences

- “Les apories du juridisme classique face aux défis posés par la pratique contemporaine de la piraterie en Afrique”, statement to the 14th annual colloquium of the Réseau francophone de droit international (Francophone Network for International Law), organized by the French Society of International Law, 29 April 2017, Cotonou, University of Abomey-Calavi (soon to be published).
- “La représentation du discours sur la justice pénale internationale dans l'imaginaire de l'homme africain”, statement to the colloquium *Le Statut de la CPI à 20 ans : Approches critiques et interdisciplinaires*, organized by the Centre for International Law of the Free University of Brussels, “Panel 3 : Perception(s) et réception/Perception(s) and Reception” moderated by Marie-Laurence Hébert-Dolbec, Vaios Koutroulis and Damien Scalia, 2 and 4 December 2018, in *e-legal, Revue de droit et de criminologie de l'ULB*, vol. 3, April 2019, available at <http://e-legal.ulb.be/volume-n03/debats-2/panel-3-perception-s-et-reception-perception-s-and-reception>, “Débats”, February 2020.

- “Droit international humanitaire et situation de guerre en République démocratique du Congo”, conference jointly organized by the Centre for the Study of International Dispute Settlement in Africa, the Research Centre for Human Rights in Central Africa and the office of the International Committee of the Red Cross in Kinshasa, University of Kinshasa, November 2014.
- “Propos introductif à la matinée scientifique sur les enjeux et défis de la justice pénale internationale à la lumière des conflits armés en Afrique”, moderated by Professors Eric David (Free University of Brussels) and Raphael Nyabirungu Mwene Songa (University of Kinshasa), organized by the Centre for the Study of International Dispute Settlement in Africa in collaboration with representatives of the International Criminal Court in Kinshasa, University of Kinshasa, 23 August 2014.

V. Other activities relating to the practice of international law

- Participation in and/or speaking engagements at several conferences and colloquiums on international law, including in Pretoria (South Africa), Brussels (Belgium), Paris (France), Bucharest (Romania), Geneva (Switzerland), Alberta and Montreal (Canada), Bangui (Central African Republic) and Cotonou (Benin)
- Board member, Réseau francophone de droit international, since 2009
- Board member, Centre for African Legal Research and Documentation, since 2008
- Member of the Institut Euro-africain de droit économique (Euro-African Institute of Economic Law) since December 2019
- Executive Director and co-founder, Centre for the Study of International Dispute Settlement in Africa at the Faculty of Law of the University of Kinshasa, since 2011
- Member, French Society of International Law, since 2008
- Associate member, Centre for International Law and Applied Sociology, Free University of Brussels, since 2008
- Member of the editorial board, *Revue de droit africain* (published in Brussels), since 2008
- Member of the review board, *Revue québécoise de droit international*, since 2010
- Member of the scientific committee, *Revue belge de droit international*, since 2010
- Member of the scientific committee, *Military Law and the Law of War Review*, since 2020

VI. Consultancy work

- Action contre l'impunité pour les droits humains (Action against Impunity for Human Rights Violations):

“Evaluation of criteria relating to the need to ensure a fair trial in the context of the judicial proceedings initiated against representatives of citizen movements defending human rights and activists of opposition political parties in the Democratic Republic of the Congo”, a study conducted over the period 2016–2019 and issued in May 2020

- Institut alternatives et initiatives citoyennes pour la gouvernance démocratique (Institute for Alternatives and Citizens' Initiatives for Democratic Governance):

Guide du Parlementaire congolais, tome 1 : La fonction parlementaire, 2019–2024 legislature, 1st ed., 2020, 88 pp.

Guide du Parlementaire congolais, tome 2 : Recueil des textes, 2019–2024 legislature, 1st ed., 2020, 461 pp.

- International Committee of the Red Cross:

Update to the International Committee of the Red Cross study on customary international law, December 2018

- United Nations Development Programme:

“Pleading as a strategy in the context of trials relating to crimes under international law”, training seminar for lawyers on judicial assistance in relation to grave crimes, organized by the United Nations Development Programme, Kindu, 11–15 April 2014

- National Assembly of the Democratic Republic of the Congo:

“Survey of and perspectives on intercountry adoption reform from the perspective of the Democratic Republic of the Congo”, consultation with the Bureau of the National Assembly, 15 September 2015

“The effects of reservations to bilateral treaties from the point of view of international law and the Congolese legal order,” consultation with the Bureau of the National Assembly, 2013

- National Democratic Institute of the Democratic Republic of the Congo:

“The administration of evidence in the context of electoral litigation”, training seminar for political parties on capacity-building in the area of electoral litigation, organized by the National Democratic Institute, Kinshasa, 27–28 September 2018

Facilitation and moderation of two training sessions for electoral administrators of political groups and parties, organized by the National Democratic Institute, Goma (North Kivu), 11–18 June 2018

- Avocats sans frontières:

“The constitutionality of the ‘draft’ law on the protection of human rights defenders in the Democratic Republic of the Congo”, legal opinion provided at the request of the Follow-up Committee on National Strategies for the Protection of Human Rights Defenders in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, March 2015

- Liedekerke law firm (Belgium):

“Validity of the procedure relating to the expression of consent to be bound by the Democratic Republic of the Congo to the Agreement on Establishment of the African Export-Import Bank (AFREXIMBANK) signed in Abidjan on 8 May 1993”, November 2018

- Ministry of the Interior, Decentralization and Customary Affairs of the Democratic Republic of the Congo:

“Memorandum on the legal, political and diplomatic consequences of the expulsions of citizens of the Democratic Republic of the Congo from Congo-Brazzaville : Methodological guidelines for the future joint commission of inquiry into alleged human rights violations during the expulsion of nationals of the Democratic Republic of the Congo from the Republic of the Congo”, legal opinion provided at the request of the Ministry of the Interior, Decentralization and Customary Affairs, September 2014

VII. Positions held

A. In the academic and scientific field

- Head of the Department of International Law and International Relations, Faculty of Law, University of Kinshasa, since 2018
- Secretary in charge of teaching at the Department of Public International Law and International Relations, Faculty of Law, University of Kinshasa, 2015–2018
- Dean of the Faculty of Law of the University of Goma (Democratic Republic of the Congo), 2011–2015
- Tutor on the legal French course (general introduction to the study of law), Hogeschool-Universiteit Brussel, 2009
- Assistant at the Faculty of Law of the University of Kinshasa, 1996–2000

B. In non-scientific, non-academic institutions

- Member of the Board of Directors of Cominière S.A. (formerly Zaïre-Étain), since March 2020
- Director General of the Centre for Research in Human Sciences, a research institution under the Ministry of Scientific Research and Technological Innovation, since March 2020
- Chief of Staff at the Office of the Minister for International Cooperation, 2018
- Advisor to the Ministry of Human Rights, 1998–2000
- Legal expert at the Planning Department of the National Energy Commission, Ministry of Energy, 1996–1997

VIII. Working languages

- French
- English
- Congolese national languages

Giuseppe Nesi (Italy)

[Original: English and French]

Extract from a note verbale dated 16 February 2021 from the Permanent Mission of Italy to the United Nations

Professor Giuseppe Nesi is full Professor of International Law and Law of International Institutions at the University of Trento, where he has served as Dean of the School of Law from 2012 to 2018 and taught Public International Law, the Law of the International Organizations and International Human Rights Law. Professor Nesi has served as Legal Advisor to the President of the United Nations General Assembly of the 65th session (2010-2011). From 2002 to 2010 he was the Legal Adviser of the Permanent Mission of Italy to the United Nations, in New York, and acted for Italy as Sixth Committee delegate.

Professor Giuseppe Nesi holds a Law Degree from the University of Catania, a Master of Arts in International Affairs from the Johns Hopkins University, and a PhD in International Law from the University of Rome. Since 1992 he has served as Legal Expert at the Italian Ministry of Foreign Affairs. In 1994 he was the Legal Advisor to the CSCE Chairman-in-Office and in 1996 he served as Legal Advisor to the Italian Presidency of the European Union.

CURRICULUM

Giuseppe NESI, born in Crotone (Italy) on 14 November 1959.

Education

1987-1990: PhD in Law, University “La Sapienza”, Rome.

1984-1986: Master of Arts in International Affairs, Johns Hopkins University.

1984: The Hague Academy of International Law (Courses in Public International Law).

1978-1983: Law Degree (Laurea in Giurisprudenza), Law School, University of Catania.

Current position

Full Professor of International Law, University of Trento (since 2001).

Previous positions

2012-2018: Dean of the Law School of the University of Trento (re-elected in 2015).

2010-2011: Legal Adviser to the President of the United Nations General Assembly, New York.

2002-2010: Legal Adviser to the Permanent Mission of Italy to the United Nations, New York.

1998-2001: Associate Professor of International Law and European Union Law, Law School, University of Trento.

1996-1997: Acting Professor of International Law and European Community Law, Law School, University of Trento.

1993-1998: Assistant Professor of International Law, European Community Law and International Human Rights Law, Law School, University of Trento.

Teaching, lectures, research activities and other related activities

a. Teaching activities and courses

Since 2020: Visiting Professor at the University of Johannesburg.

2013-Present: Member of the Board of the “Doctoral Course in Comparative and European Legal Studies” (PhD Program), University of Trento.

2011-Present: Courses on International Law and Law of International Institutions at the Law School, University of Trento.

2015: Université de Paris II, Panthéon-Assas, IHEI, professeur invité, Cours sur “Légitimité et légalité dans la pratique récente de l’Assemblée Générale des Nations Unies”.

2011-2016: UNICRI, Turin, LLM in International Crime and Justice, jointly offered by the Faculty of Law of the University of Turin and UNICRI.

2011-2013: Courses on International Law at the School of International Studies (Master in European and International Studies and PhD program) of the University of Trento.

1998-2009: Member of the *Collegio dei docenti* of the PhD Program in International Law in the University of Teramo.

1995-2002: Courses on EU Law, University of Trento.

1996-2001: Courses on International Human Rights Law, University of Trento.

1993-2002: Courses on Public International Law, University of Trento.

1993-Present: Supervisor of undergraduate theses, LLM dissertations, and PhD theses in International Law, European Union Law and International Human Rights, University of Trento.

1987-1992: Lecturer, Università “La Sapienza”, Roma.

1986-1991: Lecturer, Faculté de Droit, Département de droit international public et organisation internationale, Université de Genève.

b. Selected lectures

- University of Johannesburg, November 2019, International Conference on “International Law and Justice for the Victims of Gross Human Rights Violation of Sexual and Gender-Based Violence”.
- University of Parma, June 2019, “The International and European legal framework for immigration and asylum: the role of national Courts in the implementation of the European Charter for fundamental rights”.
- University of Trento, May 2019, “The role of Africa’s supranational courts in the protection of fundamental rights: contributions and challenges”.

- University of Roma Tre, March 2019, “The European Court of Human Rights during Guido Raimondi’s Presidency”.
- University of Innsbruck, School of Law, January 2019, “Teaching International Law”, Euregio Mobility Project.
- Zhongnan University of Economics and Law (ZUEL), Wuhan, October 2018, “International Law in Contemporary Perspective”.
- University of Riga, Graduate School of Law, March 2017, “Jurisdictional Immunities of States”, Erasmus Teaching Staff Mobility Program.
- University of Innsbruck, School of Law, January 2017, “The European International Law Tradition : the German, Austrian and Italian Contribution”, Euregio Mobility Project.
- Peking University, Beijing, September 2013, *Wang Tiyea Lectures Series of International Law*, “Human Rights and Non-Intervention”.
- Columbia University, Columbia Law School, October 2008, “International Criminal Justice”.
- Fordham University, March 2007, “Theory of International Organizations”.
- New York University, March 2006, “Universal Jurisdiction and International Criminal Justice”.
- University of Granada and University Carlos III, Madrid, March 2004, “Universal Jurisdiction and International Law”.

c. Research activities and projects

- 2019: Scientific coordinator and rapporteur, workshop on “The Crisis of Multilateralism from International Migration to International Economic Law”.
- 2019: Moderator at the conference “A National Authority for Human Rights in Italy: European Models, the Italian Experience and Civil Society’s Expectations”, Rome, Chamber of Deputies.
- 2018: Scientific coordinator and rapporteur, international conference on “A National Human Rights Institution for Italy: Challenges and the Way Forward”, Trento.
- 2017: Scientific coordinator of the XXII annual meeting of the Italian Society of International Law and European Union Law, “Migration and International Law: Beyond Emergency?”.
- 2014-2017: Scientific coordinator of the University strategic research project “Living Integration Laws” (LIL), University of Trento.
- 2007-2010: Coordinator of the Trento University research unit for the Italian research project of national interest (PRIN), on gross violations of norms of engagements in modern wars, co-funded by the Italian Ministry of Research and Education. Specific research carried out by Trento unit: “Criminal repression of acts of terrorism committed in occasion of war conflicts”.
- 2005: Scientific coordinator, with Valeria Santori, of the workshop: “Recent Developments in Counter-terrorism: the United Nations and Beyond”, Columbia University, New York.
- 2004: Organizer and scientific coordinator, international conference: “International Co-operation in Counter-terrorism”, University of Trento.

- 2002-2004: Coordinator of the Trento University research unit for the Italian research project of national interest (PRIN), on international judiciary cooperation, co-funded by the Italian Ministry of Research and Education.
- 2001: Scientific supervisor, with Mauro Politi, of the international conference: “The International Criminal Court and the Crime of Aggression”, University of Trento.
- 1998-2000: Coordinator of the Trento University research unit for the research project on the International Criminal Court, co-funded by the Italian Ministry of Research and Education.
- 1999: Scientific coordinator, with Mauro Politi, of the international conference: “The Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court: a challenge to impunity”, University of Trento.
- 1996-2000: Coordinator of various research projects funded by the Italian CNR.

d. Other related activities

- 2000-2002: Member of the Committee aimed at establishing the School of International Studies of the University of Trento, and then member of its Steering Committee.
- 1999-2002: Deputy Director of the Department of Legal Sciences, University of Trento.
- 1998-2002: Member of the Scientific Committee and supervisor of the International Law and European Community Law branch of the Advanced Course of European and Transnational Law, University of Trento.

Affiliations with relevant societies, boards and journals

General Editor of the Italian Yearbook of International Law (since 2018).

Member of the Board of Governors of the International Association of Law Schools (since 2018).

Vice President of the Italian Society of International Law and European Law (2016-17).

Member of the Editorial Committee of the Italian Yearbook of International Law (1989-2015), and of its Board of Directors (since 2015).

Member of the European Society of International Law (since 2019).

Member of the International Law Association (since 2018).

Member of the International Institute of Humanitarian Law, San Remo (since 2011).

Member of the Société Française pour le Droit International (SFDI) (since 1997).

Member of the Società Italiana per l’Organizzazione Internazionale (SIOI) (since 1992), and of its Scientific Committee (since 2012).

1992-1999: Member of the Scientific Committee of the Conference of Rectors of the Universities of the “Alpe Adria” community.

Other professional experiences

2013-Present: Member of the Inter-ministerial Committee for Human Rights (appointed by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, as eminent personality in the field of human rights).

2000-2001: Legal Expert of the Parliamentary Fact-finding Commission on the Cermis.

1996: Legal Adviser of the Italian Presidency of the European Union for OSCE activities.

1994: Legal Adviser of the CSCE Chairman-in-Office.

Since 1992 member of Italian Delegations to several international meetings and negotiations concerning the United Nations, the OSCE, the International Criminal Court, human rights, peaceful settlement of disputes.

1986: Bar Exam (Italy).

Hong Thao Nguyen (Viet Nam)

Extract from a note verbale dated 24 February 2021 from the Permanent Mission of Viet Nam to the United Nations

H.E. Nguyen Hong Thao is a distinguished person in the field of international law with strong academic background and extensive practical legal experience, contributing to the positive development of international law through his excellent service at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and teaching at various academic institutions. Throughout his career, he has held various important positions in the Government, in recognition of his vast knowledge and skills of international law, such as Vice-Chairman of the National Boundary Commission, Chief Negotiator of major boundary issues, legal consultant for drafting committees of the Law of the Sea of Viet Nam, the Law on Environmental Protection, among others. He assumed the position of Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the Socialist Republic of Viet Nam to Malaysia from 2011 to 2014 and to the State of Kuwait from 2014 to 2017.

At present, H.E. Nguyen Hong Thao teaches international law at the Diplomatic Academy of Viet Nam and has been a regular speaker at prestigious academic institutions and international conferences in the region. Since being elected as a member of the International Law Commission in 2016, H.E. Nguyen Hong Thao has been dedicating his utmost time and effort to the work of the Commission, substantially contributing to the discussions as well as disseminating the results of the Commission's work to the general public and legal professionals in Viet Nam. He has also served as editor in many well-known regional and national legal publications. His curriculum vitae is enclosed herewith.

The Government of the Socialist Republic of Viet Nam firmly believes that with his outstanding qualifications and strong dedication to international law, H.E. Nguyen Hong Thao will make significant contributions to the International Law Commission.

CURRICULUM VITAE

NGUYEN HONG THAO

Ambassador, Professor of International Law

Member of the International Law Commission of the United Nations

for the term 2017-2022

Viet Nam's candidate for re-election to the International Law Commission of the United Nations for the term 2023-2027

Professor - Ambassador Nguyen Hong Thao, born in Thai Binh province, Viet Nam on 1 December 1957, is a respected Vietnamese diplomat and international lawyer, whose expertise covers multiple fields of international law, including law of the sea, law of international organizations, dispute settlement and environmental law.

With his profound knowledge and expertise of international law and excellent skills as an experienced diplomat fluent in both English and French, Professor - Ambassador Thao has assumed various key positions throughout his career due to his prominence as one of the most pivotal figures in the research, teaching, and dissemination of international law in Viet Nam.

He served as the Chief Negotiator of Viet Nam in major land and maritime boundary negotiations and as the National Consultant for various domestic legal instruments, namely the Maritime Codes, Law on Environmental Protection, Law on Fisheries, and the Law of the Sea of Viet Nam. Since 2009, Professor - Ambassador Thao has focused largely on academic writing and teaching of international law and become one of the founding members of Asian Society of International Law (AsianSIL) and Vietnamese Society of International Law (VSIL).

Professor - Ambassador Thao was elected to the International Law Commission in November 2016, and since then has been sharing his invaluable insights on the key issues of international law, making remarkable contribution to the research and discussion at the Commission and substantially contributing to the dissemination of the results of the Commission's work to the general public and legal professionals in Viet Nam and other regions in the world. He has also served as editor in many well-known regional and national international law publications.

PROFESSIONAL PROFILE

2020–present	Arbitrator nominated under Article 2 of Annex VII to the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea of 1982.
2018	2nd Vice Chairman of the 70th session of United Nations International Law Commission
2017–present	Member of the United Nations International Law Commission
2014–2017	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the Socialist Republic of Viet Nam to the State of Kuwait
2011–2014	Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the Socialist Republic of Viet Nam to Malaysia
2009–present	Associated Professor of the Diplomacy Academy of Viet Nam and National University of Viet Nam
2007–2011	Vice President of the National Boundary Commission – Ministry of Foreign Affairs

EDUCATION

1993–1996	University of Paris I, Pantheon-Sorbonne, Ph.D. in Law
1991–1993	University of Paris I, Pantheon-Sorbonne, Master of Science Degree in International Law and International Organizations College of Sorbonne, Master of Science Degree in the Archeology, History and Philosophy
1976–1982	Baku Navigation College, USSR, Bachelor Diploma in Marine Engineering and Navigation

TRAINING COURSES

1999	The Hague Academy of International Law, Center for Studies and Research of the International Law of Maritime Transport
1988	State and Law Institute, USSR, Training Courses in International Law and Environmental Law

ADVISORY AND EDITORIAL BOARD MEMBERSHIPS

2017–present	Member of the Editorial Board of Journal of The Asian - African Legal Consultative Organization
---------------------	---

2016–present	Editor in Chief of the Vietnamese Yearbook of International Law
2014–present	Member of the Editorial Board of Journal of East Asia and International Law
2007–present	Member of the Editorial Board of the Asian Journal of International Law (AsianJIL)
2001–present	Member of the Advisory Board of the Asian Yearbook of International Law (AYBIL)

AFFILIATIONS

2016–present	Member of the Vietnamese Society of International Law (VSIL)
2007–present	Member of the Asian Society of International Law (AsianSIL).
2007–present	Member of the AsianSIL Governing Bodies
1998–present	Member of the Development of International Law in Asia Association
1996–present	Member of the Regional Network on the Legal Aspects of Marine Pollution, GEF/UNDP/IMO Regional Program for the Prevention and Management of Marine Pollution in the East Asian Sea, Member of the Viet Nam Association of jurists
1989–1991	Secretary of the Viet Nam Association for Marine Protection
1989–present	Member of the Viet Nam Association for Conservation of Nature and Environment, Member of the Viet Nam Association for Marine Protection

AWARDS AND HONORS

2012	Labour Order, third class, granted by the President of the Socialist Republic of Viet Nam
2007	Medal of Friendship Merit of the Lao People's Democratic Republic
2005	Medal of Friendship Merit of the Kingdom of Cambodia
2000	Prix of INDEMER-2000 granted by the Royal Monaco Institute of Economic Laws of the Sea for the best thesis: <i>Le Vietnam face aux problèmes de l'extension maritime dans la mer de Chine méridionale</i> , (Viet Nam faced with the problem of seaward extension in the South China Sea), Septentrion Presses Universitaires, Villeneuve d'Ascq, France, 1997. The work was published, in French, under the title <i>Le Vietnam et ses différends maritimes dans la mer de Bien Dong (Mer de Chine Méridionale) (Viet Nam and its maritime disputes in the South China Sea)</i> , Institut du droit Economique de la mer, Pedone, 2004.

SELECTED PUBLICATIONS

Books

In English

1. *International Law and Actual Issues in Viet Nam* (Thanh Nien Publishing House, 2019).

In French

2. *Le Vietnam et ses différends maritimes dans la mer de Bien Dong (Mer de Chine Méridionale) (Vietnam and its maritime disputes in the South China Sea)* (Institut du droit Economique de la Mer, Pedone, 2004).

In Vietnamese

3. *International Economic Law* (National University of Hanoi Publishing House, 2020).
4. *International Law on Environment* (National University of Hanoi Publishing House, 2020).

5. *Cong uoc Luat bien va chinh sach bien Viet Nam (UNCLOS 1982 and Vietnam Marine Policy)* (National Political Publishing House of Viet Nam, 2008).
6. *Viet Nam va Hoi dong Bao an Lien hop quoc (Vietnam and the United Nations Security Council)* (National Political Publishing House of Viet Nam, 2008).
7. *Toa an Luat bien quoc te (International Tribunal for the law of the sea)* (Publishing House of Justice, 2006).
8. *Bao ve moi truong bien - Van de va giai phap (Marine protection in Viet Nam – problems and solutions)* (National Political Publishing House of Viet Nam, 2004).
9. *Toa an Cong ly quoc te (International Court of Justice)* (National Political Publishing House of Viet Nam, 1999).
10. *Luat bien (Law of the Sea)* (University of Hue Publishing House, 1997).

Book chapters and referred articles

1. ‘Perspective of the Intellectual Property (IP) and the Agreement on Trade-Related Aspect of IPR (TRIP)’ *International Law and Actual Issues in Viet Nam* (Thanh Nien Publishing House, 2019).
2. With Ramses Amer, ‘Conflict Resolution in the South China Sea: An Overview of Progress Made and Remaining Challenges’ in Tran Truong Thuy & Le Thuy Trang (Ed), *Power, Law and Maritime Order in the South China Sea* (Lexington Books, 2015).
3. ‘Good order at sea the challenges and priorities of Vietnam’ (2012) in Joshua Ho and Sam Bateman (Ed), *Maritime challenges and priorities in Asia: Implications for regional security* (Routledge, 2012).
4. ‘Vietnam and Maritime Delimitation’ in Ramses Amer & Keyuan Zou (Ed) *Conflict Management and Dispute Settlement in East Asia*, (Ashgate 2010.)
5. ‘Sea Level Rise and the Law of the Sea in the Western Pacific Region’ (2020) 13 (1) *Journal of East Asia and International Law*, p. 121-143.
6. ‘South China Sea and COVID-19 pandemic’, *Vietnam Law&Legal Forum* ISSN 0868 – 3972, vol 27 – No 308-309, April&May 2020, 10-14
7. ‘Vietnam’s diplomatic strategy amid COVID – 19 pandemic’, ***US-Vietnam Review, April 2020***, Global Studies Institute, University of Oregon, USA, <https://usvietnam.uoregon.edu/en/author/nguyenhongthao/>
8. ‘Joint development from China’s position and Cooperation for mutual benefit from Vietnam’s stance in the South China Sea’ (2018) VII *Asian Journal of Legal Studies*.
9. ‘The 2017 Fisheries Law and the fight against illegal fishing’ (2018) 24 *Vietnam Law & Legal Forum*, p.8-12.
10. ‘Asia-Pacific Moving towards the Ratification of the Treaty on the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons’ (2018) 11 (2) *Journal of East Asia and International Law*, p. 465-477.
11. ‘International Lawyer – A Dialogue with Judicial Wisdom’ (2014) 7 (1) *Journal of East Asia and International Law* p.221-234.
12. ‘Vietnam’s Position on the Sovereignty over the Paracels & the Spratlys: Its Maritime Claim’ (2012) V (1) *Journal of East Asia International Law*.
13. With Nguyen Dang Thang, ‘China’s Nine Dotted Lines in the South China Sea: The 2011 Exchange of Diplomatic Notes Between the Philippines and China’ (2012) 43 (1) *Ocean Development & International Law*, p.35-56.

14. With Ramses Amer, 'Coastal States in the South China Sea and Submissions on the Outer Limits of the Continental Shelf' (2011) 42 (3) *Ocean Development & International Law*, Vol. 42 No. 3, 2011, p. 245-26.
15. With Ramses Amer, 'A new legal arrangement for the South China Sea' (2009) 40 (4) *Ocean Development & International Law*, p. 333-349.
16. With Ramser Amer, 'The Challenge of the Border Disputes of Cambodia, Laos, and Vietnam and Regional Conflict Management' (2009) 2 (2) *Austrian Journal of South-East Asian Studies*, p. 53-80.
17. With Ramses Amer, 'Managing Vietnam maritime disputes' (2007) 38 (3) *Ocean Development & International Law*, p. 305-324.
18. With Ramses Amer, 'Vietnam's border disputes: Legal and conflict management dimension' (2005-2006) 12 *Asian Yearbook of International Law*, p. 111-128.
19. With Ramses Amer, 'Settlement of border disputes: Favorable conditions for stability and development' (2006) 12 (143) *Vietnam Law & Legal Forum*, p. 6-11.
20. With Ramses Amer, 'The management of Vietnam border's disputes: What impacts on its sovereignty and regional integration' (2005) 27 (3) *Contemporary Southeast Asia*, p. 427-449.
21. 'Conservation and Management of Marine Resources in the Asia Pacific- Who is responsible?' (2004) 19 (1) *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, p. 71-85.
22. 'Maritime delimitation in the Tonkin Gulf' (2004) 11 (123) *Ocean Development & International Law*, p. 2-12.
23. 'The 2002 Declaration on the conducts of parties in the South China Sea' (2003) 34 *Ocean Development & International Law*, p. 279-287.
24. 'Viet Nam and the Code of Conduct for the South China Sea' (2001) 32 *Ocean Development & International Law*, p.105-130.

Phoebe Okowa (Kenya)

Extract from a note verbale dated 17 March 2021 from the Permanent Mission of Kenya to the United Nations

Prof. Phoebe Okowa, is a Kenyan Professor of Public International Law and Director of Graduate Studies at Queen Mary, University of London, with more than 25 Years of academic and professional experience in the field of International Law. An Advocate of the High Court of Kenya, she has acted as Counsel and Consultant to governments and non-government organizations on questions of international law before domestic and international courts. Prof. Phoebe Okowa is a member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration since 2017. The Government of the Republic of Kenya is convinced that Prof. Phoebe Okowa is competent and well qualified to serve on the Commission and Contribute to its work.

PROFESSOR PHOEBE OKOWA

Queen Mary, University of London

Department of Law

Languages

English (Fluent), Kiswahili (Fluent), Dholuo (Native)

Academic and professional qualifications

Doctor of Philosophy (DPhil), University of Oxford (1994).

Bachelor of Civil Law – (University of Oxford, (1990).

Bachelor of Laws (LLB – First Class Honours), University of Nairobi (1987).

Advocate, Member of the Kenyan Bar (called in October 1990).

Diploma in Legal Practice (Kenya School of Law) (1988).

Academic awards and prizes

Arts and Humanities Research Council (AHRC – England), Research Grant (2005-2006), for a project on ‘International Law Questions Arising out of the Disintegration of the Democratic Republic of Congo’.

Wingate Research Grant 1994, Harold Hyam Wingate Foundation, Award for research on ‘State Responsibility in the Environmental Field’.

Foreign and Commonwealth Office Scholarship (FCO), 1988-1993.

Kaplan and Stratton Prize, Best Final Year Student in the Moots Court and Fourth Term programme Essay in the Faculty of Law 1988.

Gandhi Memorial Prize, Best University of Nairobi Final Year Student in the Faculty of Law, 1987.

Present appointments

Professor of Public International Law, Queen Mary University of London.

Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration (2017-present).

Member of Senate, Queen Mary, University of London, present.

Previous appointments

Reader in Public International Law, Queen Mary University of London, 2006-2014.

Senior Lecturer, Queen Mary University of London, 2002-2006.

Lecturer in Law, University of Bristol, 1994-2001.

Member, University Council, 2004-2006, Queen Mary University of London.

Visiting professorships and lectureships

Lecturer in International Law, United Nations Regional Course for Africa (for Diplomats and Government Officials), Addis Ababa, 2020.

Lecture on Protection of Natural Resources in Situations of Armed Conflict, United Nations Audio Visual Library of International Law, 2019.

Visiting Lecturer, Law and Development Programme, University of Antwerp, 2018.

Global Visiting Professor, New York University School of Law, 2015-2016.

Adjunct Professor, PACE University School of Law, 2012-2013.

Global Visiting Professor, New York University, School of Law, 2011-2012.

Adjunct Professor, Catholic University of Lille, 2009-2010.

Lecturer, University of Helsinki, The Erik Castren Institute of International Law and Human Rights, Finland Summer Programme, 2009.

Visiting Fellow, Lauterpacht Research Centre, University of Cambridge, 2007.

Visiting Professor, University of Stockholm, 2006.

Visiting Fellow, St John's College, University of Oxford, 1995.

Membership of academic boards, journals and scholarly organisations

Member, ILA Committee on Transnational Enforcement of Environmental Law, 1997-2006.

Joint editor (with Professor Malcolm Evans), *Oxford Texts in Public International Law* (Oxford University Press). Current.

Joint Editor (with Professor Malgosia Fitzmaurice) *Queen Mary Studies in International Law*, 2002-2018.

Board of Editors, *International Community Law Review* (Brill), 2005-2018.

Member of the Editorial Advisory Board, *African Yearbook of International Law*, 2020.

Member, Executive Committee, International Society of Public Law (ICON-S). Current.

Member, British Branch of the International Law Association. Current.

Member of the International Advisory Board, Stockholm Centre for International Law and Justice. Current.

Member of the Advisory Board, African Association for International Law, 2015.

Member of the Society of Legal Scholars. Current.

Member, International Society of Public Law Scholars, Book Prize Committee, 2021.

Experience as counsel

Co-counsel before the International Court of Justice, *Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (The Gambia v. Myanmar)* Merits, 2020–February 2021.

Co-counsel before International Court of Justice, *Maritime Delimitation in the Indian Ocean (Somalia v. Kenya)*, (Merits) Merits, 2019–ongoing.

Co-counsel and Advocate before the International Court of Justice, *Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (The Gambia v. Myanmar)* Provisional Measures, December 2019.

Experience as legal advisor

Amicus Brief for counsel on the Domestic Implementation of Treaties with Conflicting Obligations, Federal Court of Canada, 2020.

Advised a Government on the Legal Consequences for the denunciation and withdrawal from the *Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide*, 2019.

Legal Opinion for the Solicitor General of Kenya in preparation for their intervention before the International Court in the *Legal Consequences of the Separation of the Chagos Islands Archipelago from Mauritius in 1965*, Advisory Opinion before the International Court of Justice, August 2018.

Legal Advisor to a Non-Governmental Organisation on Questions of International Law, especially on the domestic implementation of obligations under the *Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court*, in relation to putative claim of immunity, 2015.

Member (*ad hoc*) of the United Nations Panel of Experts on the Avoidance and Settlement of Environmental Disputes, The Hague 2006.

Legal Consultant for Birdlife International Law/Nature Kenya. Advised on the revision of the 1968 *African Convention on the Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources*.

Nature Kenya Delegate at the meeting of the Conference of Parties, *Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Flora and Fauna* (CITES) and the *Convention on Biological Diversity*, United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP), Nairobi, May 2000.

Consultant, African Centre for Technology Studies (ACTS). Prepared draft paper on the Relationship between Private Property Rights and the Protection of the Environment, 1990–1993.

Supervision of doctoral dissertations in public international law

Pauline Martini, ‘Conflicts of Jurisdiction in International Criminal Tribunals: Challenges and Potential Solutions’. Current.

Dara Modeste, ‘Domestic Implementation of International Treaties and Commonwealth Caribbean States’. Current.

Dominique Mystris, ‘Africa’s Proposed Court on International Criminal Justice’. Thesis successfully defended in 2019.

Maria Xiouri, 'Legal Consequences for Breach of Treaty Under the Vienna Convention and under the Law of State Responsibility'. Thesis successfully defended in 2019.

Sangeetha Malavan, 'Human Trafficking in International and European Law'. Thesis successfully defended in 2018.

Narissa Ramsundar, 'The Forms and Degrees of Responsibility for Commission and Participation in Core Crimes Under the Rome Statute'. Thesis successfully defended in 2015.

Mba Chidi Nmaju, 'Fragmentation and Divergence in International Criminal Law'. Thesis successfully defended in 2011.

Konstantinos Mastorodimos, 'The Accountability of Armed Non-State Actors in International Humanitarian and Human Rights Law'. Thesis successfully defended in 2009.

Melanie Jacques, 'The Protection of Refugees and Displaced Persons under International Humanitarian Law'. Thesis successfully defended in 2008. (Published by Cambridge University Press, in Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law).

External examiner appointments for doctoral dissertations in public international law

External Examiner for a doctoral dissertation, 'The Environmental Dimensions of Armed Conflict: Rethinking International Justice and Remedies', National University of Singapore, (2019).

External Examiner for a doctoral dissertation, 'Prosecuting Environmental Harm before the International Criminal Court', University of Leiden (2018).

External Examiner for a doctoral dissertation, 'International Law and Constitutional Reform: A Case Study of the 2010 Constitution of Kenya', University of Manchester (2018).

External Examiner for a doctoral dissertation, 'Protecting the Environment in Relation to Armed Conflicts: The Role of Multilateral Environmental Agreements', University of Lund (2017).

External Examiner for a doctoral dissertation, 'Common Interests in International Litigation: A case Study on Natural Resource Exploitation Disputes', University of Antwerp (2015).

External Examiner for a doctoral dissertation, 'Regional Integration and Human Rights in Africa', London School of Economics and Political Science (2008).

External Examiner for a doctoral dissertation, 'EU Bilateral Fisheries Agreements with Selected African Countries', University College London (2007).

Faculty opponent for the examination of a doctoral dissertation, 'The Legal Regime of International Watercourses: Progress and Paradigms Regarding Uses and Environmental Protection', University of Stockholm (2005).

External Examiner for a doctoral dissertation, 'Legal Framework for the Resolution of Bilateral Water Disputes between India, Pakistan and Nepal', School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London (1999).

Selected publications

Books

Phoebe Okowa and Jonas Ebbesson (eds.), *Environmental Law and Justice in Context* (Cambridge University Press, 2009 ISBN 978-0-521-87968-2)

Reviewed in: *British Yearbook of International Law* 80 (2009) pp. 422-431; *Journal of Environmental Law* 22 (2010) pp. 167-169.

Phoebe Okowa, *State Responsibility for Transboundary Air Pollution in International Law*, (Oxford University Press, Oxford 2000, ISBN 0-19-826097-0) ix- 285.

Reviewed in: *European Journal of International Law* , 13 (2002) pp. 545-559; *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 50 (2001) pp.472-473; *Journal of Environmental Law*, 14(2) (2002) pp.264-266; *Cambridge Journal of International Law* 60 (2001) 629-630; *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 14 (2004) pp. 477-480.

Journal articles, shorter comments and reviews

Phoebe Okowa, 'The Pitfalls of Unilateral Legislation in International Law: Two Case Studies', *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, Vol. 69, Issue 3 (2020), pp. 685-717.

Phoebe Okowa, 'Blood Oil: A Plea for Progressive Reform or A Philosopher's Utopia? Symposium on Leif Weinart, *Blood Oil: Tyrants, Violence, and the Rules that Run the World* (OUP, 2015)' University of British Columbia, Jamesgstewart.com, (5 March 2019).

Phoebe Okowa, 'Sovereignty Contests and the Exploitation of Natural Resources in Conflict Zones', *Current Legal Problems*, Vol. 66, Issue 1 (2013) pp. 33-73.

Phoebe Okowa, 'The International Court of Justice and the Georgia/Russia Dispute', *Human Rights Law Review*, Vol. 11 , Issue 4 (2011) pp. 739-757.

Phoebe Okowa, 'State and Individual Criminal Responsibility in Internal Conflicts: Contours of an Evolving Relationship', *Finnish Yearbook of International Law*, Vol. 20 (2009) pp. 143-188.

Phoebe Okowa, 'Case Concerning Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (Republic of Guinea v. Democratic Republic of Congo)', *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, Vol. 57, Issue 1 (2008), pp. 219-224.

Phoebe Okowa, 'Natural Resources in Situations of Armed Conflict: Is there a Coherent Framework for Protection?', *International Community Law Review*, Vol. 9, Issue 3, (2007), pp. 237-262.

Phoebe Okowa, 'Congo's War: The Legal Dimension of a Protracted Conflict', *British Yearbook of International Law*, Vol. 77, Issue 1, (2006), pp. 203-255.

Phoebe Okowa, 'Case Concerning Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo', *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, Vol. 55, Issue 3, (2006), pp. 742-753.

Phoebe Okowa, 'Review of J. Gardam, *Necessity, Proportionality and the Use of Force by States*', *Modern Law Review* Vol. 69, Issue 4, (2006), pp. 675-77.

Phoebe Okowa, 'Review of N. Jorgensen, *The Responsibility of States for International Crimes*', *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, Vol. 50, Issue 4, (2001), pp. 992-993.

Phoebe N. Okowa, 'Case Concerning the Gabcikovo-Nagymaros Project (Hungary / Slovakia)', *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, Vol. 47, Issue 3, (1998), pp.688-697.

Phoebe N. Okowa, 'Procedural Obligations in International Environmental Agreements', *British Yearbook of International Law*, Vol. 67, Issue 1, (1996), pp. 275-336.

Phoebe N. Okowa, 'The EC and International Environmental Agreements', *Yearbook of European Law*, Vol. 15, Issue 1, (1994), pp. 169-192.

J.B. Ojwang and Phoebe N. Okowa, 'The One Party State and Due Process of Law: The Kenyan Position in a Comparative Framework', *African Journal of International and Comparative Law*, Vol. 1 (1999), pp. 177-205.

Book chapters

Phoebe Okowa, 'Concession Contracts in Peace Agreements' in Daniëlla Dam-de Jong and Britta Sjöstedt (eds.) *Handbook of Peacebuilding*, Routledge, forthcoming 2021

Phoebe Okowa, 'Atmospheric Pollution in International Law' in Jacqueline Peel and Lavanya Rajamani (eds.), *Oxford Handbook of International Environmental Law*, (Oxford University Press) in press 2020.

Phoebe Okowa, 'Principle 18: Notification and Assistance in Case of Emergency' in Jorge E Vanuales (ed.), *The Rio Declaration on Environment and Development: A Commentary* (Oxford, 2015), pp. 471-492.

Phoebe Okowa, 'The International Court and the Legacy of the *Barcelona Traction Case*' in Charles Jalloh and Olufemi Elias (eds.), *Shielding Humanity: Essays in International Law in Honour of Judge Abdul Koroma* (Brill, 2015) pp.104-132.

Phoebe Okowa, 'The Security Council, the African Union and the International Criminal Court: Anatomy of a Problematic Relationship', in Jonas Ebbesson, Maries Jacobsson et al. (eds.), *International Law and Changing Perceptions of Security: Liber Amicorum Said Mahmoudi* (Brill Nijhoff, 2014), pp. 228-234.

Phoebe Okowa and Malcolm Evans, 'Approaches to Responsibility in International Courts', in Malcolm D. Evans and Panos Koutrakos (eds.), *The International Responsibility of the European Union* (Hart Publishing, 2013) pp. 101-137.

Phoebe Okowa, 'Responsibility for Environmental Damage' in Malgosia Fitzmaurice et al. (eds.), *Research Handbook on International Environmental Law*, (Edward Elgar, Cheltenham 2010) pp. 303-319.

Phoebe Okowa, 'Interpreting Constitutive Instruments of International Criminal Tribunals: Reflections on the Special Court for Sierra Leone', in Malgosia Fitzmaurice et al (eds.), *Treaty Interpretation and the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties: 30 Years On* (Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, 2010) pp. 333-355.

Phoebe Okowa, 'Issues of Admissibility and the Law on International Responsibility' in M.D. Evans, (ed.), *International Law* (Oxford University Press, Oxford, 3rd edition, 2010) pp. 472-503.

Phoebe Okowa, 'The Legal Framework for the Protection of the Environment Against Transboundary Air Pollution: A Reflection on Customary and Treaty Law', in Harry Post (ed.) *The Protection of Ambient Air in International and European Law* (Utrecht, 2009) pp. 53-73.

Phoebe Okowa, 'Environmental Justice in Situations of Armed Conflict' in Phoebe Okowa and Jonas Ebbesson (eds.), *Environmental Law and Justice in Context* (Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2009), pp. 231-252.

Phoebe Okowa, 'The Plundering of Natural Resources and the Destruction of the Environment in Times of Armed Conflict', in Willem J.M. van Genugten et al (eds.), *Criminal Jurisdiction 100 Years after the 1907 Hague Peace Conference: 2007*,

Hague Joint Conference on Contemporary Issues of International Law (T.M.C. Asser Press, 2009), pp. 243-260.

Phoebe Okowa, 'The Legacy of Trail Smelter in the Field of Transboundary Air Pollution', in Rebecca M. Bratspies and Russell A. Miller (eds.), *Transboundary Harm in International Law* (Cambridge University Press Cambridge, 2006), pp. 195-208.

Phoebe Okowa, 'United States Unilateralism in a Multilateral Legal Order', in Mary Buckley and Robert Singh (eds.), *The Bush Doctrine and the War on Terrorism: Global Responses, Global Consequences* (Routledge, London 2006), pp. 200-206.

Phoebe N. Okowa, 'Defences in the Jurisprudence of International Tribunals', in Guy Goodwin-Gill and Stefan Talmon (eds.), *The Reality of International Law: Essays in Honour of Ian Brownlie* (Oxford University Press, Oxford, 1999), pp. 389-412.

Phoebe N. Okowa, 'The settlement of International Environmental Disputes: A Re-appraisal' in Malcolm D. Evans (ed.), *Remedies in International Law: The Institutional Dilemma* (Hart Publishing, Oxford, 1998), pp. 157-172.

Phoebe Okowa, 'Legal Consequences of EC Participation in International Environmental Agreements' in Malcolm D. Evans (ed.), *Aspects of Statehood and Institutionalism in Contemporary Europe* (Dartmouth Press, Aldershot, 1997), pp. 301-329.

Phoebe N. Okowa with Albert M. Mwangi, 'Land Tenure and Forest Resource Management' in Calestous Juma and J. B. Ojwang (eds.), *In Land We Trust: Environment, Private Property and Constitutional Change* (Zed Books, London, 1996), pp. 175-197.

Selected conference papers and participation

Member of the Organizing Committee, 2021 European Society of International Law, Annual Conference on 'Changes in International Lawmaking: Actors, Processes, Impact' Stockholm, 9-11 September 2021

London Conference on International Law, Panelist on 'Aiding and Assisting -the Parameters of State Responsibility, October 2019

Society of Legal Scholars Annual Seminar 2018, School of Oriental and African Studies: The Legal Legacies of the 2003 Iraq War. Delivered a paper on 'Iraq's Natural Resources', 26th March 2018

Presented a paper on Codification and Progressive Development of International Law in a Historical Perspective - the International Law Commission and its Antecedents Paper delivered at a Conference on the Role and Contributions of the International Law Commission to the Development of International Law in the Past/next 70 Years: Codification or Progressive Development, Paper delivered at Florida International University, October 2018

Presented a Paper on 'The Pitfalls of Unilateral Legislation as a Regulatory Mechanism in Conflict Zones' Seminar organized by Marja Lehtjo, Finnish Member of the ILC United Nations, Sixth Committee, October 2018

Workshop to discuss the future work on the ILC topic of Protection of the Environment in relation to Armed Conflicts, Permanent Mission of Finland to the United Nations, October, 2018

Member of the Organizing Committee, 2017 Conference of the International Society of Public Law on 'Courts, Power and Public Law', University of Copenhagen, 5-7th July 2017

Presented a paper on 'Unilateral or Collective Responses to International Wrongs. The Case of Natural Resources in Conflict Zones, Paper presented at the ILA, Seminar Series (British branch), University College, London, 16th February 2016

Presented a paper on 'The International Court and the Political Consequences of its Decisions: Reflections on Cases involving Use of Force' Paper presented at Erasmus Rotterdam-Queen Mary Workshop on Varieties of Consequential Reasoning and the Rule of Law: Theory and Institutional Contexts, 26th November 2016

Organizer and Convener, Public Policy Lecture Series on the Function of Law in the Global Community, Centre for Law and Society in a Global Context, Queen Mary, University of London, 2015-2018

Convening a Panel on 'Transformative Constitutions: The Place of International Law in the New Commonwealth Constitutions' Inaugural Conference of the International Society of Public Law, Florence, 26-28th June 2014

Presented a Paper on Principle 18 of the Rio Declaration at a workshop on the 'Rio Declaration on the Environment and Development: Assessing its Impact after 20 years' 4th October 2013, Centre for Environmental Studies, The Graduate Institute for International Studies, Geneva

Participant, Workshop on 'Natural Resource Grabbing: Erosion or Legitimate Exercise of State Sovereignty' University of Cagliari, Sardinia, Italy 5th October 2013

Presented a paper on 'Transformative Constitutions: International law in Kenya's 2010 Constitution', Third Annual Symposium on Constitutional Agendas, Inter-disciplinary Centre, Herzliya, Radzyner School of Law, Israel, 13th June 2013

Participant, Second International Workshop on Contemporary Challenges to the Law of Armed Conflict, Interdisciplinary Centre, Herzliya, Radzyner School of Law, Israel, June 2013

Plenary Speaker, Society of Legal Scholars Annual Conference, Bristol September 2012, delivered a paper on 'Globalization and the Ecological Challenge'

'The Accountability of Non-State Groups and the Exploitation of Natural Resources in Internal Conflicts' Asser Institute The Hague, November 2011

'Natural Resources in Armed Conflicts: The Role of Multinational Corporations' paper presented at a Conference on Environmental Protection and Armed Conflicts, University of Lund, 16-17th February 2012

Libyan Intervention and International Law' paper presented at a seminar organised by the African Law Association, New York University, School of Law, November 2011

'Liberating Libya? The Legality and Consequences of Military Intervention under International Law' Seminar held at the British Institute of International and Comparative Law, March 25, 2011

Medical Agencies and the Implementation of Humanitarian Law in Conflict Zones, paper presented at Peace Research Institute Oslo, November 2010

Accountability of Rebel Groups in the Congo Conflict, ILA Belfast, May 2009

'The Role of Medical Humanitarian Workers in Reporting Human Rights Abuses in the Democratic Republic of Congo' paper presented at a conference on 'Medicine under Pressure - The Law and Ethics of Medicine in Conflict Situations', April 29 2009

'Permanent Sovereignty Over Natural Resources', Paper delivered at the University of East London, June 2007

'International Law Responses to Environmental Destruction in Conflict Zones, Paper delivered at 'Hundred Years of International Criminal Jurisdiction' a Joint conference

organised by the Hague Academy and the American Society of International Law, The Hague, June 2007

‘Governmental Sovereignty and Natural Resource Disputes’, International Law Association (ILA), Regional Conference, Nottingham 2006

‘Great Lakes Peace Process, Protocol on Illegal Exploitation of Natural Resources’, paper Presented at the Conference on the Great Lakes Peace Process, Humanitarian Law Project, London School of Economics, 2005

Current projects

Protection of Natural Resources in Situations of Armed Conflict with Dr. Britta Sjöstedt (Book, under contract with Routledge).

‘The Impact of Human Rights Norms on the Public International Law Concept of Diplomatic Protection and Act of State’ Sujit Choudhry, Michaela Hailbronner & Mattias Kumm (Eds.) (*Global Canons in an Age of Uncertainty: Debating Foundational Texts of Constitutional Democracy and Human Rights*) (OUP 2022).

General Rapporteur (with Dr Virginie Barral) on the topic of ‘Distributive Justice and Sustainable Development’, International Academy for Comparative Law, General Congress in Asuncion, Paraguay 2022.

Nilüfer Oral (Turkey)

Nilufer Oral has over twenty years of experience in the study, teaching and practice of international law. In 2017 she was elected for the first time by the General Assembly to the International Law Commission. She is currently co-chair of the ILC Study Group on Sea level rise in relation to international law, and in 2020, together with her co-chair HE Bogdan Aurescu, submitted the First Issues paper on the law of the sea. In 2019 she was elected as Second Vice-President for the 71st session of the Commission.

In 2020 Dr. Oral was appointed as Director of the Centre for International Law (CIL) at the National University of Singapore. She is also co-founder and co-director of the Singapore CIL Academy of International Law. Dr. Oral has been a member of the law faculty at the Istanbul Bilgi University since 1998 where she has taught various courses, including international law, international environmental law and climate change. She also established the *Istanbul Bilgi University Marine Law Research Centre and served as its Deputy Director*.

Dr. Oral has advised the Turkish Foreign Ministry on law of the sea and climate change (1998-2017). She was a climate negotiator for the Ministry and contributed to the Paris Agreement. Previous to this she served on the legal team that advised the Turkish Foreign Ministry in its preparation for the United Nations Palmer Report on the *Mavi Marmara* (Flotilla) incident. Between 1998 and 2002 Dr. Oral was a legal advisor to the Turkish Foreign Ministry delegation to the International Maritime Organization (1998-2002).

Dr. Oral has been an active member of International Union for Conservation of Nature (IUCN). In 2012, Dr. Oral was elected as a member of the IUCN Council from the Western Europe Group. She is currently a member of the Steering Committee of the World Commission on Environmental Law (WCEL). She also served for over ten years as co-chair of the WCEL Specialist Group on Oceans, Coasts and Coral Reefs. In addition, she was elected as Chair of the IUCN Academy of environmental law (2013-2016). In 2015 Dr. Oral was head of the legal team that represented the IUCN before the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea in the Advisory Opinion, *Request for an advisory opinion by the Sub-Regional Fisheries Commission (SRFC)*.

Dr. Oral has extensive experience working on oceans law, climate change and international environmental law. She was an expert legal consultant on UNDP climate change project for Turkey. She has advised the Scientific and Technological Research Council of Turkey on several marine environment projects. Dr. Oral has worked as an expert consultant with the FAO- General Fisheries Commission for the Mediterranean. She was also an expert consultant and co-author of the 2017 UNEP Report *Combating marine plastic litter and microplastics: An assessment of the effectiveness of relevant international, regional and subregional governance strategies and approaches*. She is a member of the Ad hoc Group of Experts for MPAs in the Mediterranean (AGEM) of the Specially Protected Areas Regional Activity Centre (SPA/RAC) UNEP Regional Seas Programme and a member of the Scientific Committee of MedPan. In addition, she was part of the Mediterranean Experts Group established by the European Commission DG MARE (2008-2009) on Improving Governance of the Mediterranean.

Dr. Oral has also been a co-facilitator in the intersessional informal dialogues co-sponsored by Belgium, Costa Rica and Monaco in support of the Intergovernmental Conference for the negotiation of an international agreement for the conservation and sustainable use of biological diversity in area beyond national jurisdiction (GA 72/249).

Recently she was appointed as General Rapporteur on Green finance and protection of the environment for the International Academy of Comparative Law.

Dr. Oral has lectured and spoken at various international fora and universities on issues concerning law of the sea and climate change. In 2018 she contributed a video lecture to the United Nations Audio Visual Library on climate change and protection of the ocean. She was invited to lecture on law of the sea at the United Nations Regional Courses in International Law (Addis Ababa and Bangkok), and in past years has lectured at the Rhodes Academy of Oceans Law and Policy. She also participated in the United Nations Open-ended Informal Consultative Process on Oceans and the Law of the Sea in 2016.

Dr. Oral holds special appointments at different universities: Distinguished Fellow at the Law of the Sea Institute, *School of Law Berkeley*, University of California; Senior Fellow at the *National University of Singapore* Law School; Honorary Research Fellow at the *University of Dundee*; visiting scholar at UC Berkeley Law (2008) and at the *University of Virginia* Law School (2005).

Dr. Oral is member of several editorial boards of academic publications. She is the series editor for the *International Straits of the World* (Brill); a member of the Editorial Board member of the *European Society of International Law Series* (Oxford); the *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law* (Brill); *Research Perspectives in the Law of the Sea* (Brill); Advisory Board of the *AALCO Journal of International Law*; and the *International Advisory Board, Chinese Journal of Environmental Law*.

She holds active membership in the International Law Association, Singapore Branch; American Society of International Law; European Society of International Law; IUCN World Commission on Environmental Law; and International Council on International Environmental Law.

Dr. Oral received a Scientific Juris Doctor (SJD) in International and Comparative Law from George Washington University Law School; Diplôme d'études approfondies in private international law from the Université de Paris I (Panthéon); Juris Doctor in law (JD) from the University of Santa Clara Law School; and Bachelor of Arts in psychology (Phi Beta Kappa and Chancellor's Award Recipient), University of California, Berkeley.

Dr. Oral has published extensively in recognized academic publications and has lectured and spoken at numerous international fora.

She speaks Turkish, English and French.

Publications

Books

1. Research Handbook on Ocean Acidification (Edward Elgar, publication in 2021) David Vanderzwaag, Nilufer Oral and Timothy Stephens (eds.)
2. 50-Year Legacy and Emerging Issues for the Years Ahead (Brill 2018), Harry N. Scheiber, Nilufer Oral and Moon-Sang Kwon (eds.)
3. Navigating Straits: Challenges for International Law (Brill, 2014), David Caron and Nilufer Oral (eds.)
4. Regional Co-Operation for Protection of the Marine Environment Under International Law: The Black Sea (Brill/Martinus Nijhoff, 2014)
5. International Ocean Governance in the 21st Century: Perspectives from the IUCN Commission on Environmental Law's Specialist Group on Oceans, Coasts and Coral

Reefs”, Special Issue: International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law (2008), David Vanderzwaag and Nilufer Oral (eds.)

6. The Turkish Straits: Legal, Navigation and Environmental Aspects (2006), Bayram Öztürk and Nilüfer Oral (eds.)

Journal articles and book chapters

Forthcoming publications

1. *Environmental Protection and Peremptory Norms*, in Dire Tladi (ed.) *Peremptory Norms of General International Law* (Brill forthcoming 2021)
2. *The Contribution of the International Court of Justice to the Law of the Sea*, in Carlos Esposito and Kate Parlett, *Cambridge Companion to the International Court of Justice* (Cambridge University Press forthcoming in 2021)
3. *Sea-level rise and the law of the sea: filling the legal gaps through informal law-making* (co-authored with Tutku Bektas) in Natalie Klein (ed.) *Unconventional Lawmaking in the Law of the Sea* (Oxford University Press, forthcoming in 2021)
4. *Sea Level Rise and Maritime Boundaries: The Case for Stability, Legal Certainty and Peaceful Relations* (co-authored with Bogdan Aureescu) in Brower, Donoghue, Murphy, Payne, Shirlow (eds.), *By Peaceful Means: International Adjudication & Arbitration* (Cambridge University Press forthcoming in 2021)

Past publications (2010-2020)

1. *Reflections on the Past, Present, and Future of IUU Fishing under International Law*, *International Community Law Review* 22 (2020) 368–376
2. *The Institutional Schizophrenia of Ocean Governance through the Lens of the Conservation of Biological Diversity in Areas Beyond National Jurisdiction*, in and Rozemarijn Roland Holst (eds.), *Regime International in Ocean Governance*, Seline Trevisanut, Nikolaos Giannopoulos, (Brill 2020)
3. “*The Oceans in the 21st Century*”, in Marta Ribeiro and Wagner Menezes (eds.) *Direito do Mar Regulamentação Normativa dos Espaços Marítimos* (2020) 1
4. *The International Law Commission and the Progressive Development and Codification of Principles of International Environmental Law*, 13 *Florida International University Law Rev* (2019)
5. Chapter 15: Women, Children, Indigenous, Tribal and Other Communities, Y. Aguila and J. E. Viñuales (eds.), *A Global Pact for the Environment: Legal Foundations* (Cambridge: C-EENRG, 2019).
6. *The Sofia Ministerial Declaration on Black Sea Fisheries and Aquaculture*, *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law* (2019) 801-822 (Co-authored with Nicola Ferri)
7. *Navigating the Oceans: Old and New Challenges for the Law of the Sea for Straits Used in International Navigation*, 46 *Ecology Law Quarterly* 163 /37 *Berkeley Journal of International Law* 317 (2019)
8. *International law and adaptation to sea-level rise and its impacts on islands and offshore features*, *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law* (Special Issue 2019) 415-439
9. *Climate Change, Oceans and Gender*, in Irini Papanicolopulu (ed.), *Gender and the Law of The Sea* (Brill 2019) 343-360

10. Ocean Acidification: Falling Between the Legal Cracks of UNCLOS and UNFCCC, 45 Ecology Law Quarterly (2018) 9-30
11. Karen Raubenheimer, Alisatir McIlgorm and Nilufer Oral, Towards an improved framework to govern the lifecycle of plastics, RECEIL, 2018
12. *Freedom of the high seas or protection of the marine environment: A false dichotomy*, in Ocean Law Debates: the 50-Year Legacy and Emerging Issue for the Years Ahead, Harry N. Scheiber, Nilufer Oral and Moon-Sang Kwon (eds.) (Brill 2018)
13. *Jurisdiction and Control Over Activities by Non-State Entities on the High Seas*, in Robert C. Beckman, Millicent McCreath, J. Ashley Roach and Zhen Sun (eds.) High Seas Governance: Gaps and Challenges (Edward Elgar 2018)
14. *Black Sea Security Under the 1936 Montreux Convention*, in Carlos Esposito, James Kraska, Harry N. Scheiber and Moon-Sang (eds.), Ocean law and policy: 20 years under UNCLOS (2017 Brill)
15. *Governance of Straits Used for International Navigation*, in The Law of the Sea: UNCLOS As a Living Treaty, British Institute of Comparative and International Law (BIICLI 2016)
16. *Law of Naval Blockade and the Law of the Sea: A Critical Analysis*, in LIBER AMICORUM Judge Hugo Caminos (Brill 2015)
17. Forty Years of the UNEP Regional Seas Programme: From Past to Future, in Rosemary Rayfuse (ed.) Research Manual on International Marine Environment La, (Edward Elgar 2015)
18. *The Need for a Regional Framework for Marine Scientific Research in the Black Sea and Mediterranean*, Marine Genomics (2014)
19. *Regional Co-operation in Regional in Enclosed and Semi-Enclosed Seas for Protection of the Marine Environment Under Article 123 of the 1982 UN Law of the Sea Convention: An Assessment*, Marta Chantal Ribeiro (ed.) 30 Years after the Signature of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea: The Protection of the Environment and the Future of the Law of the Sea (Coimbra Editora, 2014) 419-440
20. *A PSSA for the Black Sea*, 35 University of Hawai'i Law Review (2013)
21. *The Regime of Straits: Safety, Security and Protection of the Marine Environment*, in Harry N. Scheiber and Jin Hyun-Pak eds., Regions, Institutions and Law of the Sea: Studies in Oceans Governance (Brill 2013)
22. *Implementing Part XII of the 1982 UN Law of the Sea Convention and the Role of International Courts*, in Nerina Boschiero, Tullio Scovazzi, Chiara Ragni and Cesare Pitea (eds.) International Courts and the Development of International Law Essays in Honor of Tullio Treves, 401-420 (TMC Asser Press 2013)
23. *1982 UNCLOS +30: Confronting New Complexities in the Protection of Biodiversity and Marine Living Resources in the High Seas*, in Proceedings of the Annual Meeting (American Society of International Law), vol. 106, (Cambridge University Press 2012), 403-406
24. *Transit Passage Rights in the Strait of Hormuz and Iran's Threats to Block the Passage of Oil Tankers*, ASIL Insights (May 2012)
25. *The Legal Framework of Cooperation for Protection of Marine Biodiversity in the Black Sea*, 37 Revue Juridique de L'Environnement (2012) 255-267
26. *Climate Change and Shipping: Problems of Regime Compatibility*, in Myron H. Nordquist, John Norton Moore, Alfred H. A. Soons, and Hak-So Kim (eds.) The

Law of the Sea Convention: US Accession and Globalization (Brill/Martinus Nijhoff 2011)

27. Violetta Velikova and Nilufer Oral, *Governance of the Protection of the Black Sea: A Model for Regional Cooperation*, in *Environmental Security in Watersheds: The Sea of Azov*, NATO Science for Peace and Security Studies (2011), 159-171

28. *The Black Sea: A Time for Change*, in *The World Oceans in Globalization*, Davor Vidas & Peter J. Schei, (eds.) (Brill 2011)

29. *Case Concerning Maritime Delimitation in the Black Sea (Romania v. Ukraine)* (3 February 2009), *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law* (2010) 115–141

30. *Non-Ratification of the 1982 LOS Convention: An Aegean Dilemma of Global and Environmental Consequence*, *Berkeley Journal of International Law, Publicist* (2009)

Hassan Ouazzani Chahdi (Morocco)

[Original: Arabic, English and French]

Extract from a note verbale dated 4 March 2016 from the Permanent Mission of Morocco to the United Nations

The Government of the Kingdom of Morocco is confident that with his extensive qualifications, competence and strong expertise, Mr. Ouazzani Chahdi will make a substantial contribution to the important work of the ILC.

Hassan Ouazzani Chahdi

Professor of Law

University Hassan II – Casablanca

EDUCATION

Ph.D. in Law University of Paris I - Panthéon-Sorbonne (Thesis awarded by Georges SCHELLE prize)	1977
Post-graduate Degree (D.E.S.) in Political Science University of Paris II - Panthéon – Sorbonne	1970
Post-graduate Degree (D.E.S.) in Public Law University of Paris II - Panthéon – Sorbonne	1969
Law Degree Faculty of Law - Rabat	1967
Certificate of the Centre for Studies and Research The Hague Academy of International Law	1979
Professional Lawyer's Certificate (C.A.P.A.) Faculty of Law - Rabat	1970

ACADEMIC, PROFESSIONAL AND ASSOCIATIVE BACKGROUND

Professor of Higher Education Lawyer	1978-
Member of Moroccan delegation for the development of the African Charter on Human and Peoples' Rights Banjul - Gambia	1981
Head of Public Law Department Faculty of Law - Casablanca	1984-1986
Director of Insurance and Social Welfare Appointed by LATE KING HASSAN II Ministry of Finance - Rabat	1986-1994
President of the National Commission for the development of the Insurance Code Project	1987

Member of the board of the Moroccan Association of International Studies and Research	1984-1994
President of the Moroccan Association of Administrative Sciences (AMSA)	1986-1990
Member of the legal committee for the project of the fixed link through the Strait of Gibraltar	1987-1993
Vice-President for Africa of the International Institute of Administrative Sciences (I.I.A.S.) of Brussels	1989-1995
Head of the Training and Research Unit (UFR) on International Studies Faculty of Law - Casablanca	1998-2003
Appointed Member by the Prime Minister in the Consultative Commission for examining the issues of cumulating functions between public and private sectors	1999
Consultant of the United Nations Economic Commission for Africa (ECA) and the African Centre for Training and Administrative Research for Development (CAFRAD): “Designing the System of Governance in Africa”	2000
Advisor at Diwan Al Madhalim (Ombudsman of the Kingdom)	2002-2008
Advisor to the president of the Constitutional Council	2008-
Member of the International Legal Committee for the Project of Establishment of an International Constitutional Court	2013-
Member of the synthesis group on governance of the city Casablanca (Think-Thank)	2014-2015
Vice-President of the International Security and Cooperation in the Mediterranean Association (SECOMED) Paris	2014-
Vice-President Morocco-Africa organization (OMA)	2010-
Vice-President of Mohammed Hassan OUAZZANI Center for democracy and human development	2015
Member of International Law Commission “United Nations”	2016

TEACHING ACTIVITIES**UNIVERSITY HASSAN II - FACULTY OF LAW OF CASABLANCA**

Research Master: "New trends in international law"

Course: "Bilateral and Multilateral Diplomacy" 2015-

Course: "Diplomatic and Consular Law" 2008-2014

Research Master: "Constitutional Law and Political Institutions"

Course: "Local Democracy" 2010-2014

D.E.S.A. (Master's degree): "International Studies"

Course: "Law of Foreign Private Investments" 1998-2006

Law Degree (Bachelor)

Lecture Course: "Administrative Law and Administrative Sciences" 1978-2005

Course: "Administrative Contentious" 1978-1982

Course: "Legal Acts of the Administration" 2005-2012

D.E.S. (Master's degree): International Relations

Course: "Diplomatic Practice" 1979-1997

D.E.S. (Master's degree): Administrative Sciences

Course: "The Administration and Law" 1981-1982

Course: "The Administration and the Judge" 1982-1983

D.E.S.S. (Master's degree): Insurance Law

Course: "The Regulation and Control of Insurance" 1998/2000

Master: Administrative Law of development

Course: "The relationship between the citizen and the administration" 2005-2008

NATIONAL SCHOOL OF ADMINISTRATION (E.N.A.) AND HIGHER INSTITUTE OF ADMINISTRATION (ISA) - RABAT

Normal Cycle and Continued Education Cycle

Course: "Public Service and Administrative Science" 1994-1996

Course: "Administrative Law" 2003

JUDICIAL STUDIES INSTITUTE - RABAT

Continued Education for the executives of Ministry of Foreign Affairs

Course: "Moroccan Practice on Conclusion of International Treaties" 1979-1983

THE HAGUE ACADEMY OF INTERNATIONAL LAW

External Session - Rabat

Course: "The Legal Protection of Private Foreign Investments" 1985

TRAINING CENTRE OF THE MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS AND COOPERATION

Continued Education for the executives of Ministry of Foreign Affairs

Course: "The conclusion and ratification of treaties: Morocco's practice in this area" 1994

REGIONAL INSITUTE OF ADMINISTRATION - BASTIA (CORSICA)

Course: "Moroccan Public Service" 1998

MAIN PUBLICATIONS

"The Moroccan Practice of Treaty Law – Pilot on Moroccan Conventional Law", Paris L.G.D.J, 1982. Book awarded by Georges SCHELLE prize

"Administrative Law", Casablanca, printing Najah EL Jadida, 2003, 275 pages (Book Published thanks to the generous contribution KONRAD ADENAUER foundation).

"Morocco and International Treaties", tradition and modernity, Paris, l'Harmattan, 2018.

"Constitutional Sources of Children's Rights as General Principles of Law", Paris P.U.F. 1983, (Collective Book on: "International Protection of Children's Rights")

"Article 31 of the Moroccan constitution of 1972 and treaty law." Rev. Moroccan Law and Development Economics, No. 1 - 1982, pp. 87 to 109.

"The Applicability of the African Charter of Human and Peoples' Rights" Rev. Moroccan Law and Development Economics 1985, pp. 181 to 195.

"Can the Charter of the United Nations govern today's international community?" Rev. Moroccan Law and Development Economics 1987, pp.7 to 30.

"The Moroccan-American Relations in the Nineteenth Century" in "Morocco from the Advent of Moulay Abdelaziz to 1912". Summer University of Mohammedia. Casablanca, Printing Fédala 1989, pp. 117-130

"State Administration in Morocco", Press of the Institute of Political Studies of Toulouse, 1984. (Collective Book on: "The History of Large Public Services in Morocco from 1900 to 1970" pp. 187 à 232)

"Human Rights and Public Administrations: Case of Morocco", International Institute of Administrative Sciences (Collective Book), Brussels, 1997, pp: 159 à 198.

“Evaluation of Governance System in Morocco”, (Report presented as part of a working group to the Economic Commission for Africa “ECA”, Rabat, Diwan 3000, January 2006)

“Administrative Law and Human Rights”, essays in tribute of Professor Mohammed Jalal Essaïd, Volume 3, publication of the Faculty of Legal, Economic and Social Sciences of Rabat Agdal, Rabat, 2007, p.76-96

“Mediation Between the Citizen and the Administration in Morocco: Case of Diwan Al Madhalim”, Essays in honor of Dean Yadh Ben Achour, Academic Publication Center, Tunis, 2008, p.927

“The EU - Morocco Advanced Status: New Partnership Instrument”, in “The association agreements between the European Union and the Maghreb countries: situation and prospects in the global economy”, - International Symposium of Annaba April 17th, 18th, 2011, REMALD, 2011, p.21

“Legal Protection of the Environment in the Mediterranean Region - Barcelona System”, in “Convergence of Legal Policy for a Common Development in the Euro - Mediterranean Area”, - Casablanca international seminar Oct. 6th, 7th, 8th, 2010, Paris, Co-publishing REMALD-PUBLISUD, 2012, p.70

“The protectorate system applied in Morocco and International Law”, in (States and Societies in Morocco, the Challenges of the Modern World), Printing Najah El Jadida, Casablanca, 2015 p. 19

“The Specificity of Human Rights”, in “Tendances Internationales et internes de l'évolution du droit”, mélanges offerts en l'honneur du Doyen Mohamed BENNANI, Casablanca, Imprimerie Najah El Jadida, 2017, pp. 647 et s

“The status of the Constitutional Judge in Morocco in the Light of the New Constitution and Jurisprudence of the Constitutional Council”, Studies in Honor of Professor Rafâa BENACHOUR, Law Movements, T. I, Tunis Konrad Adenauer Stiftung, 2015, p. 507

“The legal regime of the state of health emergency in the face of the COVID-19 pandemic” (numéro spécial de la REMALD n 111: Le droit à l'épreuve de l'état d'urgence sanitaire dû au Coronavirus Covid-19, 2021, pp. 58 et s.)

“Morocco-USA, More than two centuries of diplomatic history”, The Economist, n ° 5931 and 5932 (January 21, 2021 and January 25, 2021).

Author of many scholarly articles in International Law (Law of Treaties), Administrative Law and Human Rights

Mentoring and participation in Doctoral Thesis Juries in International Law, Administrative Law, Law of Foreign Private Investments and Human Rights

Mario Oyarzábal (Argentina)

[Original: English and Spanish]

Amb. Prof. Mario Oyarzábal

Argentina's candidate to the International Law Commission (2023-2027)

- Ambassador of the Argentine Republic to the Kingdom of the Netherlands and Permanent Representative to the Organization for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons, since 2020. Also represents Argentina before the International Court of Justice, the International Criminal Court, the Hague Conference on Private International Law, and the Common Fund for Commodities

Legal positions

- The Legal Adviser to the Argentine Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 2016-2020; Assistant Legal Adviser, 2007-2011
- Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration, since 2019
- Member of the Committee on the Election of the Prosecutor of the International Criminal Court, 2019-2020
- Member of the International Humanitarian Fact-Finding Commission established by Additional Protocol I to the 1949 Geneva Conventions, since 2017
- Arbitrator and Conciliator nominated under Art. 2 of Annexes V and VII of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea, since 2017
- Member of the Panel of Arbitrators and Conciliators of the International Center for Settlement of Investment Disputes (ICSID), since 2016
- Member of the Legal and Technical Commission of the International Seabed Authority, 2012-2013

Diplomatic positions

- Career diplomat; joined the Argentine Foreign Service in 1997
- Promoted to the rank of Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary in 2018
- Vice-President of the United Nations High-Level Committee on South-South Cooperation, 2014-2016
- Deputy Permanent Representative of Argentina before the United Nations Security Council, 2013-2014
- Minister Plenipotentiary at the Permanent Mission of Argentina to the United Nations, 2011-2016
- Counselor, Office of The Legal Adviser at the Argentine Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 2007-2011
- Deputy Consul of Argentina in New York, 1998-2004, 2005-2007
- Third Secretary, Office of Parliamentary Affairs at the Argentine Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1997-1998

International litigation

- Agent for Argentina before the International Court of Justice in the Advisory Opinion on “The Legal Consequences of the Separation of the Chagos Archipelago from Mauritius in 1965”, 2018
- Legal Counsel for Argentina before the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea in the Advisory Opinion on the “Responsibilities and obligations of States sponsoring Persons and Entities with respect to Activities in the International Seabed Area”, 2010
- Legal Counsel for Argentina before the International Court of Justice in the “Case concerning Pulp Mills on the River Uruguay”, 2007-2010

Other commissions for Argentina

- Argentine Commissioner to the International Whaling Commission, 2016-2020. Alternate Commissioner, 2009-2011
- Head of Delegation or delegate to the International Maritime Organization, the International Seabed Authority, UNCITRAL, UNIDROIT and the Hague Conference on Private International Law, 2008-2010

Education

- Master of Laws (LLM), Harvard Law School, 2005
- Argentine Foreign Service Institute, 1995-1996
- Juris Doctor (law degree), University of La Plata, 1991

Teaching and academic affiliations

- Winter Course at the Hague Academy of International Law, 2020
- Professor of Public International Law at the Argentine Foreign Service Institute, since 2020
- Adjunct Professor of Private International Law at the University of La Plata, since 1995 (currently on leave)
- External Programme of the Hague Academy of International Law, Argentina, 2012
- Assistant Professor of Public International Law at the University of Buenos Aires, 2008-2010
- Member, Académie Internationale de Droit Comparé
- Member, Asociación Americana de Derecho Internacional Privado
- Member, Asociación Argentina de Derecho Internacional

Principal publications*Books*

- The Influence of Public International Law upon Private International Law, in Collected Courses of the Hague Academy of International Law, forthcoming 2022
- Derecho Procesal Transnacional (ed.), Ábaco, Buenos Aires, 2012

- La Nacionalidad Argentina, La Ley, Buenos Aires, 2003
- El Contrato de Seguro Multinacional, Ábaco, Buenos Aires, 1998

Articles and chapters

- “Werner Goldschmidt”, in J. Basedow, F. Ferrari, P. de Miguel Asensio, G. Rühl (eds.), *European Encyclopedia of Private International Law*, Edward Elgar Publishing Ltd., Cheltenham, 2017, vol. 1, p. 852 et seq.
- “Nacionalidad, asilo y refugio”, in S. González Napolitano (ed.), *Lecciones de Derecho Internacional*, Errepar, Buenos Aires, 2015, p. 897 et seq.
- “Conflict Rules in Advanced Directives and Euthanasia Legislation”, in S. Negri (ed.), *Self-Determination, Dignity and End-of-Life: Regulating Advance Directives in International and Comparative Perspective*, Queen Mary Studies in International Law 7, Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, Leiden/Boston, 2011, p. 127 et seq.
- “The Legal Regime of Antarctica”, *Comité Maritime International Yearbook*, vol. 72, 2010, p. 541 et seq.
- “El domicilio en el Derecho Internacional Privado”, in D. Opertti Badan, D.P. Fernández Arroyo, G. Parra Aranguren, J.A. Moreno Rodríguez, J. Basedow (eds.), *Derecho Internacional Privado: Derecho de la libertad y el respeto mutuo. Ensayos a la memoria de Tatiana B. de Maekelt*, Centro de Estudios de Derecho, Economía y Política, Asunción, 2010, p. 453 et seq.
- “Das internationale Privatrecht von Werner Goldschmidt: In Memoriam”, *Rabels Zeitschrift für ausländisches und internationales Privatrecht*, vol. 72, 2008, p. 601 et seq.
- “El derecho a la intimidad y el tratamiento de datos personales en el derecho internacional privado argentino”, *Lecciones y Ensayos (Revista de la Facultad de Derecho de la Universidad Nacional de Buenos Aires)*, vol. 83, 2007, p. 49 et seq.
- “Il Protocollo aggiuntivo che modifica l’Accordo italo-argentino sulla cittadinanza”, *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, vol. 90(3), 2007, p. 749 et seq.
- “La ley aplicable a los contratos en el ciberespacio transnacional”, *Revista de Derecho Comercial y de las Obligaciones*, vol. 2007-B, p. 735 et seq.
- “Exención de traducciones para efectos de inmigración en el Mercosur”, *Revista de Derecho (Valdivia) de la Universidad Austral de Chile*, vol. 19-2, 2006, p. 109 et seq.; *Revista Boliviana de Derecho*, vol. 4, 2007, p. 161 et seq.
- “Jurisdiction over Electronic Contracts: A View on Inter-American, Mercosur and Argentine Rules”, *Temple International and Comparative Law Journal*, vol. 19, 2005, p. 87 et seq.
- “O Acordo de simplificação de legalizações com a Argentina”, *Revista Brasileira de Direito Constitucional e Internacional*, vol. 51, 2005, p. 343 et seq.
- “La capacidad en el derecho internacional privado argentino”, *Revista Mexicana de Derecho Internacional Privado y Comparado*, vol. 17, 2005, p. 9 et seq.
- “La revisione dell’Accordo italo-argentino di doppia cittadinanza”, *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale Privato e Processuale*, vol. 41, 2005, p. 101 et seq.
- “Los actos de estado civil en derecho internacional privado y la competencia específica de los agentes diplomáticos y consulares argentinos”, *Anuario Argentino de Derecho Internacional*, vol. 13, 2004, p. 125 et seq.

- “Observaciones generales sobre el estatuto personal en derecho internacional privado”, Revista de Derecho del Tribunal Supremo de Justicia de Venezuela, vol. 14, 2004, p. 165 et seq.
- “International Electronic Contracts. A Note on Argentine Choice of Law Rules”, University of Miami Inter-American Law Review, vol. 35, 2004, p. 499 et seq.
- “El Protocolo Adicional al Convenio de nacionalidad entre España y Argentina. Un análisis desde la perspectiva argentina”, Revista Española de Derecho Internacional, vol. 56-1, 2004, p. 579 et seq.
- “Doble nacionalidad y ciudadanía. El artículo 8° de la ley 346 y la suspensión de los derechos políticos de los naturalizados en país extranjero”, La Ley, vol. 2003-F, p. 1158 et seq.
- “Juez competente y contratos electrónicos en el derecho internacional privado”, Jurisprudencia Argentina, vol. 2002-IV, p. 1010 et seq.

Languages

- Spanish (native), English (fluent), French, Italian, Portuguese, German (read)

Mārtiņš Paparinskis (Latvia)

Extract from a note verbale dated 16 November 2020 from the Permanent Mission of Latvia to the United Nations

Dr. Mārtiņš Paparinskis has an extensive academic and practical experience in the field of international law, both of the national and international level. Currently, he serves as an Associate Professor of public international law at University College London. His practical experience in public international law has been recognized by appointments to various international bodies. He is a member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration, as well as a member of the list of experts eligible to serve on the Advisory Committee of the Council of Europe's Framework Convention for the Protection of National Minorities. Since 2017, he serves as a member of the Management Board of the European Union Agency for Fundamental Rights.

At the World Bank's International Centre for the Settlement of Investment Disputes, he is a member of the Panels of Arbitrators and of Conciliators. He also serves as a conciliator of the Court of Conciliation and Arbitration of the European Security and Cooperation Organisation. In 2018, he was elected to the Implementation Committee of the United Nations Convention on the Protection and Use of Transboundary Watercourses and International Lakes.

Dr. Paparinskis is a member of the Independent Committee on International and European Law established by the Minister of Foreign Affairs of Latvia, where he had a leading role in developing Latvia's Declaration on recognizing as compulsory the jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice in 2019. He holds various academic appointments internationally, including on editorial and advisory boards of prestigious law journals. Dr. Paparinskis has published several books and numerous scholarly publications on various aspects of international law.

Areas of his extensive professional and academic expertise encompass law of treaties, State responsibility, international human rights law, international dispute settlement, international environment law and international investment law. His writings are regularly cited by domestic courts, both common law and civil law, international tribunals and States in international dispute settlement.

The Government of Latvia highly values endeavours of the International Law Commission, which contribute to the promotion and strengthening of the rule of law worldwide. The Government of Latvia is confident that the vast practical and academic experience and expertise of Dr. Mārtiņš Paparinskis would contribute significantly to the important work of the Commission.

Academic career

2013- *University College London, Faculty of Laws*

Associate Professor in Public International Law (2016-)

Lecturer (2013-16)

- Convene LLM International Arbitration, International Law of Foreign Investment, Law and Policy of International Courts and Tribunals (2016-), teach LLM International and Global Environmental Law, International Criminal Law, International Human Rights Law, LLB Public International Law
- Director of Graduate Research Studies (2017)

- 2019 *University of Bologna*
DSG Visiting Research Fellow
- 2016 *National University of Singapore*
Visiting Senior Fellow
• Convene intensive course on Arbitration of Investment Disputes
- 2010-13 *Merton College, University of Oxford*
Junior Research Fellow
• Teach MJur/BLC International Dispute Settlement, BA European Union Law and Public International Law
- 2009-10 *New York University*
Hauser Research Scholar

Practice

- 2018- *Convention on the Protection and Use of Transboundary Watercourses and International Lakes (UNECE Water Convention)*
Member of the Implementation Committee
• Currently considering advisory procedure WAT/IC/AP/1 (Montenegro and Albania)
- 2017- *European Union Fundamental Rights Agency*
Member of the Management Board
- 2012- Member of the Independent Committee on International and European Law, consultative body to the Minister of Foreign Affairs of Latvia
• Rapporteur (lead drafter) of the Committee's 2017 opinion on jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice and a draft declaration, which was almost verbatim adopted in Latvia's 2019 declaration recognizing the jurisdiction of the Court as compulsory
- 2018 *Latvian Supreme Court's expert committee on assessment of insolvency proceedings*
Member of an *ad hoc* expert committee convened by the Latvian Supreme Court pursuant to a call of the Council for the Judiciary to assess allegations of improprieties in insolvency proceedings 2008-2014
- 2010- *Counsel and advisory work on international law (public examples)*
• Counsel for the investor in arbitration *UAB E Energija (Lithuania) v. Latvia*, ICSID Case no ARB/12/33
• Sole counsel for the Parliament of Latvia in defending the constitutional challenge in the Constitutional Court case no 2010-70-01
• Sole counsel for the Parliament of Latvia in defending the constitutional challenge in the Constitutional Court case no 2010-60-01

Education and qualifications

- 2010 DPhil (University of Oxford)
MA (University of Oxford)
Called to Latvian Bar

- 2006 MPhil (Distinction) (University of Oxford)
 2005 MJur (Distinction, Clifford Chance Prize) (University of Oxford)
 2004 DiplIur (University of Latvia)

Languages

Latvian (native), English, Russian (fluent), French (good), German, Spanish (basic)

Appointments (practice)

- 2019- *Advisory Committee of the Council of Europe Framework Convention for the Protection of National Minorities*
 Member of the list of experts eligible to serve on the Advisory Committee
 • Term on the Advisory Committee to start in 2022 or 2024
OSCE Court of Conciliation and Arbitration
 Conciliator
- 2017- *Permanent Court of Arbitration*
 Member
- 2014- *World Bank's International Centre for the Settlement of Investment Disputes (ICSID)*
 Member of the panels of arbitrators and of conciliators (2020-)
 Member of the panel of arbitrators (2014-2020)

Appointments (academic)

- 2020- *Academic Council of the Institute for Transnational Arbitration*
 Member
- 2018- *Academic Forum on Investor-State Dispute Settlement*
 Member; member of Working Group 4: Incorrectness of Decisions (2018-2020)
Current Legal Problems (Oxford University Press)
 Co-editor
UCL Press
 Member of the executive (editorial) board
- 2017- *University of Milan-Bicocca*
 Member of the PhD Scientific Board of the Doctoral College
International Law Association
 Member of the Committee on Rule of Law and International Investment Law
Investment Claims (Oxford University Press)
 Member of the editorial advisory board
- 2016- *Cambridge Journal of International Law (Edward Elgar)*
 Member of the academic review board

- 2015- *Journal of the University of Latvia. Law*
Foreign member of the editorial board
- 2013- *Journal of World Investment and Trade (Brill)*
Book review editor
- 2014-2018 *International Law Association*
Member of the Study Group on the Use of Domestic Law Principles for the Development of International Law
• Co-drafter of the 2018 Sydney Report's section on general principles and international arbitration
- 2014-2016 *International Law Association*
Member of the Committee on Non-State Actors
- Peer review for publishers
Brill, Cambridge University Press, Edward Elgar, Hart Publications, Routledge, Oxford University Press
- Peer review for journals
American Journal of International Law, Asian Journal of International Law, British Year Book of International Law, Cambridge Journal of International (and Comparative) Law, European Journal of International Law, ICSID Review-Foreign Investment Law Journal, International Community Law Review, Journal of International Dispute Settlement, Journal of International Economic Law, Journal of World Investment and Trade, Leiden Journal of International Law, McGill Journal of Dispute Resolution, Modern Law Review, Oxford Journal of Legal Studies, Yearbook of European Law, and Yearbook of International Investment Law and Policy

Publications (selected)

Books

- *Fair and Equitable Treatment and Full Protection and Security* (Oxford University Press, Elements of International Law series, forthcoming late 2021)
- (co-authored), *International Investment Law and Arbitration* (Cambridge University Press 2018, second edition forthcoming summer 2021)
- *Basic Documents on International Investment Protection* (Hart/Bloomsbury 2012, second edition 2019)
- *International Minimum Standard and Fair and Equitable Treatment* (Oxford University Press, Oxford Monographs in International Law Series, 2013)

Articles

- (co-authored), 'Investment Law before Arbitration' (2020) 23 (4) Journal of International Economic Law (forthcoming)
- 'COVID-19 Claims and the Law of International Responsibility' (2020) 11 (2) Journal of International Humanitarian Legal Studies <http://dx.doi.org/10.1163/18781527-bja10014> (advance access)
- 'A Case against Crippling Compensation in International Law of State Responsibility' (2020) 83 Modern Law Review 1246

- ‘The Once and Future Law of State Responsibility’ (2020) 114 American Journal of International Law 618
- ‘International Court of Justice at the 75th Anniversary of the UN’ (20 October 2020) Lawyer’s Word no 42 (in Latvian)
- (co-authored), ‘Responding to Incorrect ISDS Decision-Making: Policy Options’ (2020) 21 Journal of World Investment and Trade 374
- ‘Revisiting the Indispensable Third Party Principle’ (2020) Rivista di Diritto Internazionale 49
- ‘Circumstances Precluding Wrongfulness in International Investment Law’ (2016) 31 ICSID Review-Foreign Investment Law Journal 484
- ‘Investment Treaty Arbitration and the (New) Law of State Responsibility’ (2013) 24 European Journal of International Law 617
- ‘Procedural Aspects of Shared Responsibility in the International Court of Justice’ (2013) 4 Journal of International Dispute Settlement 295
- ‘Investment Law of/for/before the 21st Century’ (2012) 25 Leiden Journal of International Law 225
- ‘MFN Clauses and International Dispute Settlement: Moving beyond *Maffezini* and *Plama*?’ (2011) 26 (2) ICSID Review – Foreign Investment Law Journal 14
- ‘*Barcelona Traction* - a Friend of Investment Protection Law’ (2008) 8 Baltic Yearbook of International Law 105
- ‘Investment Arbitration and the Law of Countermeasures’ (2008) 79 British Year Book of International Law 264

Chapters

- ‘Responsibility of States’ in C Greenwood and D Sarooshi (eds.), *Oppenheim’s International Law: Volume I: Peace* (Oxford University Press, tenth edition forthcoming 2021)
- ‘General Principles and the Other Sources of International Law: Conclusions’ in M Andenas, M Fitzmaurice, A Tanzi, and J Wouters (eds.), *General Principles and the Coherence of International Law* (Brill 2019)
- ‘Masters and Guardians of International Investment Law: Language and Its Speakers’ in A Kulick (ed.), *Contracting Parties Reassertion of Control over IIAs and Investment Treaty Arbitration* (Cambridge University Press 2016)
- ‘Good Faith and Fair and Equitable Treatment in International Investment Law’ in A Mitchell, M Sornarajah, and T Voon (eds.), *Good Faith and International Economic Law* (Oxford University Press 2015)
- ‘Derecho internacional de protección de la inversión’ in R Urueña (ed.), *Derecho internacional. Poder y límites del derecho en la sociedad global* (U. de los Andes 2015)
- ‘Regulating Treaties: A Comparative Perspective’ in C Tams, A Tzanakopoulos, and A Zimmermann (eds.), *Research Handbook on the Law of Treaties* (Edward Elgar 2014)
- ‘Analogies and Other Regimes of International Law’ in Z Douglas, J Pauwelyn, and JE Viñuales (eds.), *The Conceptual Foundations of International Investment Law: Bringing Theory into Practice* (Oxford University Press 2014)

- ‘Equivalent Primary Rules and Differential Secondary Rules: Countermeasures in WTO and Investment Protection Law’ in T Broude and Y Shany (eds.), *Multi-Sourced Equivalent Norms* (Hart Publishing 2011)

Other

- ‘MFN Clauses and Substantive Treatment: A Law of Treaties Perspective’ (2018) 111 AJIL Unbound
- ‘We Will Always Have International Law: Editorial Note’ (2016) 16 Baltic Yearbook of International Law 1
- ‘Come Together or Do It My Way: No Systemic Preference’ (2014) 108 ASIL Proceedings 246
- ‘The Limits of Depoliticisation in Contemporary Investor-State Arbitration’ (2010) 3 Select Proceedings of the European Society of International Law 271
- ‘Investment Protection Law and Sources of Law: A Critical Look’ (2009) 103 ASIL Proceedings 76

Citation of publications (selected)

International tribunals

- *Vento Motorcycles, Inc. v. Mexico*, ICSID Case no ARB(AF)/17/3, Award, 6 July 2020
- *García Armas & Ors v. Venezuela*, PCA Case no 2016-08, Award on Jurisdiction, 13 December 2019
- *Flughafen Zürich A.G. and Gestión e Ingeniería IDC S.A. v. Venezuela*, ICSID Case no ARB/10/19, Award, 18 November 2014
- *Teinver S.A., Transportes de Cercanías S.A. and Autobuses Urbanos del Sur S.A. v. Argentina*, ICSID Case no ARB/09/1, Decision on Jurisdiction, Separate Opinion of Arbitrator Hossain, 21 December 2012

Domestic courts

Colombia

- Judgment C-252/19 of the Constitutional Court
- Partially separate opinion by Justice Alejandro Linares Cantillo to Judgement C-252/19

Latvia

- Judgment of the Constitutional Court in Case no 2018-12-01
- Judgment of the Supreme Court’s Administrative Matters Department in Case no SKA-150/2012
- Judgment of the Constitutional Court in Case no 2008-35-01
- Judgment of the Constitutional Court in Case no 2007-10-0102
- Separate Opinion of Judge Krūma to Judgment to Case no 2007-10-0102

Singapore

- *BBA & Ors v. BAZ* [2020] SGCA 53
- *Swissbourgh Diamond Mines (Pty) Limited & Ors v. Kingdom of Lesotho* [2018] SGCA 81

States in international dispute settlement

- *Interocean Oil Development Company and InterOcean Oil Exploration Company v. Nigeria*, ICSID Case no ARB/13/20, Award, 6 October 2020
- *Pacc Offshore Services Holdings Ltd v. Mexico*, ICSID Case no UNCT/18/5, Rejoinder on the Merits of Mexico, 10 June 2020
- *Alicia Grace & Ors v. Mexico*, ICSID Case no UNCT 18/4, Statement of Defence of Mexico, 1 June 2020
- *Lion Mexico Consolidated LP v. Mexico*, ICSID Case no ARB(AF)/15/2, Submission of the United States, 21 June 2019
- *Gramercy Funds Management LLC and Or v. Peru*, ICSID Case no UNCT/18/2, Submission of the United States, 21 June 2019
- *Mr. Joshua Dean Nelson and Mr. Jorge Blanco v. Mexico*, ICSID Case no UNCT/17/1, Statement of Defence of Mexico, 13 March 2018
- *Valores Mundiales, SL y Consorcio Andino, SL v. Venezuela*, ICSID Case no ARB/13/11, Award, 21 July 2017
- *Eli Lilly and Company v. Canada*, Case no UNCT/14/2, Post-Hearing Submissions of Canada, 25 July 2016
- *Eli Lilly and Company v. Canada*, Case no UNCT/14/2, Submission of the United States, 18 March 2016
- *Chevron Corporation and Texaco Petroleum Company v. Ecuador*, PCA Case no 2009-23, Track 2 Supplemental Rejoinder on the Merits of Ecuador, 17 March 2015
- *Eli Lilly and Company v. Canada*, Case no UNCT/14/2, Counter Memorial of Canada, 27 January 2015

Presentations and speeches (selected)

- ‘A Case against Crippling Compensation’, Hebrew University International Law Seminar Series, November 2020 (remote)
- Lecture opening the Colombia International Law Week, ‘International Investment Law and Domestic Courts’, Constitutional Court of Colombia, February 2020
- ‘The International Law of Mega-Awards’, Oxford Public International Law Discussion Group, University of Oxford, January 2020
- ‘The International Law of Mega-Awards’, University of Vienna, Faculty of Law, December 2019
- ‘The International Law of Mega-Awards’, Geneva International Economic Law Seminars (GIEL) Series, Graduate Institute and Centre for International Dispute Settlement, December 2019

- Inaugural Angelo Piero Sereni international law lecture in biannual lecture series, 'Indispensable Third Party Principle in International Adjudication', University of Bologna, April 2019
- Keynote speaker 'International Boundaries and Third Party Settlement of International Disputes', 4th Biannual London International Boundary Conference at Kings College London, April 2019
- Special address, 'BITs and Developing Countries', Policy Forum on Bilateral Investment Treaties, 6th Biannual Empirical Issues in International Trade and Finance Conference, Centre for Trade and Investment Law, Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, December 2018
- 'Withdrawal from Treaties: Effects on International Courts and Tribunals', Berlin-Potsdam Research Group 'Rise or Decline of the International Rule of Law', Humboldt University Berlin, November 2018
- 'The Function of Appointing Authorities in Investor-State Dispute Settlement', International Law Speakers Series, University of Ottawa, October 2018
- 'Remedies in International Claims by Non-State Actors: Selected Human Rights and Investment Protection Issues', International Law Lectures series (Serie di Conferenze di Diritto Internazionale), University of Milano-Bicocca, March 2018
- 'The Rise and Rise of Legitimate Expectations: A Reflection on Sources and Development of International Investment Law', Lauterpacht Centre of International Law Lunchtime Lecture University of Cambridge, February 2016
- 'Investor-State Dispute Settlement and the Judicial Function', McGill Dispute Resolution Lecture, McGill University, November 2015
- 'Sovereign debt and investment treaty arbitration' Sovereign Debt Scoping Forum, Financial Markets Law Committee, Bank of England, London, May 2015
- 'A Sceptic's Guide to Legitimate Expectations in International Investment Law: Revisiting the Sources', Oxford Public International Law Discussion Group, University of Oxford, October 2014
- 'Fair and Equitable Treatment: Recent Developments' Weekly Discussion on International Law, London School of Economics, October 2014
- 'Investment Law Analogies and Other Regimes in International Law', Staff Research Seminar, Birmingham Law School, October 2013
- 'Investment Treaty Arbitration and the (New) Law of State Responsibility' Oxford Public International Law Discussion Group, University of Oxford, January 2012

Panel discussions (selected)

- 'Shared Responsibility and the Content of Responsibility under General International Law', University of Bocconi webinar, 'COVID-19 and International Law: Novel Strain or Old Wine in New Test Tubes?', December 2020 (remote)
- 'International Law of Investment and Peace Agreements: Analysis of the Colombian Case', Special Jurisdiction for Peace, Bogota, Colombia, February 2020

- ‘Jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice: Calibrating the Scope of Consent’, Diplomatic Academy, Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Colombia, February 2020
- ‘Water Convention’, Judicial Colloquium under the auspices of the Aarhus Convention, ‘SDG16: Role of Judiciary in Promoting the Rule of Law in Environmental Matters’, Palais de Nations Geneva, February 2019
- ‘China’s Belt and Road Initiative and International Dispute Settlement’, China University of Political Science and Law-BHICL-Surrey Conference ‘China’s Belt and Road Initiative: Ideas, Law and Policy’, Beijing, China, October 2018
- ‘Lessons from public international law’, panel ‘1918 to 2018 and beyond: Lessons for the future from the past’, Baltic Symposium, ‘The Baltic States in a changing Europe’, UCL School of Slavonic and East European Studies, April 2018
- ‘The Law of Treaties on Withdrawal: The ICSID Case Study’, CTLS Annual Academic Conference 2018, ‘Exiting Treaty Regimes: Comparative Perspectives’, Gray’s Inn, April 2018
- ‘The Work of the ILC in Investment Arbitration’, ILA-AIA-CAM Conference, ‘Soft Law in International Commercial and Investment Arbitration’, Università degli Studi-Roma Tre, Rome, February 2018
- Symposium ‘Succession of States and State responsibility’, Lauterpacht Centre, University of Cambridge, February 2018
- ‘International Investment Law and Territorial Disputes: A Generalist Perspective’, Conference ‘International Investment Law & the Law of Armed Conflict’, University of Athens
- Rapporteur on ‘Beyond Dispute Settlement: What are International Courts’ Key Contributions to International Relations?’, Workshop, ‘Beyond Dispute Settlement: Mapping the New Terrains of International Courts and Tribunals’, Berlin, November 2016
- Plenary session, ‘Constitutional Values in Contemporary International Law: Is There Still a Role for a Sceptical View?’, Conference ‘Constitutional Values in the Contemporary World’, University of Latvia, November 2016
- ‘A Sceptic’s Case on Proportionality’ Twenty-sixth Investment Treaty Forum Public Conference, ‘The Role of Proportionality in International Investment Law’, British Institute on International and Comparative Law, May 2016
- ‘The International Responsibility of the EU and its Member States under the ECT’, Centre for European and International Legal Affairs (CEILA) of QMUL conference, with the support of the Energy Charter Secretariat, ‘The EU and Investment Arbitration under the Energy Charter Treaty’, Queen Mary, University of London, February 2016
- ‘Remedies in Investment Treaty Disputes: Selected Issues’ Energy at Sea: Old Problems, New Challenges, University of Athens, Greece, October 2015
- ‘SHARES Workshop on the Commentaries on the Law of International Responsibility’, Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences, Amsterdam, October 2015
- ‘Theoretical Foundations’ Workshop on Contracting Parties Reassertion of Control over IIAs and Investment Treaty Arbitration, University of Tübingen, June 2015

- ‘SPP v. Egypt’, Workshop on Landmark Cases in Public International Law, All Souls College, University of Oxford, June 2016
- ‘Proportionality and Recent Developments in International Investment Law’ Seminar on Proportionality in International Courts: Convergence in Law and Method? Centre franco-norvégien en sciences sociales et humaines, Paris, February 2015
- ‘Sources of International Investment Law’, Africa International Legal Awareness London Annual Programme, Shearman & Sterling, London, September 2014
- ‘Fair and Equitable Treatment: Recent Developments’, 23rd Investment Treaty Forum Public Meeting, ‘Can International Investment Law be Restated? Or is Jurisprudence Constante the El Dorado of Investment Treaty Lawyers?’ British Institute of International and Comparative Law, London, September 2014
- ‘Il/liberal States and Participation in the Process of International Adjudication’, The Approaches of Liberal and Illiberal Governments to International Law, ESIL International Legal Theory Interest Group, University of Tallinn, June 2014
- Speaker on the panel ‘Everybody Come Together over Me: Systemic Integration and Vienna Convention Article 31(3)(c)’, American Society of International Law Annual Meeting, Washington DC, April 2014
- ‘Legitimate Expectations: Reflections on Sources of International Law’ Twentieth Public Meeting of the Investment Treaty Forum of the British Institute for International and Comparative Law, May 2013
- ‘Investment Treaty Arbitration and the (New) Law of State Responsibility’ Inaugural Annual Junior Faculty Forum for International Law, New York University, May 2012

Membership

American Society of International Law, British Institute of International and Comparative Law, European Society of International Law, International Law Association, Society of International Economic Law, Society of Legal Scholars

Bimal N. Patel (India)

Professor (Dr) Bimal N. Patel

Born on 29 June 1970

- Vice-Chancellor and Professor of Public International Law, Rashtriya Raksha University, *Institute of National Importance of India* (since 2020)
- Member, National Security Advisory Board, National Security Council, India since 2016
- Director/Vice-Chancellor and Professor of Public International Law, Gujarat National Law University (2008-2019)
- Member, 21st Law Commission of India, Government of India
- Member, Editorial Board, International Review of the Red Cross, ICRC
- Member, Financial Sector Regulatory Appointments Search Committee, Appointments Committee of the Cabinet, Government of India
- Member, Selection Panel, Overseas Chairs, ICCR, Ministry of External Affairs, India
- Public Interest Director, Central (Financial) Depository Services Limited, India
- Member & Adviser, Insolvency and Bankruptcy Board of India Selection Committee & Regulations Committee
- Independent Director, Gujarat Urja Vikas Nigam Limited, Government of Gujarat (2010-18)
- Independent Director, Gujarat Gas Petronet Limited, GSPC, Gujarat (since 2016)
- Life Individual Member, Indian Council of Arbitration
- Member, Board of Governors, National Maritime Foundation
- Member, Board of Governors, Charotar University of Science and Technology

Academic qualifications

- PhD (International Law, Leiden University, the Netherlands)
Thesis: State Practice of India and the Development of International Law
- PhD (International Law, Jaipur National University, India)
Thesis: Responsibility of International Organisations: A Case-Study of the United Nations, World Bank, International Atomic Energy Agency and the European Community
- LLM (International Law, Leiden University, the Netherlands)
Thesis: Accountability of Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons
- Post-MA Diploma in International Relations, University of Amsterdam
- MA (International Relations, University of Amsterdam, the Netherlands)
Thesis: Role of Security Council in the Peaceful Resolution of International Disputes before and after the Cold War
- International Summer School Certificate, Foreign Policy and Governance,

University of Oslo, Norway

- Post Graduate Diploma in International Relations and Development, Institute of Social Studies, the Hague, the Netherlands
- Bachelor of Science (Anand, India)

Languages: English, Dutch and French (intermediate), Hindi, Gujarati

- 25 years of combined experience of progressively academic leadership and scholarly teaching, research experience in general international law, international relations, law of the sea, maritime law and international organizations including courts and tribunals, national security and foreign policy.
- As international law jurist, examination, preparation and publication of the administrative, procedural and substantive jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice (ICJ, the Hague), International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (ITLOS, Hamburg), International Criminal Tribunal for former Yugoslavia (ICTY, the Hague) and International Labour Organisation Administrative Tribunal (ILOAT, Geneva).
- Teaching and research at LLB, LLM and supervision of PhD scholars and diploma programs in international law, law of the sea, international organisations, among others.

Vice-Chancellor and Professor of Public International Law, Rashtriya Raksha University, *Institute of National Importance*, since 2020

- Providing vision and leadership to the strategic planning and implementation of mission of academic, research, training and outreach leadership to India's pioneering security university covering areas of internal security, coastal security, artificial intelligence, cyber security, criminal justice, law, society and humanities
- Overall guidance and implementation of academic, research and training programs of 10 Schools in the areas of internal security and police administration; law, social science and humanities; coastal, maritime, air and space security; artificial intelligence and cyber security; foreign affairs, languages and political economy; criminology and behavioural science; military affairs, strategies and logistics
- Teaching, research and supervision of LLM, PhD scholars
- Executive Management of the University resources and administration and guiding Pro Vice-Chancellor, Dean, Directors of Schools, Registrar and their team for the mission of culture of administrative and financial accountability, integrity and respect, among others
- Initiate, develop and maintain relations and network with international universities, organisations and national governments, donor agencies, universities, think-tanks and individuals to organise international and national research programs of academic and executive nature
- Conceptualisation and Development of Research-based Teaching University and Research-based Administrative University model

- Designing, development and implementation of a wide range of academic partnership executive training and research programs with the institutions of legislation, governance, judiciary, security forces, economic and corporate houses and NGOs / think-tanks
- Successful establishment of endowment chairs / fellowships, in collaboration with international and national corporate entities, government departments, public sector undertakings, law-firms and public trusts
- Designing and implementing international and national development and research programmes and projects and networking and coordination with governmental agencies, United Nations bodies and academic/research institutions in various parts of the world.

Director/Vice-Chancellor and Professor of Public International Law, Gujarat National Law University, 2008–2019

Core tasks: Academic and Research Affairs, Financial Management, Administration and Statutory Compliance, Resource Mobilisation

- Providing vision and leadership to the strategic planning and implementation of mission of academic, research, training and outreach leadership to the largest law university in terms of law, legal processes and inter-disciplinary programs, faculty, student strength and infrastructure
- Propose and build consensus for initiating new programs and policies among the policy-making bodies consisting of the Hon'ble Chief Justice of India, Judges of the Supreme Court of India, senior ministers, senior law officers (Attorney-General, Solicitor General, Advocate-General), senior bureaucrats, law associations and councils, universities, among others.
- Executive Management of the University resources and administration and guiding Registrar and his team for the mission of culture of administrative and financial accountability, integrity and respect, among others
- Initiate, develop and maintain relations and network with international and national governments, donor agencies, universities, think-tanks and individuals to organise international and national research programs of academic and executive nature
- Conceptualisation and Development of Research-based Teaching University and Research-based Administrative University model
- Designing, development and implementation of a wide range of academic partnership executive training and research programs with the institutions of legislation, governance, judiciary, defense forces, economic and corporate houses and NGOs / think-tanks
- Successful establishment of endowment chairs / fellowships, in collaboration with international and national corporates, government departments, public sector undertakings, law-firms and public trusts
- Designing and implementing international and national development and research programmes and projects and networking and coordination with governmental agencies, United Nations bodies and academic/research institutions in various parts of the world.
- Establishment and Maintenance of GNLU Campus with the assistance of USD 35 million and 50 acres of land by the Gujarat Government
- Contribution to creation and sustenance of USD 4 million saving and corpus fund

Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons, the Hague, the Netherlands, 1995-2008

- Planning, implementation and evaluation of international cooperation programmes in consultation with governmental agencies in the OPCW Member States
- Preparation of contracts, agreements and guidelines to execute various projects for the donor and recipient institutions and governmental agencies
- Drafting of speeches, briefs, status reports and variety of formal and informal documents for perusal of senior managers and member states
- Participation in the development and planning of bilateral, regional as well multilateral activities in the area of support for National Authorities
- Monitoring the results of the programmes and make recommendations on the effectiveness of the programmes and activities
- Contribution to enhance scope of assistance to governmental and research agencies under International Cooperation
- Contribution to initiation and implementation of Africa Program to enhance capacity-building of African nations in the areas of technology transfer and peaceful uses of chemistry
- Coordination with multilateral funding agencies including the World Bank, European Union and Swiss Government, International Foundation for Science - Sweden to enhance the quality output and effective programs by optimal utilisation of financial and technical resources in developing countries
- Implementation of Equipment Assistance program to 50 National Authorities under the European Union Joint Funding Project
- Analysis and evaluation of all Chemical Weapons production facilities (CWSF/CWDF) declaration related information submitted by States Parties in relation to the destruction milestones stipulated by the Chemical Weapons Convention
- Research any uncertainty on convention requirements in relation to CWSF's/CWDF declarations and conversions to seek clarification and recommend possible solutions/actions to clarify any outstanding issue
- Develop and maintain databases for systematic analysis and assessments of compliance by Member States
- Provide accurate and complete information on Information Evaluation - Chemical Demilitarisation related declaration issues to the Section/Branch Head by preparing background material, statistical information, and drafting clarification letters on issues raised during analysis or research

(Various positions – legal, human resources, international cooperation)

Core tasks: Treaty implementation and compliance; Senior Secretary (Legal) assistance to Legal Adviser; Preparation of Research Notes and Materials on United Nations Administrative and Common Staff Conditions Manual; Clarification with Government Departments and International Organisations; Research and Drafting of human resources policies and regulations; Assistance in recruitment of inspectors and staff from various countries, etc.

Involvement in preparation of central and state legislation

Antarctic Act of India; Piracy Bill; Merchant Shipping Bill; Private Maritime Security Companies Rules; Deep Seabed Mining Bill of India; Voluntary Organisations Regulatory Bill; Corporate Social Responsibility Policy for Public Sector Undertakings; National Litigation Policy; Acts establishing universities such as Law Commission of Gujarat Statute, Gujarat Sports University, Children University, Indian Institute of Teachers' Education, Gujarat State Litigation Policy; Gujarat Ombudsman (Lokayukta) Bill; Zero Landfill Regulations for 15 Wastes; Temple Trust Bill; Draft Statute for Gujarat State Law Commission

Involvement in preparation of reports of the Law Commission of India

Uniform Civil Code; Torture Bill; Tribunalisation of Justice; Advocates Act 1961; Bail Act; Betting and Gambling; Compulsory Registration of Marriages; Contempt of Court; Criminal Justice Reforms; Decriminalisation of Defamation; DNA Profiling; Obsolete Laws; Food Adulteration; Sedition Laws

Current research interests/role in legal research and publications

Law of the Sea and Maritime Laws, Arbitration Law and Practice; Unilateral and Multilateral Sanctions; National Security Laws; Dispute Settlement and International Courts and Tribunals, International Law & International Organisations; International Humanitarian Law

Academic honours/membership/lectures

Hague Academy of International Law (the Hague); Xiamen Academy of International Law (Xiamen); International Foundation for the Law of the Sea (Hamburg); Visiting Professor, University of Barcelona, Spain; Hague University Faculty Member, the Netherlands; Visiting Scholar, Tel Aviv University, Israel (Invitee); External Examiner, University of Mauritius, Mauritius; Visiting Associate Professor, University of Malaya, Malaysia; Adjunct Professor, Sardar Patel University, V. V. Nagar, India; Visiting Professor & Advisor, MIT School of Government, Pune, India; Cambridge University; Institute of Social Studies, the Hague; Erasmus University of Rotterdam School of Law; University of Oslo, Norway; University of Rome, *La Sapienza*, Italy; University of Auckland, New Zealand; University of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia, among others. Member, ILA Committee on Teaching of International Law; Life Member & Honorary European Coordinator, Indian Society of International Law; Member, American, Australian-New Zealand, Indian, European Society of International Law, International Law Association, Netherlands Association of International Law (NVIR); member, Indian Law Institute (Gujarat Chapter).

Books & research projects/papers as author/edited

State practice and international law

- National Security of India and International Law, foreword by Dr Henry Kissinger, Mr Ajit Doval, National Security Adviser of India and Introduction by Professor John Norton Moore, Virginia Law School (Brill: 2020)
- International Law in the Supreme Court of India (upcoming 2021)
- Central Acts of India, 1834-2019 (EBC: New Delhi: 2019)
- The State Practice of India and the Development of International Law: Dynamics of Interplay between Foreign Policy and Jurisprudence (Leiden-Boston: Brill: 2016)
- India and International Law (volume 1), (the Hague: Kluwer Law International: 2005)

- India and International Law (volume 2), (the Hague: Nijhoff: 2008)
- “History of International Law in India between 1500-1945”, In Oxford Handbook on History of International Law (Bardo Fassbender, Anne Peters and Simone Peter eds.), (Oxford University Press: Oxford: 2012) (winner of the Certificate of Merits Award of the American Society of International Law)

Dispute settlement – international and national courts and tribunals

- The World Court Case-Law Digest and Reference Guide (3rd Edition, under review)
- A Commentary – International Litigation by and against India before the ICJ, PCA, ITLOS and WTO, (Foreword by Prof Allain Pellet and Professor Upendra Baxi) (EBC: 2018)
- The World Court Reference Guide and the Case-Law Digest 2000-2010 (2nd ed.) (foreword by President Peter Tomka, ICJ), (the Hague: Nijhoff: 2014)
- The World Court Reference Guide: Judgments, Advisory Opinions and Orders of the PCIJ and ICJ (1922-2000, 1st ed.) – (Introduction by Shabtai Rosenne); (the Hague: Kluwer Law International: 2002) (nominated for Certificate of Merits of the American Society of International Law)
- International Tribunal for the Law of Sea (ITLOS) Jurisprudence, (1994-2014): Case Commentary, Case-Law Digest and Reference Guide, (foreword by President Peter Tomka, ICJ and Judge David Attard, ITLOS) (EBC: 2015)
- Fiscal’s Friend – International Criminal Tribunal for Former Yugoslavia Jurisprudence, ICTY Case-Law Digest (the Hague: ICTY: 2002)
- Issues of unilateral and multilateral economic and financial sanctions: Impact on national security objectives of India, Chanakya Journal of CCSS, March 2020, Vol. 4, Issue 2, pp. 66-77

Law of the sea and maritime laws

- Maritime Law Manual of India (upcoming Routledge: 2021)
- Building Bright Future of Maritime Arbitration in India (under review)
- Indian Ocean and Maritime Security: Cooperation, Competition and Threats, Bimal N. Patel, William Nunes and Aruna Malik (eds.) (foreword by Mr Manohar Parrikar, Defense Minister of India), (Routledge: 2016)
- Obligations under the UNCLOS – National Legislative Implementation Compliance Assessment of India (September 2017)
- Sustainable Development and India: Convergence of Law, Politics, Economics and Science, Bimal N. Patel and Ranita Nagar (eds.) (Oxford University Press: 2017)
- “Sustainable Development and Marine Environment – A Preview of Legal Issues in India”, in Sustainable Development and India: Convergence of Law, Politics, Economics and Science, Bimal N. Patel and Ranita Nagar (eds.) (Oxford University Press: 2017)
- Marine Environment Law and Practice of China, India, Japan and Republic of Korea, Xiamen Academy of International Law (Leiden: Nijhoff: 2017)
- “Implementation of the Freedom of Navigation and the Law of the Sea: Prospects of Naval Competition and Cooperation in the Indian Ocean”, US Naval War College Workshop, Hawaii, 12-13 January 2016
- Good Order at Sea: Stability in the Indian Ocean, UGC Centre for Maritime Studies, University of Pondicherry, February 2016
- The Bay of Bengal – Bangladesh-India Arbitration Award – Continuation of

Dispute; Military Law and Operations Edition 2016, US Department of Defense, Vancouver, March 2016

- “State Practices on Antarctica and International Law: Attempt at Identification of India’s Interests, Needs and Concerns”, P. S. Goel, R. Ravindra, S. Chattopadhyah (eds.) Science and Geopolitics of the White World Arctic-Antarctic-Himalaya, (Springer International Publishing, 2016, pp. 33-49
- “Eight Dimensions of Maritime Security Law and Practice among Member States of the Indian Ocean Rim Association”, Law of the Sea Institute, University of Berkeley, Spain Proceedings 2015
- “Law of the Sea: Maritime Security Enforcement and Jurisdictional Issues for the Indian Ocean Rim Association (IORA) Member States,” Journal of the Indian Ocean Region, Routledge: 2014.
- Legal Road Map for Exploring and Exploiting Resources in the Indian Ocean, Ministry of Earth Sciences, Government of India
- Global Maritime Security and Anti-Piracy: Issues and Challenges 2011, Bimal N. Patel, Hitesh Thakker and Asha Verma (New Delhi: EBC Publishing House: 2012)

International organisations

- “Accountability of International Organisations in International Law Applicable to Cyber Operations”, in Michael Schmitt (ed.) Tallinn Manual 2.0 on the International Law Applicable to Cyber Operations, (Cambridge University Press: 2017)
- Responsibility of International Organisations: Regime of Legal Obligations between the United Nations, the World Bank, the International Atomic Energy Agency and the European Union (foreword by C. F. Amerasinghe) (New Delhi: EBC: 2013)
- A Comprehensive Guide on the Laws of Human Rights in Commonwealth Countries, (Wadhwa Publications: New Delhi: 2007)

General international/national/state laws

- The Companies Act 2013: Key Conceptual Transformation, Bimal N. Patel, Mamta Biswal and Dharmishta Raval (eds.), (Universal Law Publishing, 2017)
- Evolving Environmental Law Jurisprudence and the Supreme Court of India: Selected Cases, Bimal N. Patel and Prachi Motiyani (EBC: 2016)
- International Contracts: Jurisdictional Issues and Global Commercial and Investment Governance, Bimal N. Patel, Mamta Biswal and Joshua Aston (Gujarat National Law University, 2014)
- Indian Banking Law, Bimal N. Patel, Dolly Jabbal and Prachi Motiyani, (EBC, 2014)
- Food Security Laws: Interdisciplinary Perspectives, Bimal N. Patel, Ranita Nagar and Hitesh Thakker (EBC, 2014)
- Economic Analysis of Law: An Indian Perspective, Bimal N. Patel, Ranita Nagar and Hitesh Thakker (Lexis Nexis, 2014)
- Global Maritime Security and Anti-Piracy: Issues and Challenges 2011, Bimal N. Patel, Hitesh Thakker and Asha Verma (EBC: 2012)
- Explaining and Understanding Legal and Interdisciplinary Research Methodology in India, (GNLU: Gandhinagar, 2012)
- Indo-US Relations: Nine Months After President Obama Visit, Bimal N. Patel, William Nunes and Aruna Kumar Malik (GNLU: Gandhinagar: 2012)

- Legal Guidelines for the Reduction, Recycling and Reuse of Waste, Editor, Research Report for the Ministry of Environment and Forest, Government of Gujarat, (GNLU: Gandhinagar: 2012)
- Draft Statute of the Gujarat State Law Commission, Research Bill for the Ministry of Law and Justice, Government of Gujarat (GNLU: Gandhinagar: 2011)
- Foreign Trade (Development and Regulation) Amendment, Act 2010, Research Paper for the Ministry of Commerce and Trade, Government of India (GNLU: Gandhinagar: 2010)
- Law, Politics and Development: Issues, Challenges and Solutions in the 21st Century of India, General Editor (EBC: 2012)
- Separation of Powers between Executive and the Judiciary Wings of India and the Judicial Accountability, Bimal N. Patel, Mamta Biswal and Jaya Hemnani, (GNLU: Gandhinagar: 2012)
- Journey of Women Empowerment: Miles to Go!, Bimal N. Patel, Mamta Biswal and Anand Kumar Tripathi, (GNLU: Gandhinagar: 2012)
- Live-In Relationship and Surrogacy: Legal Implications and Social Issues, Bimal N. Patel, Mamta Biswal and Anand Kumar Tripathi (GNLU: Gandhinagar: 2012)

Articles/research/conference papers & addresses

Contribution to books/monographs

- “Integrated Maritime Defense Policy and Strategy of India: Some Critical Ideas for Preparing a Blue-Print for India”, Bimal N. Patel, Aruna Kumar Malik, Soumya Priyadarshinee and Udit Kanwar (et. al) (EBC: Delhi: 2012)
- Laws for the 21st Century India, Seminar by the Bureau of the Parliamentary Studies, Gujarat Legislative Assembly, Gandhinagar, Saturday, 31 October 2009
- India and the United Nations Reform (2005-2006): An Insightful Interplay between International Relations and International Law, in Bimal N. Patel (ed.) India and International Law vol. 2, 49-97 (Nijhoff: Leiden, 2008)
- International Court of Justice and India in Bimal N. Patel (ed.) India and International Law (2005), 289-318 (Nijhoff: Leiden, 2005)

Contribution to research journals and magazines

- “Law of the Sea: Maritime Security Enforcement and Jurisdictional Issues for the Indian Ocean Rim Association (IORA) Member States” Journal of the Indian Ocean Region (Routledge: 2014)
- Recommendations on the Enhancement of Role and Effectiveness of the International Court of Justice and the State Practice: Gap between Recommendations and Practice (1971 – 2006), Singapore Yearbook of International Law 2008
- Some Reflections from Personal Experience on the Promotion of Teaching and Research of International Law, Indian Society of International Law International Seminar, 10 December 2007.
- The Concept of Peace Dividend and the Chemical Weapons Disarmament (42 Indian Journal of International Law 2 (2005)
- Can India afford to remain a non-member of the Hague Conference on Private

International Law? (Second International Law Conference, Indian Society of International Law Proceedings, November 2004)

- Principles and Practices of “Good Governance” and the Chemical Weapons Convention: Role of the OPCW (Sixth Hague Joint Conference on Contemporary Issues of International Law 2003)
- Resolution 1540 and the Non-Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction (2003 African Yearbook of International Law)
- La Cour Internationale de Justice plus sollicitée et plus active que jamais, Revue d’analyse juridique de l’actualité internationale (Année 2002)
- Judicial and Administrative Activities of the ICJ – Year 2001 (42 Indian Journal of International Law 3 (2002))
- Renaissance of the International Court of Justice: An overview of the judicial and administrative activities of the ICJ in 2000, 41 Indian Journal of International Law 2 (2001)
- Theory and Practice: Implementation of the Chemical Weapons Convention Destruction Regime under the Chemical Weapons Convention, 11 The Non-Proliferation Analysis Journal Summer (2000)
- Accountability of International Organisations: A Case Study of the Organisation for the Prohibition of Chemical Weapons, 13 Leiden Journal of International Law 3 (2000)
- Protection Zones in International Humanitarian Law, 4 Indian Journal of International Law 39 (1999)
- Do the rules of evidence and procedure of the International Criminal Tribunal for ex-Yugoslavia ensure a fair trial? 3 Indian Journal of International Law 39 (1999)
- “Teaching and Research of International Law in Asia: A Holistic Approach in the 21st Century”, 4th Asian Society of International Law Annual Conference, Beijing, China, 28 August 2011

Contribution to conference, seminar, news papers, etc.

- Why does World Bank want to broker Indus water talks between India and Pakistan? Indian Express, 16 September 2017
- Deliberating or Guessing Far-Sighted Solutions of the Emerging International Banking and Investment Issues and Challenges – Is this Realistic? , GNLU Conference on International Banking and Investment, Sunday, 22 July 2012
- Indo-Japanese Relations: Future Trends, GNLU Centre for Foreign Policy and Security Studies, 31 January 2012
- “Fragmentation of International Law: An Indian Perspective”, Taipei Conference of International and Comparative Law, Taipei, Taiwan, 30-31 December 2011
- “India-Australia Relations: Moving from Predicament to Permanency”, GNLU Centre for Foreign Policy and Security Studies, 3 October 2011
- “Indo-US Relations: 1998 to 2010 and from 2010 Onwards - Nine months after President Obama Visit to India”, Seminar on the Indo-US Relations: Nine Months after President Obama Visit to India: An Assessment; GNLU Center for Foreign Policy and Security Studies, 21 August 2011
- Non-State Challenges to Higher Education: Foreign and Private Universities, West-Zone Vice-Chancellors’ Conference, Udaipur, 29 July 2011

- India- Singapore Bilateral Relations: A Strong Trading and Political Partner in the ASEAN – a concrete Result of the “Look Towards East” Policy, GNLU Centre for Foreign Policy and Security Studies, 25 July 2011
- India-Indonesia Bilateral Relations: A Strong Trading and Political Partner in the ASEAN – a concrete Result of the “Look Towards East” Policy, GNLU Centre for Foreign Policy and Security Studies, 20 July 2011
- Legal Awareness on Obligations and Rights of Prisoners and Prison Administration – an important tool for the Good Governance of the Prison Administration, Bureau of Police Research and Development, Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India, SPIPA, Ahmedabad, 23 March 2011.
- Post-Doha Linkage between International Trade and Competition: Policy and Practice of Developed and Developing Countries, GNLU Conference on International Trade and Competition Law, Gandhinagar, 5-6 March 2011
- Value Oriented Higher Education System: Higher Education System in India, International Conference on Higher Education: Prospects for Gujarat, The Road Ahead, Pandit Deendayal Petroleum University, 25 November 2010
- Good Governance in the Higher Educational System in India: International Practices and Lessons, UGC-AIU All India Vice-Chancellors’ Conference, 85th Annual Meeting of Association of Indian Universities, Bharati Vidyapeeth, Pune, 14 November 2010
- International Courts and Tribunals: An Indian/Asian Perspective, GNLU Centre for Public International Law, 3 October 2010
- Ethics and Values in Higher Education and Challenges of Globalisation, Western Zone Vice-Chancellors’ Conference, M. S. University, Vadodara, September 2010
- Legal Infrastructure for the 21st Century of India, Gujarat Magazine, June 2010
- India’s participation in the Hague Conference on Private International Law is immensely beneficial to the country, its citizens, NRI and PIO communities, GNLU Centre on Private International Law, Gujarat National Law University, 10 April 2010
- Importance of a National Sports Law Centre for the Growth and Development of Sports Industry in India, GNLU Centre for Sports Law, Forest Research Institute, Gandhinagar, 20 March 2010
- Interdependence of Criminology and Forensic Science Management in the Efficient and Effective Administration of Criminal Justice, Gujarat Forensic Science University, Gandhinagar, 6 March 2010
- Post-1991 Liberalization Policies and Programmes and Impacts on the Reduction of Regional Disparity in India, Interdisciplinary National Seminar on Inclusive Growth and Development: A Social Science Perspective, Jointly organised by the Departments of Labour Welfare, Political Science and Sociology, Gujarat University, Ahmedabad, 26 February 2010
- Does international law offer a remedy to a state which has been and will repeatedly be a victim of terrorist attacks? Daily News and Analysis, 2010
- Peaceful Coexistence through Sustainable Development - Need to Minimize Ecological Imbalance, Pollution and Uncontrolled Exploitation of Natural Resources, Three Day Round Table Conference, MAEER’s MIT, Pune, 31 January 2010
- Industry and Business Pro-activeness can mould an effective IPR Policy, Y. J. Trivedi – AMA Academy for Intellectual Property Rights, Ahmedabad Management Association, Ahmedabad, 23 January 2010

- Legal Issues of Non-Resident Indians (NRIs) and People of Indian Origin (PIOs): Challenges and Possible Solutions, Vigyan Bhavan, New Delhi, 7 January 2010
- Concerns, Needs and Interests shaping the Future of Indian Foreign Policy, Gujarat University, Ahmedabad, 9 December 2009
- Food Security and Agro-Economy in the Developing Nations: The Millennium Development Goals, GNLU Centre for Food-Security and Agro-Economy, 10 October 2009
- Role of Media in Realizing Developed India Vision 2020, Media & Law Training Programme, Townhall, Gandhinagar, 11 September 2009
- Role of Mediation Mechanism in Dealing with the Problem of pending cases - Why and How, Gujarat National Law University, Gandhinagar, 5 September 2009
- Importance of Role of Rule of Law and Ethics and Business Practices and MBA Professional Studies, Mahavir Business College, Vir Narmad South Gujarat University, 8 August 2009
- Human Rights and Value Education in India, Saurashtra University, Rajkot, 27 March, 2009
- Pressing concerns of the contemporary Legal World: International Law Today, For a Global tomorrow, GNLU First International Seminar, Gandhinagar, 31 January 2009

Mohan Pieris (Sri Lanka)

Extract from a note verbale dated 26 April 2021 from the Permanent Mission of Sri Lanka to the United Nations

Prior to assuming office as the Permanent Representative of Sri Lanka to the United Nations, [Ambassador Pieris] ha[s] served as the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Sri Lanka from 2013 to 2015 and as the Attorney General of Sri Lanka from 2008.

Having had regard to [his] academic and professional credentials, the Government of Sri Lanka is convinced that [his] candidature satisfies the criteria set out in Article 2 of the Statue of the ILC and that [he] would effectively contribute to the work of the ILC in the progressive development of International Law.

Ambassador Mohan Pieris, P.C.

Professional qualifications

- **Ambassador & Permanent Representative of Sri Lanka to the United Nations in New York** (since January 2021 to date)
- Appointed the **Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Sri Lanka on 15th January 2013:**

During the tenure as the Chief Justice the Judiciary achieved an unprecedented disposal of cases. Judicial Reforms were introduced by the Digitization of Record Rooms, the wide application of information technology in Court Procedures, the introduction of electronic filing of cases, the introduction of case management procedures and practice directions, mediation as a method of alternate dispute resolution, capacity building of Judges, upgrading of the Judges' Training Institute and the requirement for Judicial Accountability, upheld independence and high ethical standards both in the Judiciary and the Bar. Substantial resources were applied for infrastructure development, inclusive of electronic software and hardware and other amenities to ensure an efficient and comfortable working environment for all stake holders.

Judicial time on the bench was consumed productively. The quick and practical resolution of disputes was given primacy of place. The Rule of Law was sustained meaningfully by infusing the principle of equity and good conscience. Many **landmark judgments, and opinions** were delivered. Some of which were sought under the consultative jurisdiction of the constitution in respect of inter-alia:

- the President's term of office.
- statutory determinations in applications for judicial review of legislation such as the Appropriation Bill and other Bills inclusive of the constitutional status of the devolved subject of "land" under the 13th amendment to the constitution.
- the question of "immunity of sovereign states" vis-a-vis the employment of local personnel.

In matters of **fundamental rights** and of **Public Interest litigation**:

- Criminal Law and Procedure and connected causes.
- Petitions of infringement of rights by the police, and of infringement of rights consequent to executive and administrative action, and in matters of public interest litigation (the clearing and relocation of vulnerable groups and dwellings, addressing environmental issues etc.) and in other civil and criminal appeals.

The reforms undertaken as **Chairman of the Council of Legal Education of Sri Lanka** were revolutionary. It included curriculum reforms, reforms in examination procedure, reforms in the Administration, the use of information technology to eliminate irregular practices with a view to enhancing and ensuring the high ethical standards required to meet the contemporary challenges faced by the legal system.

Relinquished office as Chief Justice on 28th January 2015; resumed an active Chamber practice; engaged with academia. Actively engaged in Arbitrations Locally and Internationally. Presently, appointed **Arbitrator** in respect of a dispute regarding an International Construction Contract under the **Rules of the International Chamber of Commerce**.

- **Senior Legal Advisor to the Cabinet of Ministers of Sri Lanka in 2011:**

The jurisdiction of this mandate required that appropriate legal advice be provided to the Cabinet of Ministers regarding the procedures established by Law at the earliest opportunity so as to ensure that the decisions made have been arrived at having due regard, to the Rule of Law, constitutional values and is for the public good. This office has on many occasions ensured that the Cabinet of Ministers has been appropriately advised. One such example was with regard the withdrawal of the Emergency Regulations as pledged in the GSP+ negotiations in Brussels which this office proffered and the Cabinet accepted and the several reforms introduced to the procurement of defense equipment which significantly contributed to the better management of the Government's response to the former conflict by the introduction of the principles and values in Constitutional Economics.

- **Chairman of Seylan Bank PLC in 2011:**

This appointment came at a time when the Bank was in struggle for survival. Notwithstanding such difficult times the Bank was successfully restructured and rehabilitated by the adoption of strict fiscal policies and prudent commercial decisions which resulted in a success story.

- **Attorney-General of Sri Lanka in 2008:**

The tenure as Attorney General introduced substantial reforms in infrastructure, work ethics, work efficiency, and a new ethos to the prosecutorial attitudes.

During this period the Attorney General had to respond appropriately to substantial claims made by International Commercial Banks, by invoking Arbitral Proceedings initiated at Maxwell Chambers Singapore, under the Rules of the London Centre for International Arbitration and the International Centre for the Settlement of Investment Disputes. The Claims were filed by the Citi Bank of USA and the Deutsche Bank of Germany respectively against the Republic of Sri Lanka concerning a "Hedging Agreement". A third Claim was filed in the High Court of England by the Standard Chartered Bank, in respect of a similar transaction. These Claims were successfully settled with minimum or no liability to the Republic.

- Appointed **Legal Consultant to the Central Bank of Sri Lanka** in 2006:
- Appointed **Legal Advisor to the Ministry of Defense of Sri Lanka** in 2005
- Appointed **President's Counsel** in 2004
- Having retired from the office as Senior State Counsel, **practiced for a period of 15 years in the Original and Appellate Courts in criminal and civil matters** and in matters of **public law and fundamental rights** in the Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court.

- **Admitted as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court of England and Wales** in 1978.

During the tenure in England, received training under the Commonwealth **Training Scheme** for Solicitors and served Articles in the prestigious law firm of Rose and Byrne. This training programme enabled the engagement with leading Queens Counsel and Senior Lawyers of the English Courts.

- Returned to Sri Lanka in 1981 and **joined the Attorney-General's Department as a State Counsel**. Retired as Senior State Counsel in 1996. During the early part of this tenure, appeared as Prosecuting Counsel in many parts of the country and conducted several leading criminal trials inclusive of the initial indictments under the Prevention of Terrorism Law.
- **Admitted as an Attorney-at-Law of the Supreme Court of Sri Lanka in June 1975.**
- **Held the position of the Deputy President of the Bar Association of Sri Lanka.**
- **Nominated by the Attorney General as State Counsel to the Cease-fire Monitoring Committee**, a Mechanism comprising of former public officials in High Posts and Intellectuals representing a cross section of the community consequent to the Ceasefire Agreement between the Government of Sri Lanka and the Government of India.
- **Junior Counsel to the Attorney-General in the Special Presidential Commission of Inquiry into Corruption and Abuse of Power in Public Bodies**. Latterly was attached to the Civil Division of the Attorney-General's Department which required representing the State in the Appellate Courts in matters concerning Constitutional Law, Judicial Review, Fundamental Rights and Administrative Law.
- Held the position of the **Chairman** of the **Board of Examiners (Intermediate)** at the Sri Lanka Law College.
- Examiner **for the External Degree in Law of the** Law Faculty of the University of Colombo.
- Lecturer in the Trial Advocacy **Course in the** Law Faculty of the University of Colombo.

Academic qualifications

- **Sri Lanka Law College**

Represented the Sri Lanka Law College in many competitive sports; Coloursman. The Winner of the prestigious Hector Jayawardena Memorial Gold Medal in the Address to the Jury competition in 1973.

- Primary and Secondary education **at St. Joseph's College and** Royal College, Colombo, Sri Lanka; achieved excellence in academic and non-academic activities.

Following are the positions held in academia:

- Honorary Professor of Law - National Law University Delhi, India
- Visiting Lecturer - Master's Degree in Law (LLM) General Sir John Kotelawala Defense University of Sri Lanka
- Visiting Professor - Rajiv Gandhi National University of Law Patiala, Punjab
- Visiting Lecturer - National University of Advanced Legal Studies of Kochi
- Visiting Lecturer - The WB National University of Juridical Sciences Kolkata

- Visiting Lecturer - National Law School of India University, Bangalore
 - Visiting Lecturer - The National Law Institute University, Bhopal
 - Visiting Lecturer - National University of Study and Research in Law, Ranchi
 - Visiting Lecturer - National Law University, Visakhapatnam
 - Visiting Lecturer - Himachal Pradesh National Law University, Shimla
 - Visiting Lecturer - National Law University and Judicial Academy, Assam
 - Visiting Lecturer - National Law University of Cuttack, Odisha;
 - Visiting Lecturer - Gujarat National Law University;
 - Visiting Lecturer - KIIT University School of Law, Bhubaneswar;
 - Visiting Lecturer - The Law Faculty of the University of Patna.
 - Visiting Lecturer - Symbiosis Law School Pune;
 - Visiting Lecturer - GD Goenka School of Law, Gurugram;
 - Visiting Lecturer - KLE Society's Law College in Bangalore;
 - Visiting Lecturer - Department of Law, Chettinad Academy of Research and Education, Chennai.
 - Visiting Lecturer - Department of Law, Prestige Institute of Management and Research Indore
 - Visiting Lecturer - Institute of Law, Nirma University of Ahmedabad
 - Visiting Lecturer - Lloyd Law College of Greater Noida
 - A Member of the Council of the University of Ruhuna (Southern), Matara, Sri Lanka
- **A Member of the** Judicial Council of the International Association of Law Schools (IALS) **and the** Co-Chair **of** the Study Group for Human Rights and Constitutional Law

Law subjects dealt with in the courses conducted:

Comparative Constitutional Law, Environmental Law, International Commercial Arbitration, International Trade Law, Human Rights Law, International Humanitarian Law, Law Governing the Prevention of Terrorism and Administrative Law

The Lectures conducted in the classrooms are now delivered online to the several Law Universities in India and Bangladesh in a virtual environment in consequence of the present Global Pandemic.

Appointed the Presiding Judge by the International Association of Law Schools and the Philip Jessup Programme in the Global Moot Competition in a virtual environment.

The teaching efforts were appreciated by the academia in India, who conferred the **South Asia Jurist of the Year award for 2017** at a public ceremony in Delhi. The Jury consisted of the Society of Indian Law Firms and the Madava Menon Institute for Legal and Advocacy Training in India for the outstanding contribution to Legal Education in India. **This was the first time the Award was made to a Non-Indian National.**

Environmental Law: The **National Green Tribunal of India**, **SAARC Law**, and the United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) provided the platform to present many papers and keynote addresses concerning matters of the environment in different parts of the world. On the 13th of June 2019, on Invitation delivered the keynote address at the Sustainable Environment and Energy Summit an initiative of Social Responsibility Council in Technical Association with the Environmental Law and Development Foundation in Delhi.

The engagement with the GIAN Programme (the Global Initiative of Academic Networks of the Ministry of Human Resources Development of the Government of India):

This teaching programme included the dissemination of knowledge of comparative constitution law and constitutionalism, federalism and federal principles, emerging areas of constitutionalism, the rule of law and separation of powers, free and fair elections, the freedom of the press, judicial review, public interest, human rights and constitutional remedies, environmental law, alternate dispute resolution (arbitration and mediation), international humanitarian law and prevention of terrorism).

- Key-note Speaker **at the Ambassadors Forum on the topics** Modern Foreign Policy for Small States **and the** development of new trends in Foreign Policy in the context of COVID-19;

Training

- Received training in Trial Advocacy at the National Institute for Trial Advocacy at its Teacher Training Trial Advocacy Workshop **at Harvard Law School**
- In Economic Crime at the Centre for Police and Criminal Justice Studies **University of Exeter/Jesus College, University of Cambridge**
- In Project Management for Development, Foreign Investment Analysis and Negotiation, International Business at **George Washington University** with the Department of the Agency for International Development of the United States of America. The participation in the above courses was as a Nominee of the Government of Sri Lanka.

International participation

- **Member of the Sri Lanka Delegations** to the **United Nations Human Rights Council** in Geneva and to two consecutive sessions of the Universal Periodic Reviews.
- **Head of Sri Lanka Delegation** to the **United Nations Human Rights Council's Committee Against Torture** in its review sessions of Sri Lanka.
- **Member of the Delegation** to the **United Nations General Assembly** and represented Sri Lanka in its deliberations with the Hon. Ban-ki Moon, the Secretary General and the Special Panel (the Darusman Committee) regarding accountability and Post Conflict Reconciliation which provided the foundation for the mandate in the Lessons Learned and Reconciliation Commission which enabled the Government of Sri Lanka to successfully pursue a policy of Restorative Justice.
- **Member of the Drafting Team of the Mandate** and connected procedures of the **Lessons Learned and Reconciliation Commission (LLRC)**.
- **Head of the Drafting Committee of the Mandate structured upon Restorative Justice.**

- **Chairman of the Inter Agency Committee for the implementation of interim recommendations of the LLRC.**
- **Deputy Chairman of the Drafting Committee of the National Action Plan for Human Rights.**
- **Member of the Drafting Team of the Rio Plus Twenty Resolution** which was adopted in Brazil. Participated as a Delegate in several Meetings of the United Nations Environmental Programme in many parts of the world.
- **Lead Counsel in the South Asian Agency for Regional Co-operation in Law and Tariff Negotiations with the European Commission** in Brussels for the **Restoration of the General Systems Preference (GSP+)** Concessions to Sri Lanka.
- **Senior Counsel** of the Sri Lanka team at the **International Commercial Arbitration** in the capacity of the Attorney General.

August Reinisch (Austria)**Personal data**

Born, Vienna, Austria, 29 January 1965

Languages

English and German (spoken, written and reading: fluent),

French (spoken and written: basic, reading skills: working knowledge),

Italian (basic)

Education

1991	<i>Doctor juris</i> , University of Vienna
1990	<i>Magister philosophiae</i> , University of Vienna
1989	LL.M. in International Legal Studies, NYU
1988	<i>Magister juris</i> , University of Vienna

Professional qualification

1998	<i>Venia docendi</i> in Public International Law and European Law, University of Vienna
1994	Diploma of the Hague Academy of International Law
1990	Admission to the Bar of New York and Connecticut

Employment history

University of Vienna

2006-to date	Director of the LL.M. Program in International Legal Studies
2005-to date	Head of the Section of International Law and International Relations
2005-to date	Deputy Head of the Department of European, International and Comparative Law
2004-6 and 2010-2016	Dean for International Relations of the Law Faculty
2003-4	Deputy Head of Department, International Law and International Relations
1998-to date	Professor of International and European Law
1990-8	Assistant at the Institute of International Law and International Relations

Additional professional activities

2018, 2019, 2020	Visiting Professor at the Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies Geneva (Investment Law)
2018	Visiting Professor at Paris I Pantheon-Sorbonne University (The Privileges and Immunities of International Organizations)

2016-9	Member of the Academic Senate of the University of Vienna
2010-8	Member of the Academic Advisory Board of the Max Planck Institute for Comparative Public Law and International Law
2009, 2011-3, 2015	Visiting Professor at the University of Sydney (International Organizations)
1999 to 2010	Adjunct Professor at the Bologna Center of The Paul H. Nitze School of Advanced International Studies/Johns Hopkins University in Bologna (Courses in European Union Law, International Organizations and International Economic Law)
2008	Visiting Professor at the Institut des Hautes Études Internationales at the University of Paris II Panthéon-Assas
2003-4	Visiting Professor of International and European Law, Bocconi University in Milan/ Italy
1999-2000, 2002, 2005	Visiting Fellow and Lecturer at the University of New South Wales (UNSW) in Sydney, Australia, (Courses in Public International Law, International Trade Law, International Investment Law and International Organizations)
1996	Visiting Scholar and Adjunct Professor at The Paul H. Nitze School of Advanced International Studies/Johns Hopkins University in Washington D.C. (European Community Law)
1993-2004	Lecturer at the Austrian Diplomatic Academy Vienna
1997-to date	Lecturer at the Danube-University Krems, Austria
1992-3	Legal Advisor's Office at the Austrian Federal Ministry for Foreign Affairs
1991-5	Assistant to the Director of the International Studies Program of the University of Vienna
1990-1	Clerkships at Federal Courts in Vienna

Conferences and presentations

2019 44th Österreichischer Völkerrechtstag at Rust (Burgenland, Austria)

2019	36th Biennial Conference of the German Society of International Law (Vienna, Austria)
2014	10th Anniversary Conference of the European Society of International Law (ESIL), University of Vienna
2012	“EU and Investment Agreements —Open Questions and Remaining Challenges”, at the University of Vienna in cooperation with the University Siegen and the University Halle-Wittenberg (Vienna, June 2012)
2012	“Transnational Judicial Dialogue of Domestic Courts on International Organizations” at the University of Vienna (April 2012)
2008	“Challenging Acts of International Organizations before National Courts”, at the University of Vienna (November 2008)

Vienna Arbitration Forum “Investment and Commercial Arbitration – Similarities and Divergences”, at the University of Vienna (November 2008)

2007 “Standards of Investment Protection”, at the University of Vienna

Consultancies and arbitrations

2012-6 Member of the Austrian Delegations at the 67th -71st General Assembly of the United Nations, 6th Committee (Legal) in New York/USA

1995 Member of the Austrian Delegation to the 26th International Conference of the Red Cross and Red Crescent in Geneva

2001-to date Arbitrator on the In Rem Restitution Panel according to the Austrian General Settlement Fund Law Vienna

Arbitrator and legal expert in various investment arbitrations

Member of the Panels of Conciliators and of Arbitrators maintained by the International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes (ICSID) in WASHINGTON D.C./USA

Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration in The Hague

Memberships

Academic Council on the United Nations System (ACUNS)

American Bar Association (ABA)

American Society of International Law (ASIL)

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Internationales Recht (German Society of International Law), member of the Governing Council since 2005, 2017-9 President

European Society of International Law (ESIL), member of the Executive Board since 2008

International Law Association (ILA, member of the former Committees on Accountability of International Organizations and on International Law on Foreign Investment, member of the Study Group on State Insolvency und Rapporteur of the Study Group on the Role of Soft-Law Instruments in International Investment Law), President of the Austrian Branch since 2008

Österreichischer Völkerrechtstag (Austrian International Lawyers' Association)

State of Connecticut Bar, State of New York Bar

International Law Commission

Membre associé of the Institut de Droit international/Institute of International Law

Publications

In addition to numerous book contributions, scientific papers and articles, Prof. Reinisch is the author, respectively editor of a series of books. Selected recent publications:

Advanced Introduction to International Investment Law (Cheltenham, UK – Northampton, MA, USA, Edward Elgar Publishing, 2020), pp. 136.

with Christoph Schreuer, *International Protection of Investments. The Substantive Standards* (Cambridge, Cambridge University Press 2020), pp. 1098.

with Marc Bungenberg, *From Bilateral Arbitral Tribunals and Investment Courts to a Multilateral Investment Court. Options Regarding the Institutionalization of Investor-State Dispute Settlement* (Special Issue of European Yearbook of International Economic Law, Springer, 2nd ed., 2020), pp. 222.

with Philip A. Janig, 'General Principles and the Coherence of International Investment Law: Of *Res Judicata*, *Lis Pendens* and the Value of Precedents', in: Attila Tanzi, Jan Wouters, and Mads Andenæs (eds.), *General Principles and the Coherence of International Law* 247-296 (Leiden, Brill 2019).

with Céline Braumann, 'Effet Utile', in: Joseph Klingler, Yuri Parkhomenko and Constantinos Salonidis (eds.), *Between the Lines of the Vienna Convention? Canons and Other Principles of Interpretation in Public International Law* 47-72 (Alphen an den Rijn, Kluwer Law International B.V. 2019).

'Human Rights Extraterritoriality: Controlling Companies Abroad', in: Eyal Benvenisti and Georg Nolte (eds.), *Community Interests Across International Law* 396-413 (Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2018).

'Sources of International Organizations' Law: Why Custom and General Principles are Crucial', in: Samantha Besson and Jean d'Aspremont with Sévrine Knuchel (eds.), *The Oxford Handbook on the Sources of International Law* 1007-1024 (Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2017).

'Elements of Conciliation in Dispute Settlement Procedures Relating to International Economic Law', in: Christian Tomuschat, Riccardo Pisillo Mazzeschi und Daniel Thürer (eds.), *Conciliation in International Law* 116-132 (Leiden und Boston, Brill – Nijhoff 2016).

'Privileges and Immunities', in: Jacob Katz Cogan, Ian Hurd and Ian Johnstone (eds.), *The Oxford Handbook of International Organizations* 1048-1068 (Oxford, Oxford University Press 2016).

The Conventions on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations and its Specialized Agencies, A Commentary (editor, Oxford, Oxford University Press 2016)

The Privileges and Immunities of International Organizations in Domestic Courts (Oxford, Oxford University Press, 2013) 376 pp.

Österreichisches Handbuch des Völkerrechts (Austrian Manual of International Law) (editor, Vienna, Manz, 5th ed. 2013) Vol. I 774 pp., Vol. II 812 pp.

Transnational Judicial Conversations on the Personality, Privileges and Immunities of International Organizations —An Introduction, in: A. Reinisch (ed.), *The Privileges and Immunities of International Organizations in Domestic Courts* 1-16 (Oxford, Oxford University Press 2013).

The Impact of International Law on IIA Interpretation, in: A. de Mestral/C. Levesque (eds.), *Improving International Investment Agreements* 323-341 (Abingdon, UK/New York/USA: Routledge 2013).

The Scope of Investor-State Dispute Settlement in International Investment Agreements, 21 *Asia Pacific Law Review* 3-26 (2013).

The Future Shape of EU Investment Agreements, 28 *ICSID Review —Foreign Investment Law Journal* 179-196 (2013).

Essentials of EU Law (Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2nd ed., 2012), 281 pp.

‘Articles 30 and 59 of the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in Action The Decisions on Jurisdiction in the Eastern Sugar and Eureko Investment Arbitrations’, in: 39(2) *Legal Issues of Economic Integration* 157-177 (2012).

‘A History of the Doctrine of Odious Debts: Serving Individual/Bilateral or Community Interests?’, in: U. Fastenrath/R. Geiger/D.-E. Khan/A. Paulus/S. v. Schorlemer/Ch. Vedder (eds.), *From Bilateralism to Community Interest. Essays in Honour of Judge Bruno Simma* 1225-1240 (Oxford, Oxford University Press 2011).

‘How Narrow are Narrow Dispute Settlement Clauses in Investment Treaties?’, in: 2 *Journal of International Dispute Settlement* 115-174 (2011).

Challenging Acts of International Organizations Before National Courts (Oxford, Oxford University Press 2010), 302 pp.

‘Aid or Assistance and Direction and Control between States and International Organizations in the Commission of Internationally Wrongful Acts’, in: 7 *International Organizations Law Review* 63-77 (2010).

‘Necessity in Investment Arbitration’, in: 41 *Netherlands Yearbook of International Law* 137-158 (2010).

‘The Immunity of International Organizations and the Jurisdiction of their Administrative Tribunals’, in: 7 *Chinese Journal of International Law* 285-306 (2008).

Administrative Tribunals and Questions of Jurisdiction and Immunity, in: UNAT (ed.), *International Administrative Tribunals in a Changing World. United Nations Administrative Tribunal Conference 51-72* (London, Esperia Publications Ltd 2008).

The International Relations of National Courts: A Discourse on International Law Norms on Jurisdictional and Enforcement Immunity, in: Reinisch/Kriebaum (ed.), *The Law of International Relations Liber Amicorum Hanspeter Neuhold* 289-309 (Utrecht, eleven international publishing 2007).

Terrorism and Human Rights: EU Anti-Terrorism Measures from an ECHR Perspective, in: 6 *Baltic Yearbook of International Law* 249-261 (2006).

International Organizations before National Courts (Cambridge, Cambridge University Press 2000) 449 pp.

Penelope Ridings (New Zealand)

Personal Details

Name:	Penelope J Ridings
Date of Birth:	15 April 1956
Position:	Barrister and International Lawyer; Honorary Professor, University of Auckland, New Zealand
Languages:	English, German, French (conversational)

Summary

Dr Penelope Ridings is a Barrister, International Lawyer and Honorary Professor, practicing and researching in the field of public international law. She is a trusted adviser, skilled negotiator and respected advocate and arbitrator.

She has had a distinguished legal and diplomatic career, including 27 years at New Zealand's Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade, during which she served as New Zealand's Chief International Legal Adviser (2011 to 2015), Ambassador to Poland, Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania (2008 to 2011), and High Commissioner to Samoa (2001 to 2004).

Dr Ridings has extensive experience in public international law, as a negotiator, advocate and adjudicator. For example, she was:

- New Zealand Agent, Counsel and Advocate before the International Court of Justice (ICJ) in *Whaling in the Antarctic (Australia v Japan, New Zealand Intervening)*, for which she was awarded a "Member of the New Zealand Order of Merit" for Services to the State.
- Counsel and Advocate for New Zealand before the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea in *Request for an Advisory Opinion submitted by the Sub-Regional Fisheries Commission (SRFC)*.
- Appointed in 2020 to the World Trade Organisation "Multi-Party Interim Appeal Arbitration Arrangement"³ as a Member of the pool of arbitrators, following extensive experience as both Counsel and Panellist for the WTO dispute settlement mechanism.
- A central player in the creation of regional fisheries management organisations, in particular the Western and Central Pacific Fisheries Commission (WCPFC), and is currently the Legal Advisor to the WCPFC.
- Lead counsel for New Zealand in a number of key international negotiations, including the Trans-Pacific Strategic Economic Partnership (P4) between Brunei Darussalam, Chile, Singapore, and New Zealand - the first free trade agreement linking Asia, the Pacific and the Americas, and the precursor to CPTPP.

This experience has given Dr Ridings a deep understanding of the academic and diplomatic aspects of international law, and the ability to find common ground and solutions to complex legal issues - experience she would deploy at the ILC to clarify and develop international law in the interests of the global community.

Education

PhD in Political Science, University of Hawaii at Manoa, 1987

³ The interim solution to maintain the WTO dispute system's appellate review, until the WTO Appellate Body begins functioning again.

MJur (with Distinction), University of Auckland, New Zealand, 1979

BA/LLB (Hons), University of Auckland, New Zealand, 1978

Professional experience

- **Honorary Professor**, the University of Auckland: 2021 – current time
- **Barrister and International Lawyer**: 2015 – current time
- **Chief International Legal Adviser**, New Zealand Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade: 2011 - 2015
- **Ambassador** of New Zealand to Poland, Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania, 2008 - 2011
- **International Trade Law Adviser** and Head of Trade Law, New Zealand Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade, 2004 –2007
- **High Commissioner** of New Zealand to Samoa, 2001 – 2004
- **Deputy Director**, Legal Division, Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade, 1998 – 2001
- **Deputy High Commissioner** of New Zealand to Samoa, 1995 –1998
- **First Secretary**, New Zealand Embassy, Bonn, Germany, 1991 – 1994
- **Legal Adviser**, Legal Division, New Zealand Ministry of External Affairs and Trade: 1988 – 1990
- **Legal Adviser**, Attorney-General's Office, Samoa, 1980
- **Lecturer of Law**, University of Auckland Law School, New Zealand, 1979

Arbitral and adjudication experience

Member, Pool of Arbitrators for the WTO Multi-Party Interim Appeal Arbitration Arrangement, appointed 2020

Expert before the New Zealand High Court in *New Zealand Steel Ltd v Minister of Commerce and Consumer Affairs* CIV-2019-485-553 & CIV-2019-485-552 in the matter of the exercise of powers under the *Dumping and Countervailing Duties Act 1988*, 2020

Counsel for the New Zealand Crown before the *Inquiry into Operation Burnham* on issues of detention in non-international armed conflict, 2019-2020

WTO Panellist in *United States - Certain Measures Relating to the Renewable Energy Sector* (DS 510), 2018-2019

WTO Panellist in *Ukraine - Anti-Dumping Measures on Ammonium Nitrate from Russia* (DS 493), 2017-2018

WTO Panellist in *European Union - Measures Affecting Tariff Concessions on Certain Poultry Meat Products from China* (DS 492), 2016-2017

Expert witness for the New Zealand Crown before the Waitangi Tribunal on investment obligations and interpretation of the *Trans-Pacific Partnership Agreement* (WAI 2522), 2016

Counsel for New Zealand at the WTO in *Indonesia – Importation of Horticultural Products, Animals and Animal Products* (DS477), 2015-2016

Counsel and Advocate for New Zealand before the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea in *Request for an Advisory Opinion submitted by the Sub-Regional Fisheries Commission (SRFC)*, 2013-2014

Agent, Counsel and Advocate for New Zealand before the International Court of Justice in *Whaling in the Antarctic (Australia v Japan, New Zealand Intervening)*, 2012-2014

Witness before New Zealand's Waitangi Tribunal hearing on investment issues and the mixed ownership model as they relate to the freshwater inquiry (WAI 2358), 2012

Lead Counsel for New Zealand in WTO dispute settlement consultations in *Australia — Measures Affecting the Importation of Apples from New Zealand* (DS 367), 2007

Lead Counsel for New Zealand before the WTO Appellate Body in *United States – Final Dumping Determination on Softwood Lumber from Canada – Recourse to Article 21.5 by Canada* (DS 264), 2006

Lead Counsel for New Zealand before the World Trade Organisation panel and Appellate Body in *United States — Safeguard Measure on Imports of Fresh, Chilled or Frozen Lamb from New Zealand* (DS 177), 1999-2001.

Participation in international and regional rule-making

Legal Advisor to the Western and Central Pacific Fisheries Commission, 2015 – present

Legal Counsel, *Free Trade Agreement between New Zealand and the Republic of Korea*, 2014

Head of New Zealand delegation and member of the Technical Drafting Group of the renegotiation of the *Multilateral Treaty on Fisheries Between Certain Governments of the Pacific Island States and the Government of the United States of America*, 2012-2014

Head of New Zealand delegation to the diplomatic conference held in Cape Town, South Africa, which adopted the *Cape Town Agreement of 2012 on the Implementation of the Provisions of the 1993 Protocol relating to the Torremolinos International Convention for the Safety of Fishing Vessels, 1977*, October 2012

Head of New Zealand delegation to negotiations leading to the adoption of the *Agreement on Port State Measures to Prevent, Deter and Eliminate Illegal, Unreported and Unregulated Fishing*, 2008-2009

Head of New Zealand delegation to the International Conference on Chemicals Management, Dubai, 4-6 February 2006

Legal Counsel for the *Trans-Pacific Strategic Economic Partnership Agreement* among Brunei Darussalam, Chile, New Zealand and Singapore, 2004-2005

Legal Counsel for the *Thailand – New Zealand Closer Economic Partnership Agreement*, 2004.

Head of New Zealand delegation to the *Preparatory Conference of the Western and Central Pacific Fisheries Commission*, (PrepCon 1, 2, 3 and 5), 2001-2003

Head of New Zealand delegation to the Multilateral High-Level Conference (MHLC) which negotiated the *Convention on the Conservation and Management of Highly Migratory Fish Stocks in the Western and Central Pacific Ocean*, (MHLC 5, 6 and 7), 1999-2000

New Zealand delegate to the negotiation of the 1998 and 2000 *Arrangement between the Government of New Zealand and the Government of Australia for the Conservation and Management of Orange Roughy on the South Tasman Rise*, 1997-2000

Head of New Zealand delegation, and Delegate, First, Second and Third Consultations on *Management Arrangements for South Pacific Albacore*, 1989-1990

Chair's Assistant, Diplomatic Conference to conclude the *Convention on the Prohibition of Fishing with Long Driftnets in the South Pacific*, Wellington, New Zealand, 1989

Other key international and legal experience

Designated by New Zealand to the Panel of Arbitrators and Panel of Conciliators of the International Center for the Settlement of Investment Disputes, 2019

Nominated by New Zealand to the List of Conciliators under Annex V and List of Arbitrators under Annex VII of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea

Chair, First Performance Review Panel of the South Pacific Regional Fisheries Management Organisation (SPRFMO), 2018

Preparation of drafts and advice on interpretation of conservation and management measures of the Western and Central Pacific Fisheries Commission, 2015-present

Provision of legal advice to the Forum Fisheries Agency on arrangements for the aerial surveillance program, 2018-19

Head of New Zealand delegation to the *Ad Hoc Open-ended Informal Working Group to study issues relating to the conservation and sustainable use of marine biological diversity beyond areas of national jurisdiction (BBNJ)*, 2014-2015

Lead New Zealand negotiator with the Chinese Government on diplomatic assurances, 2014

Head of New Zealand delegation to the 12th and 13th Sessions of the *Assembly of States Parties to the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court*, 2013-2014

Head of New Zealand delegation to the United Nations 6th Committee, 2013-2014

Head of New Zealand delegation, Meeting of the Regional Operational Experts Group, *Proliferation Security Initiative*, Sopot, June 2009

Head of New Zealand delegation to negotiations with the European Commission on access arrangements for New Zealand butter to the European Union market, 2006-2007

New Zealand delegate, WTO Rules Negotiating Group on Anti-Dumping, Subsidies and Countervailing Measures (including Fisheries Subsidies), 2006

New Zealand delegate, WTO Ministerial Conference in Hong Kong, China, December 2005

Head of New Zealand delegation, Commission on the Conservation of Antarctic Marine Living Resources (CCAMLR) 1990, and New Zealand delegate CCAMLR 1998

Awards and offices

Member of the New Zealand Order of Merit (MNZM) for Services to the State, 2015

Member of the Advisory Board, New Zealand Yearbook of International Law

Council Member, Australian and New Zealand Society of International Law, 2011-2015

President, East-West Centre Participants Association, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1981-1982

East West Center, Distinguished Service Award, 1984

Desmond Lewis Memorial Prize in International Law, University of Auckland Law School, 1976

Professional associations

Barrister and Solicitor, High Court of New Zealand

Member, New Zealand Bar Association

Member of the Australian and New Zealand Society of International Law

Associate Member of the Arbitrator' and Mediators' Institute of New Zealand

Member of the International Council for Commercial Arbitration

Member of the American Society of International Law

Selected publications and speaking engagements

"New Zealand and International Dispute Resolution: Drivers and Influence" in An Hertogen and Anna Hood (eds), *International Law in Aotearoa/New Zealand* (Thomson Reuters, forthcoming 2021)

Public Lecture "A New Zealand Perspective on International Law", Beeby Colloquium and International Law Association (New Zealand Branch), Wellington, New Zealand, November 2020

"The Role of International Dispute Resolution as an Accountability Mechanism for Climate Change", presentation to the London Conference on International Law, October 2019

Facilitator and Presenter, Forum Fisheries Agency Judicial Symposium, "Responsibility in Fisheries", Honiara, Solomon Islands, August 2019

"Arbitrating International Trade Disputes: What does the Future Hold?" presentation to the Arbitrators' and Mediators' Institute of New Zealand Conference, August 3, 2019, SSRN

Chair and Commentator, "Sea Level Rise and International Law", Public Lecture, Beeby Colloquium and International Law Association (New Zealand Branch), Wellington, New Zealand, November 2018

“Redefining environmental stewardship to deliver governance frameworks for marine biodiversity beyond national jurisdiction” *ICES Journal of Marine Science* Vol 75: 1, 435-443, January/February 2018

Panel presenter, “Law Beyond Boundaries: innovative mechanisms for the conservation and sustainable use of biodiversity beyond national jurisdiction”, Australian and New Zealand Society of International Law Oceans and International Environmental Law Interest Group, University of Wollongong, Australia, February 2017

“Investment Negotiations: Walking the Tightrope between Offensive and Defensive Interests” *New Zealand Business Law Quarterly* Vol 21 No 4, 277-296, 15 December 2015

Panel presenter, “The Role of International Legal Advisers to Government”, Australian and New Zealand Society of International Law – 23rd Annual Conference, July 2015

Panel discussant, “The Rainbow Warrior - a game changer? A 30 year retrospective,” Victoria University of Wellington, May 2015

“International Arbitrations” in P Green, B Hunt and T Kennedy-Grant, *Green and Hunt on Arbitration Law and Practice* (Thomson Reuters) 2015, 2017 and 2019 editions

“The Intervention Procedure in Whaling in the Antarctic: A Threat to Bilateralism?” 32 *Australian Year Book of International Law*, 97-112 (2014)

Panel presenter, “Disputes resolution process”, *Trade Negotiations in the Twenty-First Century: what’s at stake? A panel discussion to mark the twentieth anniversary of the Completion of the Uruguay Round*, Wellington, New Zealand, December 2014

Panel presenter, “New Zealand and International Dispute Settlement”, panel discussion on *The Peaceful Settlement of International Disputes: Some Reflections on Negotiating, Mediating, Arbitrating and Judging*, Australian and New Zealand Society of International Law and New Zealand Centre for Public Law at Victoria University of Wellington School of Law, Wellington, August 2014

Panel presenter, “Whaling in the Antarctic”, Australian and New Zealand Society of International Law – 22nd Annual Conference, July 2014

Presenter, United Nations General Assembly – United Nations World Conference on Indigenous Peoples: Report on Participation in the Interactive Hearing organized by the President of the General Assembly, New York City, June 2014

Presenter, Workshop for the Universality of the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court and the Kampala Amendments on the Crime of Aggression in the Pacific Region, Auckland, New Zealand, March 2014

“Whaling in the Antarctic: Some Reflections by Counsel” (with Elana Geddis), 11 *New Zealand Yearbook of International Law*, 143-158 (2013)

Chair of Session, International Trade and Investment, Australian and New Zealand Society of International Law – 20th Annual Conference, July 2012

Panel presenter, “Year in Review”, Australian and New Zealand Society of International Law – 19th, 20th and 22nd Annual Conferences, July 2011, 2012 and 2014

Panel presenter, *Justice for All? The International Criminal Court – A conference: 10-year review of the ICC*, Australian Human Rights Centre, University of New South Wales, Sydney, February 2012

Co-Chair, Pacific Outreach Roundtable on the International Criminal Court, Sydney, Australia, February 2012

“New Zealand and the World Trade Organisation Dispute Settlement: A Level Playing Field?”, Presentation to International Law Association Auckland Branch, August 2011

“Liberal Economics: New Zealand Free Trade Agreements” in B Skulska ed, *Proceedings of Conference, East Asian Integration: Myth or Reality?* Economic University of Wrocław, 115-130 (2010)

Session Chair (with Meredith Kolsky Lewis) “Developments in International Trade Law” Beeby Colloquium, Wellington, August 2007

D Evans & P Ridings, “A Decade of WTO Dispute Settlement: New Zealand’s Experience” 3 New Zealand Yearbook of International Law 1-15 (2006)

Presenter, “The Spaghetti Bowl Effect: Reconciling Different FTAs with Overlapping Parties”, Australian and New Zealand Society of International Law, Annual Symposium, Victoria University of Wellington, August 2005

Presenter, “WTO Dispute Settlement: A Practical Perspective”, Seminar on International Courts and Tribunals for Practitioners from South-East Asia and the South Pacific Regions, Victoria University of Wellington, July 2004

“Compliance, Enforcement and the Southern Oceans: The Need for a New Approach”, in RA Herr ed, *Sovereignty at Sea: From Westphalia to Madrid*, Wollongong Papers on Maritime Policy No 11, Centre for Maritime Policy, University of Wollongong, 175-190 (2000)

“Pacific Tuna: Biology, Economics and Politics” (with John E. Bardach), in Elisabeth Mann Borgese and Norton Ginsburg ed, *Ocean Yearbook 5*, University of Chicago Press, 29-57 (1985)

Resource Use Arrangements in Southwest Pacific Fisheries, Pacific Islands Development Program, East-West Centre, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1983

“Interpretation of the Territorial Sea and Exclusive Economic Zone Act 1977” Vol 3, No 3, Auckland University Law Review, 261-278 (1978)

Herminio Harry L. Roque (Philippines)

Admitted to the Philippine Bar: 1991

First Asian admitted to practice before the International Criminal Court: 2005

Admitted to practice before the United Nations War Crimes Tribunal for Rwanda: 2004

Education

Degree	Honors Received	Institution	Date
Master of Laws	Graduated with Merits	London School of Economics and Political Science University of London, United Kingdom	1995 to September 1996
Juris Doctor	Outstanding Law Intern Awardee	College of Law, University of the Philippines Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines	June 1986 to May 1990
Bachelor of Arts Economics and Political Science		The University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA	1983 to June 1986
Bachelor of Arts & Political Science (Units)		University of the Philippines	June 1982 to May 1983
High School		University of the Philippines Integrated School	June 1978 to March 1982
Elementary		Philippine Christian University Union Elementary School	June 1972 to March 1978

Professional experience

Presidential Spokesperson	Office of the Presidential Spokesperson, Office of the President, Republic of the Philippines, April 13, 2020- present
Counsel	BUTUYAN AND RAYEL Law Offices 1904 Antel Corporate Center, 121 Valero Street, Salcedo Village, Makati, Metro-Manila October 18, 2017- Present
Presidential Spokesperson (Concurrently, Presidential Adviser on Human Rights)	Office of the Presidential Spokesperson, Office of the President, Republic of the Philippines, October 27, 2017 – October 17, 2018)

Representative	House of Representatives, 17 th Congress of the Republic of the Philippines, June 30, 2016- October 26, 2017
Partner	ROQUE & BUTUYAN Law Offices 1904 Antel Corporate Centre, 121 Valero Street, Salcedo Village Makati City, Philippines. October 1991 to October 27, 2017. (Fields of Practice: International Law, International Arbitration, Criminal Law- particularly prosecution of extralegal killings, torture, and enforced disappearances and libel defense, human rights litigation, appellate, and resort to international human rights tribunals such as the ICC, United Nations Human Rights Committee and CEDAW Committee)
Director	Institute of International Legal Studies (IILS) University of the Philippines Law Center January 2005 to January 2008; June 2011 to 2015
Bar Examiner	Supreme Court of the Philippines Bar Examinations, Remedial Law, 2010
Professor	Department of International and Human Rights Law Philippine Judicial Academy Supreme Court, Republic of the Philippines, May, 2006 to June 30, 2016
Associate Professor 3	College of Law, University of the Philippines January 2007 to October 2015
Assistant Professor 6	College of Law, University of the Philippines January 2006 to December 2007
Assistant Professor 5	College of Law, University of the Philippines November 2004 to January 2005
Assistant Professor 3	College of Law, University of the Philippines January 2004 to November 2004
Senior Lecturer	College of Law, University of the Philippines November 2000- December 2003
Teaching Interests	International Humanitarian Law, Public International Law, Recent Problems in International Law, Constitutional Law, Media Law, Criminal Law
Adjunct Professor	Academy of Human Rights and Humanitarian Law, Washington College of Law, American University, Washington, D.C. June 2011-present
President	Asian Society of International Law, National University of Singapore, September 2017- September 2019
Member	Executive Council, Asian Society of International Law, National University of Singapore 2004-2012; 2015-2017
Member	Executive Council, International Criminal Bar, The Hague 2005-2008
President	South East Asia Media Legal Defence, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia February 2011- October 2015

Chairperson	Center for International Law (Centerlaw) (Advocacy CSO that files public interest cases and prosecutes extralegal killings, torture, enforced disappearances and provides journalists with libel defense) 1904 Antel Corporate Center, 121 Valero St., Salcedo Village Makati City, Philippines, January 13, 2005 to October, 2015
Editor-in-Chief	Asia Pacific Yearbook of International Humanitarian Law, UP Law Center and Regional Delegation of the ICRC, 2006 – October 2015
Member	Editorial Board, Asian Journal of International Law, National University of Singapore, 2005-present
Lecturer	Institute of Judicial Administration, UP Law Center (A Center that provides Mandatory Continuing Legal Education to Lawyers) July 2002 to present Areas of Specialization: International Law, International Legal Processes, Constitutional Law, General Law Practice
Bar Reviewer	Chan Robles On-Line Bar Review, April 2011 Adamson University, College of Law, May 2004.
Lecturer	Law on Evidence, Adamson University, College of Law, June 2003 to March 2004.
Research Fellow	Institute of International Legal Studies, University of the Philippines Law Center November 2000 to December 2004
Associate	CASTILLO LAMAN TAN AND PANTALEON Law Offices 2-5th Flrs., Valero Towers, Valero, Makati City Philippines September 1990-September 1991
Legislative Staff	Committee on Foreign Affairs, House of Representatives, 8 th Congress of the Philippines, September 1988 – January 1990

Awards and citations

Congressional Commendation through House Resolution No. 263 Resolution

Commending the House Prosecution Team for their Unprecedented Achievement During the Impeachment Trial of Chief Justice Renato C. Corona, thereby Upholding this Institution's Commitment to Uphold the Rule of Law and to Answer the People's Call for Truth, Justice, Transparency, and Accountability in Government, July 25, 2012

Professorial Chair Holder, Justice Jose C. Campos and Maria Clara Campos Chair, 2012

Academic Recognition Award, Metrobank Foundation (Metrobank Professorial Chair Holder) 2011

Outstanding Private Prosecutor, Year 2011 by Volunteers Against Crime and Corruption (VACC) Professorial Chair Holder, Commission on Audit Chair on Government Accounting, 2009 Finalist, The Index on Censorship Freedom of Expression Awards, London, UK, 2009

Representative legislative output: more than 220 bills filed in Congress including the following:

1. House Bill/Resolution NO. **HB05784**

FULL TITLE: AN ACT PROVIDING UNIVERSAL HEALTH CARE FOR ALL FILIPINOS, AND APPROPRIATING FUNDS THEREFOR, AMENDING FOR THE PURPOSE REPUBLIC ACT NO.7875, AS AMENDED, OTHERWISE KNOWN AS THE “NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE ACT OF 1995” STATUS: ENACTED AS REPUBLIC ACT **111223 (PRINCIPAL AUTHOR)**

2. House Bill/Resolution NO. HB00253

FULL TITLE: AN ACT STRENGTHENING THE PHILIPPINE COMPREHENSIVE POLICY ON HIV AND AIDS PREVENTION, TREATMENT, CARE AND SUPPORT, AND ESTABLISHING THE PHILIPPINE NATIONAL HIV AND AIDS PLAN, AMENDING FOR THE PURPOSE REPUBLIC ACT NO. 8504, OTHERWISE KNOWN AS “THE PHILIPPINE AIDS PREVENTION AND CONTROL ACT OF 1998”

STATUS: ENACTED AS REPUBLIC ACT **11166 (PRINCIPAL AUTHOR)**

3. House Bill/Resolution NO. HB05269

FULL TITLE: AN ACT INSTITUTIONALIZING THE NATIONAL SCHOOL FEEDING PROGRAM FOR PUBLIC KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY PUPILS AND APPROPRIATING FUNDS THEREFOR

STATUS: ENACTED AS REPUBLIC ACT **11037 (PRINCIPAL AUTHOR)**

4. House Bill/Resolution NO. HB05670

FULL TITLE: AN ACT STRENGTHENING ASSISTANCE TO ALL FARMERS BY PROVIDING FREE IRRIGATION SERVICE FEE AND ALL OTHER SIMILAR OR RELATED FEES OR CHARGES, AMENDING FOR THE PURPOSE CERTAIN PROVISIONS OF REPUBLIC ACT NO. 3601, AS AMENDED BY PRESIDENTIAL DECREE NO. 552, PRESIDENTIAL DECREE NO. 1702, OTHERWISE KNOWN AS THE NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION ACT AND REPUBLIC ACT NO. 8435, OTHERWISE KNOWN AS AGRICULTURAL AND FISHERIES MODERNIZATION ACT, AND APPROPRIATING FUNDS THEREFOR

STATUS: ENACTED AS REPUBLIC ACT NO. **10969 (PRINCIPAL AUTHOR)**

5. House Bill/Resolution NO. HB05633

FULL TITLE: AN ACT PROMOTING UNIVERSAL ACCESS TO QUALITY TERTIARY EDUCATION BY PROVIDING FOR FREE TUITION AND OTHER SCHOOL FEES IN STATE UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES AND STATE-RUN TECHNICAL-VOCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, STRENGTHENING THE UNIFIED STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE SYSTEM FOR TERTIARY EDUCATION, AND APPROPRIATING FUNDS THEREFOR

STATUS: ENACTED AS REPUBLIC ACT NO. **RA10931 (PRINCIPAL AUTHOR)**

6. House Bill/Resolution NO. **HB05225**

FULL TITLE: AN ACT MANDATING THE PROVISION OF FREE WI-FI INTERNET ACCESS IN PUBLIC AREAS

STATUS: ENACTED REPUBLIC ACT NO. **RA10929 (PRINCIPAL AUTHOR)**

7. House Bill/Resolution NO. **HB05347**

FULL TITLE: AN ACT ESTABLISHING A LOCAL GOVERNMENT RESETTLEMENT PROGRAM THAT IMPLEMENTS AN ON-SITE, IN-CITY

OR NEAR-CITY STRATEGY FOR INFORMAL SETTLER FAMILIES IN ACCORDANCE WITH A PEOPLE'S PLAN AND MANDATING THE RELOCATING LOCAL GOVERNMENT UNIT TO PROVIDE OTHER BASIC SERVICES AND LIVELIHOOD COMPONENTS IN FAVOR OF THE RECIPIENT LOCAL GOVERNMENT UNIT, AMENDING FOR THE PURPOSE REPUBLIC ACT NO. 7279, AS AMENDED, OTHERWISE KNOWN AS THE "URBAN DEVELOPMENT AND HOUSING ACT OF 1992"

8. House Bill/Resolution NO. **HB00918**

FULL TITLE: AN ACT ESTABLISHING A HEALTH PROMOTION FUND AND HEALTH PROMOTION COMMISSION TO OVERSEE THE IMPLEMENTATION OF HEALTH PROMOTION IN THE PHILIPPINES AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES

9. House Bill/Resolution NO. **HB00222**

FULL TITLE: AN ACT PROTECTING THE RIGHTS OF INTERNALLY DISPLACED PERSONS AND PENALIZING THE ACTS OF ARBITRARY INTERNAL DISPLACEMENT

10. House Bill/Resolution NO. **HB03185**

FULL TITLE: AN ACT INSTITUTING BUDGET REFORM THAT WILL ENSURE THE EQUITABLE DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS FOR BOTH THE NATIONAL AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT UNITS FOR THE PURPOSE OF PROMOTING VILLAGE EMPOWERMENT, ENABLING THEM TO BE AN EFFECTIVE INSTRUMENT IN ATTAINING INCLUSIVE GROWTH, APPROPRIATING FUNDS THEREFOR AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES

11. House Bill/Resolution NO. **HB04754**

FULL TITLE: AN ACT AMENDING SECTION 11 OF REPUBLIC ACT NO. 6770, OTHERWISE KNOWN AS THE OMBUDSMAN ACT OF 1989, TO ALLOW FOR THE DEPUTIZATION OF PRIVATE LAWYERS AND LAW FIRMS

12. House Bill/Resolution NO. **HB00915**

FULL TITLE: THE KILL SWITCH LAW

13. House Bill/Resolution NO. **HB00223**

FULL TITLE: AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE PROTECTION OF WHISTLEBLOWERS

14. House Bill/Resolution NO. **HB00916**

FULL TITLE: THE ANTI-ENDO ACT

15. House Bill/Resolution NO. **HB02921**

FULL TITLE: AN ACT AMENDING REPUBLIC ACT NO. 9211, OR THE TOBACCO REGULATION ACT OF 2003, SECTION 13, ON WARNINGS ON CIGARETTE PACKAGES

Publication list

1. H. Harry L. Roque, Jr., *Chapter 13. Philippine Practice in The Privileges and Immunities of International Organizations in Domestic Courts* (Reinisch, Ed, 2013)
2. *The Call of the Times: Strategic Public Interest Lawyering During the Arroyo Regime in the Philippines (2001-2010)* Wisconsin International Law Journal, University of Wisconsin Law School, Vol. 31, No. 3 (2013)
3. *Parcon vs Republic of the Philippines: A Challenge for a Relevant ASEAN Human Rights Mechanism* in Rule of Law: Perspectives from Asia, Konrad-Adenaur-Stiftung, Singapore (2013)
4. *The Human Security Act and the IHL Law of the Philippines: of security and insecurity* in GLOBAL ANTI-TERRORISM LAW AND POLICY Second Edition , (Ramraj, Hor, Roach and Williams, Eds., 2012).
5. *The Role of Prosecutors in the Investigation and Prosecution of Extralegal Killings and Enforced Disappearances* in HELPBOOK ON HUMAN RIGHTS ISSUES: EXTRALEGAL KILLINGS AND ENFORCED DISAPPEARANCES (CHUA Ed, 2011) Supreme Court of the Philippines, Philippine Judicial Academy, USAID and Asia Foundation
6. *The Neri ruling on executive Privilege: Issues and Challenges for the Accountability of Public Officers and Separation of Powers*, National Taiwan University Law Review, Volume 6, Number 2 (2011)
7. *Treaties, Chinese "Tied Loans", Government Procurement and Good Governance.* 84 (4) PHIL. L. J 1037 (2010)
8. *The Basis of our Insecurity: The Human Security Act*, 3 APYIHL (2009).

9. *The Binding Nature of Human Rights and International Humanitarian Law in the Philippines, Volume 3*, Constitutionalism in Southeast Asia (Hill, Eds. 2009).
10. *Tempering the Draconian Powers of the Philippine President: How the Constitution Promotes Philippine Administrative Agencies' Adherence to a Rule of Law*, Administrative Law and Practice from South to East Asia, 81-106 (Hill and Hoerth, Eds. 2008)
11. *The Philippines Dangerous Wish Granted (The Philippines Country Report)* in CONSTITUTIONALISM IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, 211-247, Vol. 2 (Hill and Menzel, Eds. 2008).
12. *The Export of War: Issues of International Criminal and State Responsibility* Asian Yearbook of International Law, Nijhoff Publishers, Netherlands vol. 14 (2007).
13. *Challenging the Abuse of Right in Libel as Politics*, Center for Media Freedom and Responsibility (CMFR) and the Royal Government of Norway 31-60 (Teodoro, Ed. 2008)
14. *The Criminal Nature of Child Recruitment under International Humanitarian Law* 1 APYIHL 113-134 (2006).
15. *Redress for Victims of War Crimes: The Philippine Comfort Women's Continuing Search for Legal Remedies* 3 JILPAC 241-249 (2006).
16. *The Philippines and the WTO: Survey of Current Practices with Emphasis on Anti-Dumping, Countervailing Duties and Safeguard Measures*. Asian Journal of WTO & International Health Law and Policy 1(2006): 229-252.
17. *The Philippines: The Weakest Link in the Fight Against Terrorism?* in GLOBAL ANTI-TERRORISM LAW AND POLICY 307-326 (Ramraj, Hor and Roach, Eds., 2005).
18. *Relationship Between International Human Rights Law and Philippine Domestic Law: The Right to Life* in SYMPOSIUM ON THE RIGHT TO LIFE FOCUSING ON THE DEATH PENALTY 31-49 (Gutierrez, Ed. 2004).
19. *Human Rights and Public Utilities: Issues of Existence and Enforceability* in PUBLIC UTILITIES AND HUMAN RIGHTS 3-12 (Villaroman, Ed., 2002).
20. *Globalization of Legal Services: Challenges and Possibilities in the Philippine Setting* in 8th ASEAN LAW ASSOCIATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY WORKSHOP PAPERS 55-66 (2003).
21. *Palmas Arbitration Revisited*, 77 PHIL. L.J. 437-462 (2003).
22. *The Changing Face of Terrorism: A New Crime Against Humanity?* 18 WORLD BULL. 30-46 (2001).
23. *Chapter VII Enforcement Measures and the Security Council: Problems under the Rule of Law*, 17 WORLD BULL. 125-131 (2001).
24. *China's Claim to the Spratly's Islands Under International Law: A Critical Analysis*. 15 J. ENV. and NAT. RES. LAW. 189-211 (1997).

Significant cases represented before the Philippine Supreme Court

Granted/Sustained

1. *CNMEC and Northrail et al. vs. Roque et al.*- GR No. 185572 Petition for Certiorari dismissed by the Supreme Court from decisions of the Court of Appeals and the Regional Trial Court of Makati which both ordered the denial of CNMEC and Northrail's motions to dismiss a petition to annul the Northrail project on the ground

that the contract is NOT a treaty and should have complied with the government procurement law and CNMEC is NOT entitled to immunity from suit.

2. Boracay Foundation, Inc. vs. Province of Aklan et. al. GR No. 196870 Court granted Temporary Environmental Protection Order (TEPO) restraining the reclamation of 42 hectares of land in Caticlan, Malay, Aklan, located 800 meters away from the world famous Boracay beach
3. Green Peace SEA vs Environmental Management Bureau et al, GA G.R. No. 00013, Granted Writ of Kalikasan vs GMO Eggplant
4. Integrated Bar of the Philippines represented by Joel Cadiz, Harry Roque and Joel Butuyan vs. Hon. Jose "Lito" Atienza- GR NO. 172951 Petition for certiorari granted by the court declaring henceforth that Local Government Officials cannot deny applications for rally permits except on grounds that the conduct of the same will result in a clear and present danger to the State.
5. Prof. Randolph David et. al. vs. Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo et. al. G. R. No. 171396 Petition for Certiorari granted by the court and declaring Presidential Proclamation 1017 and General Order No. 5 placing the country under a State of Emergency partially unconstitutional for infringing on the constitutionally protected rights of free speech, peaceful assembly and freedom of the press. It also declared that the President could not exercise legislative powers even in times of national emergencies, and furthermore, could not take over private industries without prior Congressional authorization.
6. Francisco vs. De Venecia, G. R. No 160261 Petition for Certiorari and Injunction granted by the court enjoining the House of Representative from proceeding with the Impeachment Proceeding against then Chief Justice Hilario Davide III.
7. People vs. Espinosa, G. R. No.153714-20 The Court sustained the acquittal of Vice-Governor Mario K. Espinosa for violation of the Anti-graft law on the ground that an alleged waiver of the constitutionally guaranteed right against double jeopardy must be clear and unequivocal, thus putting a halt to the practice of the Sandiganbayan (Special Ant-Graft Court with rank of an Appellate Court) in requiring "conditional pleas" from the Accused as a pre-condition for travel abroad.
8. In re: Nilo Baculo Sr., G.R. No. Sp. 08-22, First ever granted Petition for the Writ of Amparo in favor of a journalist.
9. In Re: Nancy Gadian S.P. G.R. No. 187652, Petition for Amparo granted by the Supreme Court and only the second application for Writ of Amparo where the Court of Appeals issued Protective Orders.
10. Salonga v. Exec. Secretary: G.R. No. 176051, Partially granted writ of certiorari where the Executive was ordered by the Supreme Court to renegotiate with Philippine authorities the place of custody for convicted US service men convicted of non-service-related offenses in the Philippines.

Filed which enriched jurisprudence

1. Rep. Clavell Martinez et al vs. De Venecia, G.R. No. 169661, Petition for Certiorari to nullify the decision of the House of Representatives to address "prejudicial questions" not sanctioned by the Constitution and the rules of impeachment of the 13th congress, thereby barring the Amended Impeachment Complaint filed/endorsed by 51 members of the House of Representatives against President Gloria Macapagal –Arroyo premised on culpable violations of the Constitution, graft and corruption, and betrayal of public trust. Dismissed for being moot and academic
2. Melin Magallona, Rep. Riza Hontiveros et. al. vs Executive Secretary. G.R.

No. 187167. Dismissed petition impugning the constitutionality of the 2009 Philippines Baselines Law

3. Plaridel Abaya Sr. vs. Executive Secretary G.R. NO. 167919- Petition for Certiorari where Petitioners argued that the provisions of RA 9184 or the Government Procurement Act should govern foreign funded projects, such as those funded by the JICA. Court dismissed petition on the ground that the impugned project, the Catanduanes Circumferential Road project, was included in an “Exchange of Notes” entered into by the Philippine Secretary of Finance and the Japanese Ambassador and hence, was an “Executive Agreement” which is beyond the coverage of the procurement law.

4. Department of Budget and Management vs. Hon. Fernandez, Rex Book Store and Kolonwel Printing-G.R. NO. 175608 Granted Petition for Certiorari which nullified a lower court’s decision restraining the implementation of what Sen. Lacson described as “textbooks na nakakabobo”, or mistake ridden textbook program funded by an annual loan from the World Bank. Acted as counsel for private respondents Rex and Kolonwel.

5. Roque vs. COMELEC and Smartmatic-TIM G.R. No. 188456- Dismissed petition for Certiorari which sought to restrain the 2010 nationwide automated elections for violating the secrecy and sanctity of the ballot and for non-compliance with what petitioners described as the holding of a mandatory “pilot” prior to the conduct of full automation. J. Carpio et al. dissenting

6. Jovito R. Salonga et. al. vs. Gloria-Macapagal-Arroyo G. R. No. 190307. Petition for Certiorari impugning constitutionality of declaration of martial law in Maguindanao. Dismissed for lack of factual and legal basis. Dismissed on ground of mootness. J. Carpio et al. dissenting.

7. Pimentel vs. Executive Secretary GR NO. 158088. Petition for certiorari to compel the transmittal of the signed Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court to the Senate. Dismissed but now a landmark case on the meaning of “ratification” of a treaty.

8. Sarino, Arigo, et. al vs. Executive Secretary Ermita: G.R. NO. 18594L Pending petition arguing that the Local Government Units of Palawan are entitled to an equitable share in the wealth generated by Malampaya oil fields.

9. Albert Wilson vs. Executive Secretary- G.R. No. 189220 Pending petition for the issuance of a writ of mandamus to compel the Philippines to improve prison conditions which the United Nations Human Rights Committee in a “View” declared as being “torturous” in Wilson vs. Republic of the Philippines.

10. Isabelita Vinuya, et al., vs. The Honorable Executive Secretary G. R. No. 162230, Pending petition for Certiorari to compel the Executive to sponsor the claims of Filipina sexual slaves during World War II for compensation before an International Tribunal.

Other notable cases

1. Adonis vs. Republic of the Philippines- Communication with the United Nations Human Rights Committee in Geneva impugning the legality of criminal libel in the Philippines. Committee issued the View that Philippine Criminal Libel Law infringed Art. 19 on Freedom of Expression under the ICCPR.

2. Ninez Cacho Olivarez et. al., vs. First Gentleman Mike Arroyo, Civil Case No. 06-1098, pending civil suit for damages filed by Filipino journalists against the First Gentleman on the theory that the 40 plus libel suits filed by the First Gentleman, a public figure, against media practitioners is tantamount to an “abuse of right” and infringes on the freedom of the press.

3. Ellen Tordesillas et. al. vs. Hon. Puno et. al., Civil Case No. 08-086 pending civil suit for injunction and damages arising from the handcuffing, arrest, and processing of journalists covering the Peninsula event of November 29, 2007.
4. In Re: Impeachment of Gloria Macapagal Arroyo: 2006, 2007, 2008.
5. P. vs. Binayug, Crim Case 11-286433, Regional Trial Court Branch 1, Manila– First ever torture case filed in court pursuant to the Philippines anti-torture law (RA 9745). It involves torture of a suspected petty thief in a police station in Manila where a video shown worldwide showed accused Binayug pulling a string connected to the victims genitals.

Ampatuan cases (cases filed in connection with the Ampatuan massacre involving 58 victims and 197 accused)

1. Myrna Reblando et al. vs. Republic of the Philippines- First ever communication filed by the widows of the Maguindanao massacre with the ASEAN Inter-Governmental Commission on Human Rights to declare the Philippine government in breach of its obligation to protect and promote the right to life of the victims of the Maguindanao massacre.
2. People vs. And al “Unsay” Ampatuan Jr. et al., for 57 counts multiple murder, Quezon City Regional Trial Court Br. 221- Private Prosecutor for 17 media victims of the Maguindanao massacre.
3. Zenaida Duhay et al vs. P/Supt Abusama Maguid, et al.- Napolcom Administrative cases versus 62 Accused Policemen in the Maguindanao massacre case for Grave Misconduct.
4. Ma. Reynafe Momay-Castillo, Juliet Palor Evardo, Glenna G. Legarta, Arlyn D. Lupogan, Catherine Nunez, Noemi E. Parcon, Myrna P. Reblando, Ramonita S. Salaysay, Editha Mirandilla Tiamzon, and Erlyn Idalo Umpad (for and in behalf of her minor child Japhet Eldian Umpad Arriola), as Heirs of Journalists slaughtered on Nov. 23, 2009 in Ampatuan, Maguindanao v. Maj. Gen. Alfredo Cayton - Filed before the Commission on Appointments, Committee on National Defense to oppose promotion of Respondent Cayton
5. Ma. Reynafe M. Castillo v. Mgen Alfredo Cayton, Jr. et al. - Violation of RA 6713 Misconduct & Gross Negligence
6. NBI DATU Esmael Mangudadatu, et al. v. Datu Sajid B. Ampatuan Jr. & Datu Sajid B. Ampatuan et al. / PNP-CIDG Reymundo Oquendo, et al. v. Andal Ampatuan, Jr. et al. for multiple murder (Preliminary Investigation)
7. Salaysay, Mirandilla, Tiamzon, Evardo, Gatchalian, Lupogan, Nunez, Reblado v. Datu Andal Ampatuann, Sr., Datu Andal “Unsay” Ampatuan, Jr., Datu Zaldy Ampatuan, Atty. Philip Pantojan, Atty. Frances Guiani-Sayadi, Omar Sayadi, Estadz Farid Adas and Jesus Dureza - for violations of the Anti-Money Laundering Act
8. Editha Tiamzon, Zenaida Duhay, et al. v. Atty. Philip Pantojan and Frances Guiani-Sayadi - For Disbarment
9. Datu Akmad “Tato” Ampatuan, Sr. v. Hon. Sec. of Justice, Families of the Murdered Victims, et al. – Petition for Certiorari
10. Editha Tiamzon v. Zenaida Duhay et al. v. Joselito Andrada – with DOJ, for Murder In Re: On the Allegation of Bribery in the 11th Division of the CA hearing the case of Datu Zaldy “Puti” Ampatuan v. Sec. of Justice
11. Ramonita Salaysay et al. v. Datu Andal Ampatuan et al. for Plunder, Graft and Corruption, and Forfeiture of ill-gotten wealth – Ombudsman

12. *Ma. Cipriana Gatchalian et al. v. Armando Tetangco et al* – Ombudsman- Criminal Complaint for Dereliction of Duty for failure to freeze the assets of the Ampatuan clan
13. *In Re: Petition for Radio and Television coverage of the Ampatuan Massacre, Supreme Court of the Philippines (Ramonita S. Salaysay et al v. Gloria M. Arroyo* –civil class suit against the former President Arroyo for complicity and command responsibility in the Ampatuan Massacre case
14. *Catherine Nunez et al. v. Datu Andal Salibo Ampatuan Sr.* - Civil Forfeiture of Assets, Anti-Money Laundering Council, Court of Appeals, and Regional Trial Court, Manila

Conference papers

1. **“The Role of the Asian Society of International Law in Facing Challenges to the Rule of Law”**, Hague Academy of International Law, The Hague, French and American Societies of International Law, September 3, 2019.
2. **“Addressing and Finding Solutions to Civilizational Issues through International Law, Responses and Contributions from the Philippines”**, Plenary Address, Asian Society of International Law 7th Biennial Conference, Manila Philippines, August 22, 2019, Quezon City, Metro-Manila
3. **“Challenges of Modern Day Terrorism to International Humanitarian Law”**, Asian Society of International Law, 7th Biennial Conference, Quezon City, Metro-Manila
4. **“Southeast Asian Experiences on hate speech and blasphemy: Impact on radicalization”**, Youth and the Internet: Fighting Radicalization and Extremism, UNESCO Conference, UNESCO Headquarters, Paris, France 16-17 June 2015
5. **“Human Rights Accountability for MNCs in a Post-Kiobel World”**, South Asia and International Law: Engagement or Encounter?, AsianSIL Regional Conference, Dhaka, Bangladesh August 22-24, 2014
6. **“Building the Next Generation of Social Justice Advocates: View from the Philippines”** Global Alliance for Justice Education (GAJE) 7th Worldwide Conference, New Delhi India, December 10-18, 2013
7. **“The Chinese View of the Philippines Arbitral Claim on the West Philippine Sea Dispute”**, Forum and Round Table Discussion on What Is Be Done? Resolving Maritime Disputes In Southeast Asia, Angara Center for Law and Economics, December 5, 2013
8. **“After the Chinese Snub: How the Philippine Arbitral Claim Against China on the West Philippine Sea May Proceed”** 4th Biennial Conference of the Asian Society of International Law (ASIL) and Indian Society of International Law (ISIL), New Delhi, India, November 14-16, 2013
9. **“Reforming Defamation Law and Practice”, Media Law and Policy in the Internet Age International Conference**, University of Hong Kong, Hong Kong, October 17-20, 2013
10. **“Victory With and Without Success: Strategic Litigation to Advance Movements”**, Center for Constitutional Rights Social Justice Conference 2013, New York, June 5, 2013
11. **“The Call of the Times: Strategic Public Interest Lawyering During the Arroyo Regime in the Philippines (2001-2010)”** Wisconsin International Law Journal Annual Symposium, University of Wisconsin Law School, April 10-13, 2013

12. **“Examining the UNCLOS Dispute Settlement Procedure in the Settlement of the Scarborough Shoal Dispute”**, Joint Conference of the Australian and New Zealand Society of International Law (“ANZSIL”) and the Asian Society of International Law (“Asian SIL”), University of New South Wales, Australia, October 25-27, 2012
13. **“The Fruits of Public Interest Lawyering: Constitutional and Human Rights Jurisprudence in the Philippines”**, 2012 International Conference on Law and Society: Sociological Conversations Across a Sea of Islands, Hilton Hawaiian Village Hotel, Honolulu Hawaii, June 5-8, 2012
14. **The Philippines Experience in the Ratification of the Rome Statute of the ICC: Lessons for Asia**, Justice for All? The International Criminal Court: A Conference - Ten Year Review, University of New South Wales (UNSW), Sydney Australia, February 13-16, 2012
15. **Religious Freedom in a pluralistic Age: Trends, Challenges and Practices**, Eighteenth Annual International Law and Religion Symposium, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah, October 2-5, 2011
16. **Asia and international Law: A New Era, The Third Biennial Conference, The Asian Society of International Law**, Beijing, August 27-28, 2011
17. **Empowering Media Defence In Southeast Asia, 3rd Media Defence – Southeast Asia Conference**, University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur Malaysia, July 27-29, 2011
18. **Maguindanao Massacre: Case Study on Impunity in the Philippines**, Security and Stability in the Southern Philippines: Implications for Australia and the Region Workshop, University of Wollongong, Australia, September 20-29, 2010
19. **The Philippine International Humanitarian Law of 2009 and the Principle of Complementary in the Philippine Setting**, International Court Review Conference, Kampala, Uganda, South Africa, May 24, 2010
20. **Maguindanao Massacre & Free Press Challenge of the Press**, Media Legal Defense in Asia”, 2nd International Media Conference: Reporting New realities in Asia and the Pacific, University of Hong Kong, April 25-28, 2010
21. **The Right of Information and Executive Privilege: The Case of Neri vs. Senate Blue Ribbon Committee and Its Challenges to the Rule of Law**, The Third Asian Forum for Constitutional Law 2009, Taipei, Taiwan September 25-26, 2009.
22. **Combatant Status and Prisoners of War**. Teacher Training Session on International Humanitarian Law, Kyung Hee University, Seoul, Republic of Korea, August 20, 2009.
23. **The Right to Reply and Freedom of the Press**, Oxford University, United Kingdom, July 6, 2009.
24. **Treaties, Government Procurement and Good Governance: The Case of Chinese Exim Bank Funded Project in the Philippines**, Asian Legal Institute International Conference, Hong Kong, May 29, 2009
25. **International Humanitarian Law and Counter Terrorism Measures**. Institute of Humanitarian Law and Policy, Harvard University, Jakarta Indonesia, April 23 to 25, 2009
26. **The Binding Nature of International Human Rights and Humanitarian Laws in the Philippine Constitution**. International Conference on Cutting Edge Issues on Constitutionalism in Southeast Asia, National University of Singapore and Konrad Adenauer Foundation, Singapore, March 27-28, 2008

27. **Where Have All the People and the Power Gone? Post EDSA Civil Society in the Philippines.** International Conference on Democracy and Governance, Soonkunkwan University, Seoul, South Korea, December 17, 2007
28. **The Philippine Human Security Act: A Case Study on What an Anti-terrorism Legislation Should Not Be.** Conference on Terrorism, Development and Human Security - Human Rights Perspectives, City University of Hong Kong and United Nations University, Hong Kong, October 16-17, 2007
29. **Types of Armed Conflicts under International Humanitarian Law.** IHL Seminar, Taiwan, September 29, 2007
30. **Ninez-Cacho versus First Gentleman Miguel Arroyo: When Abuse of Right Becomes a Tool for Defending Press Freedom.** Media Law Resource Center Biennial Conference, Stationers Hall, London, UK, September 17, 2007
31. **Prospects for an ASEAN Human Rights Tribunal.** Round Table discussion on the ASEAN Charter, UP Law Center, August 31, 2007
32. **Extra-Judicial Killings, Enforced Disappearances and the Rule Making Power of the Supreme Court.** Round Table discussion on Extra-Judicial killings and Enforced Disappearances, UP Law Center, August 3, 2007
33. **Lessons Not Learned from Armed Conflicts.** International Conference on 'Humanity in War', ICRC Regional Delegation, Asia-Europe Institute and the University of Malaya, Hilton Petaling Jaya, Malaysia, July 17-18, 2007
34. **The Export of War: Issues of International Criminal and State Responsibility.** Inaugural Conference of the Asian Society of International Law, National University of Singapore, April 7- 8, 2007
35. **CEDAW Implementation: The Philippine Experience.** Expert Group Meeting on State Obligations, International Women's Rights Action Watch - Asia Pacific and University of New South Wales, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, February 14-16, 2007
36. **The Proposed Philippines Anti-Terror Bill: An Act Legitimizing the President as Chief Execution Officer.** Submission before the International Commission of Jurists (ICJ), Eminent Jurists Panel on Terrorism, Counter-terrorism, and Human Rights, December 5-6, 2006, Jakarta, Indonesia
37. **Extra-Judicial Killings in the Philippines.** Submission before the International Commission of Jurists (ICJ), Eminent Jurists Panel on Terrorism, Counter-terrorism, and Human Rights, December 5-6, 2006, Jakarta, Indonesia
38. **The Mega Scandals of Mega Pacific and Northrail: Case Studies on Philippines Laws and Policies on Government Procurement.** The Second Annual International Conference on Policy and Laws of Asia and WTO: Rules, Practices and Policies of Government Procurement, National Taiwan University, July 27-28, 2006
39. **The Criminal Nature of Child Recruitment Under International Law.** Third Asian Law Institute (ASLI) Conference, Shanghai, China, May 25-27, 2006
40. **Updates on Philippine Constitutional Issues.** 25th Anniversary Special Commemorative Session, ASEAN Law Association, Manila, November 26, 2005
41. **Constitutional Issues Arising from the Political Crisis in the Philippines.** Asian Law Institute (ASLI) Seminar Paper, National University of Singapore, November 9, 2005
42. **The Premeditated Murder of the Amended Impeachment Complaint Against President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo,** Asian Law Institute (ASLI) Seminar Paper, National University of Singapore, October 25, 2005

43. **The WTO Jurisprudence.** Conference on “International Conference on Policy and Law Aspects of Asia and WTO: Challenges and Opportunities.” Sponsored by WTO Research Center, College of Law, National Taiwan University. July 7-10, 2005
44. **The Filipino Comfort Women’s Continuing Search for Legal Remedies.** The Challenge of Law in Asia: from Globalization to Regionalization? The Second Asian Law Institute (ASLI) Conference, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand, May 26-27, 2005
45. **The Philippines: The Weakest Link in the Fight Against Terrorism,** A Symposium on Comparative Anti-Terrorism Law and Policy Organized by the Faculty of Law, National University of Singapore, Grand Waterfront Copthorne Hotel, Singapore, June 24-26, 2004
46. **Updates and Implications of International Law on the Anti-Rape Law.** A Round Table Discussion of the Issues and Developments in the Implementation of the Anti-Rape Law sponsored by Australian Aid and Women’s Legal Bureau, Inc, Bay View Park Hotel, May 5, 2004
47. **Philippine Options for Joint Submissions and Confidence Building Measures on Disputed Maritime Areas Relevant to a Claim for an Extended Continental Shelf.** The Status of Philippine Efforts to Delineate an Extended Continental Shelf. A Round Table Discussion sponsored by the University of the Philippines Institute of International Legal Studies, Diliman, Quezon City, Dec. 5, 2003
48. **Cross-Border Legal Services in ASEAN Under the WTO** ASEAN law Association, Singapore, November 29, 2003
49. **Philippine Maritime Jurisdictions.** The First National Conference on the Philippine Archipelagic State, Sponsored by the Department of Foreign Affairs’ Maritime and Ocean Affairs Center, The Westin Philippine Plaza Mindanao Ballroom, CCP Complex, Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City, 7 June 2002
50. **The WTO and the Philippines: Recent Experiences.** Strengthening Economic Legal Infrastructure Initiative Forum of the Asia Pacific Economic Cooperation (APEC), Sponsored by the Australian Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade, Intercontinental Hotel, Makati, Metro- Manila, June 28, 2002
51. **State Obligations in the Implementation of Treaties on Torture.** A National Workshop on the Role of Judges, Prosecutors and Public Defense Attorneys on the Prevention of Torture, Sponsored by the Philippine Judicial Academy, UP Law Center Institute of Human Rights, and the Embassy of the United Kingdom, Legenda Hotel, Subic, Zambales, 26 July, 2002; Waterfront Hotel, Cebu City, August 23, 2002; Marco Polo Hotel, Davao City, September 27, 2002
52. **Human Rights to Power and Water: Issues of Existence and Enforceability.** Round Table Discussion on Public Utilities and Human Rights, Sponsored by the Institute of Human Rights, UP Law Center, Bocobo Hall, October 8, 2002
53. **The Legal Basis for the Philippine Claim to Sabah.** Round Table Discussion on the Philippine Claim to Sabah, Sponsored by the Institute for International Legal Studies, UP Law Center, Bocobo Hall, UP Law Center, October 24, 2002
54. **WTO Remedies for Philippine Agricultural Producers.** Forum sponsored by Municipal Government La Trinidad, Benguet, Provincial Government of Benguet, COCAFM, League of Municipal Mayors-Benguet, January 12, 2003, La Trinidad, Benguet; Agricultural Sector Alliance of the Philippines, Lipa City, Batangas, February 3, 2003
55. **Terrorism and the Unilateral Use of Force.** Symposium on Terrorism, UP College of Law, The Malcolm Trust Fund, Integrated Bar of the Philippines, and UP Law Center, Diliman, Quezon City, January 30, 2003

Selected guest lectures

1. **International Arbitration Proceedings (ADR) and Bangalore Declaration**, MCLE Lecture, IBP – ILOILO, Iloilo City, October 26, 2015
2. **Manuel O. Chan and Luz O. Chan Professorial Chair**, Philippine Criminal Jurisdiction under EDCA: Customary International Law or VFA, Malcolm Theater, UP College of Law Diliman, Quezon City, October 12, 2015
3. **30th Orientation Seminar- Workshop Newly Appointed Clerks of Court of the First and Second Level Courts of Judicial Regions I to XII and NCJR**, PHILJA Training Center, Tagaytay City October 6, 2015
4. **Building Partnerships for Internet Freedom**, Regional workshop on Litigation and Defense Strategies, and Advocacy, ABA-ROLI/Centerlaw, Cebu City, September 25-27, 2015
5. **B1 or B2; What the Bangsamoro Peace Plan is Really About**, Making the Legal Profession Relevant by Rendering More Service to Society, MCLE USJR College of Law, Cebu, September 4, 2015
6. **Bangsamoro Basic Law and the Philippine-China Dispute Forum**, University of San Jose Recoletos, Cebu, March 11, 2015
7. **Domestic Framework for Strategic Litigation**, Litigation and Defense Strategies Using Principles of Internet Freedom, ABA-ROLI/Centerlaw, Tagaytay City, March 5-7, 2015
8. **Developments on International Law, International Human Rights Law and Domestic Enforcement and Implementation**, 34th Pre-Judicature Program, PHILJA, February 9, 2015
9. **Impacts and Implications of the Corona Impeachment and Conviction**, Manila Summit on Judicial Integrity and Accountability, The Manila Peninsula, December 3-5, 2014
10. **Promoting Freedoms and Accountability Through the Internet**, 12th Youth Congress on Information Technology 2014 (Y4iT XII), SMX Convention Center, Pasay City, September 11, 2014
11. **KATARUNGAN: Human Rights Victims' Advocacy Training**, Luzon: Subic Bay Free Port, Zambales, May 14-16, 2014, Visayas: Dumaguete City, May 27-30, 2014, Mindanao: Davao City June 8-11, 2014
12. **Capacity Building Training on Free Expression**, "Nature on Human Rights Obligations", Bangkok City, Thailand, November 3-6, 2013
13. **Non-State Actors in Non International Arm Conflict**, Southeast Asia Training Session (SEATS), University of the Philippines, October 14, 2013.
14. **Climate Change Policy Forum**, Institute of International Legal Studies, University of the Philippines Law Center, July 23, 2013
15. **Roundtable Conference on Malaysia's Relations with Brunei, Cambodia, Laos, Myanmar, Philippines, Singapore towards Strengthening ASEAN through Multi-channel Dialogue** Institute of Diplomacy and Foreign Relations (IDFR), Kuala Lumpur, December 3-4, 2012
16. **Conference on National and Regional Security: Countering Organized Crime and Terrorism in the ASEAN Political-Security Community (APSC)**, German-Southeast Asian Center of Excellence for Public Policy and Good Governance, Bangkok, Thailand, September 19-20, 2012
17. **Trial Assistance Training**, Media Defence South East Asia, Siem Reap, Cambodia, September 4-8, 2012

18. **International Humanitarian Law and the Fight Against Terrorism**, Seventh Southeast and East Asian Teaching Session on International Humanitarian Law, ICRC, National University of Malaysia (UKM), July 15-18, 2012
19. **Bangkok Thematic Workshop on Engaging with Non-State Actors: Challenges and Opportunities**, International Association of Professionals in Humanitarian Assistance and Protection (PHAP), Bangkok, Thailand, May 23-26, 2012
20. **Transnational Judicial Dialogue of Domestic Courts on International Organizations**, University of Vienna Faculty of Law, Vienna Austria, April 23, 2012
21. **Capacity Building Seminar on Freedom of Expression for Burmese Lawyers, Human Rights Defenders and Journalists**, Centerlaw Philippines, Mae Sot, Thailand, January 24- 25, 2012
22. **Regional Forum of the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court**, Hotel Intercontinental Manila, December 1-2, 2011
23. **Training of Human Rights Defenders in Mindanao** with Amnesty International Philippines, Malaysia- Singapore- Brunei Desk, Pagadian City, November 30, 2011
24. **Convincing Oral Arguments Advocacy and Public Trial / Trial by Publicity**, MCLE Lecture, Cebu City, October 20, 2011
25. **Updates on International Humanitarian Law**, MCLE Lecture exclusive for Lucio Tan Group of Companies, Makati City, October 15, 2011
26. **“Who is Winning in the Battle for the Spratly: A discussion on international Dispute (International Law)**, IBP Cebu City Lecture, September 22, 2011
27. **Capacity Building Seminar on Freedom of Expression**, Centerlaw Philippines Conference Bangkok, Thailand, August 30-31, 2011
28. **Sixth Southeast and East Asian Teaching Session on International Humanitarian Law**, ICRC, National University of Malaysia (UKM), July 25-30, 2011
29. **Settlement of International Disputes: Dealing with Humanitarian Issues**, ICRC - ASEAN Young Diplomats’ Training Session, Bandung, Indonesia, June 21-23, 2011
30. **International Law and International Conventions (Legislating Against impunity: the 2009 IHL Law)**, MCLE Lecture, Lepanto Building, Makati City, July 7, 2011
31. **Building Seminar on Freedom of Expression**, Centerlaw Philippines Conference, Univeristy of The Philippines, Diliman, March 13-16, 2011
32. **Updates on the International Humanitarian Law (IHL)**, MCLE Lecture with More Center for Legal Excellence, Makati City, January 29, 2011
33. **The Protection of Human Rights Through the International Criminal Court as a Contribution to the Constitutionalization and Nation Building**, Four Seasons Hotel, Bangkok, Thailand, January 21-23, 2011
34. **Military and Law Enforcement Responses to Terrorism: Selecting a Legal Framework**, Thematic Workshop on Human Rights and Armed Conflict, Cebu Philippines, November 25- 26, 2010
35. **NSAs and International Law and PMSCs, Core Professional Training on Humanitarian Law and Policy**, HCPR International and Institute of International Legal Studies, Cebu Philippines, November 24, 2010

36. **20th Orientation Seminar-Workshop for Newly Appointed Clerks of Court**, Supreme Court of the Philippines - Philippine Judicial Academy, Grand Men Seng Hotel Davao City, October 6, 2010
37. **Equality of Arms in the ICC: Challenges to the Rule of Law**, Indonesian Society of International Law: International Law as a Political Instrument, Jakarta, Indonesia, June 10, 2010
38. **Roque vs. COMELEC: Legitimizing Automated Failure of Election**, MCLE Lecture, April 16, 7, 2010, with Chan Robles Law Firm, Pasig City, March 19, 2010
39. **The Scope and Breadth of the Philippine National Territory**, MCLE Lecture, various providers, total times delivered: 8, March 26, 2010 with Legis Forum, Inc., April 9, 7, 2010, March 27, 5, 2010, February 20, 2010, December 3, 2009 and November 14, 2009
40. **International Alternative Dispute Settlement**, Bicolandia IBP Regional Convention, Legaspi, Albay, March 2010
41. **Oral Advocacy before the Supreme Court**, MCLE Lecture, various providers, total times delivered 2, February 23-25, 2010, and June 1-5, 2009, University of the Philippines
42. **Updates on Law and Jurisprudence in International Humanitarian Law**, Continuing Legal Education Program for Court Lawyers (Batch 2), Philippine Judicial Academy, Bayview Park Hotel, Manila, January 10, 2010
43. **International Conference on Rome Statute and Cambodia: Implementation of International Standards**, Phnom Penh, Cambodia, October 1 to 2, 2009
44. **International Humanitarian Law and Counter-Terrorism Measures**, Institute of Humanitarian Law Policy, Harvard University, Jakarta, Indonesia, April 24, 2009
45. **The Criminal Nature of Extra-legal Killings and Enforced Disappearances under Human Rights and International Humanitarian Law**, International Training Program on the Investigation and Prosecution of Extra-legal Killings and Enforced Disappearances for Public Prosecutors and Other Government Lawyers, Center for International Law and Open Society Institute, Davao City, February 29, 2008, Subic Bay, Zambales, June 16-17, 2008, General Santos City, April 27-29, 2009
46. **International Humanitarian Law Standards and Characterization of Killings**, Philippine Judicial Academy, Cagayan de Oro, June 9, 2009; Davao City, June 23, 2009, Cagayan de Oro, July 16, 2009; Zamboanga City, August 18, 2009
47. **A Critical Analysis of the Visiting Forces Agreement**, National Defense College, May 19, 2009
48. **The Writ of Amparo and Habeas Data**, 18th Orientation Seminar-Workshop for Newly Appointed Clerks of Court, Philippine Judicial Academy, Cebu City, December 9, 2009
49. **Combatant Status and Prisoners of War**, Teacher Training Session on International Humanitarian Law, Kyung Hee University, Seoul, Republic of Korea, August 20, 2009
50. **The Right to Reply and Freedom of the Press**, Oxford University, United Kingdom, July 6, 2009
51. **Means and Methods of Warfare**, Curriculum Development for the Armed Forces of the Philippines, Commission on Human Rights, May 25, 2009

52. **IHL and Non-International Armed Conflicts and Terrorism and IHL**, 4th Teaching Session on IHL for South and Southeast Asia, ICRC and University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 3-8 August, 2009
53. **Non-State Actors, the Principle of State Responsibility, and Command Responsibility**, Seminar Workshop on Human Rights Based Approach to Legislation, Commission on Human Rights, Cavinti, Laguna, July 16, 2008
54. **Human Rights and Transnational Corporations**, Human Rights Advocacy and Business: A Capacity Building Program for Community Advocate, Diplomacy Training Program (DTP), University of New South Wales and Institute of Human Rights, University of the Philippines Law Center, June 23, 2008, Mandaluyong, Metro-Manila
55. **Recent Challenges to the Prohibition on Torture and Remedies against Torture**, National Training on Torture and the Istanbul Protocol, UP College of Medicine, REDRESS, and International rehabilitation Council for torture Victims, January 21, 2008, Antipolo City
56. **Means and Methods of Armed Conflicts under IHL and the International Criminal Court**, National Training Program for Trainers and Curriculum Drafting for the Philippine National Police Human Rights and International Humanitarian Law Training Program, Commission on Human Rights, Rizal, January 16, 2008
57. **The Struggle to End Impunity in International Law**, National Workshop on Prosecution and Breaking Impunity, Task Force Detainees and 11.11.11 Coalition of the North South Flemish Movement, Iloilo City, Iloilo City, August 27, 2005
58. **Philippine Comfort Women: In Search for Effective Legal Remedies**, National Seminar on International Humanitarian Law, ICRC Regional Delegation and the UP Law Center, Diliman, Quezon City, March 9, 2005
59. **State Responsibility and the Property Rights of Aliens Under International Law**, International Law Forum, Institute of International Legal Studies, UP Law Center, Diliman, Quezon City, February 17, 2005
60. **The Teaching of International Humanitarian Law in the University of the Philippines**, The Symposium on Contemporary Issues in International Humanitarian Law and its Teaching: Role of the Academic Community, Regional Delegation, ICRC, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, December 8-10, 2004
61. **The Philippine Contributions to the Creation of the International Criminal Court**, The Petitioners Meet the Parliamentarians Forum, Traders Hotel, Manila, December 2, 2004, Philippine Committee for the International Criminal Court, Centrelaw and Friedrich Ebert Stiftung Foundation
62. **Application of International Environmental Law Principles to the Philippine Setting**, Training Course for Professors of International Environmental Law, Subic Bay, Zambales, November 13, 2004, IUCN and Institute of International Legal Studies, UP Law Center
63. **Civil Society Promoting Multilateral/International Law**, EU-Asia Dialogue on Human Rights and International Law, Discovery Suites, Ortigas, Mandaluyong City, October 12, 2004, Friedrich Ebert Stiftung Foundation
64. **The Status of the Death Penalty Under International Law**, Seminar for Philippine Legislators, Shangrila Mactan, Cebu, October 11, 2004, Royal Dutch Embassy and the Institute of Human Rights, UP Law Center
65. **The Most Serious Crimes Against Children as Crimes Against Humanity**, Amade and Virlanie Foundation, on the occasion of the visit of HRH Princess Caroline of Hanover and Monaco, October 27, 2004, Shangrila Hotel, Makati, Metro-Manila

66. **The United Nations Human Rights Mechanisms**, Alternative Law Groups and Canadian Aid Agency (CIDA), August 17 2004, Bayview Hotel, Manila
67. **Enforcement of Human Rights Obligations in the Philippines**, Alternative Law Groups and Canadian Aid Agency (CIDA) , August 16, 2004, Bayview Hotel, Manila.
68. **The US Proposal to Renew Resolution 1422/1487: A Threat to International Justice**. Book Launching and Press Conference sponsored by the coalition for the International Criminal court-Asia, Philippine Social Science Center, Diliman, Quezon City, 18 June 2004.
69. **The Relationship Between Refugee Law, International Humanitarian Law, and Human Rights Law**. Special Course on the Teaching of Refugee Law sponsored by the United Nations High Commissioner on Refugees and UP Law Center, Cebu City, June 2, 2004
70. **The Philippine Experience in Efforts to Ratify the Rome Statute**. The National Conference on Thailand and the International Criminal Court (ICC), Ambassador Hotel, Bangkok, Thailand, December 30, 2003
71. Session I. **The History of the Search for International Justice: From Nuremberg and Tokyo to Rwanda and Yugoslavia, Making the Case for an International Criminal Court**. Workshop on the International Criminal Court; Session II. **Background to the Creation of the ICC Structure, Composition, Legal Principles and Jurisdiction of the ICC**; Session III **Crimes Covered by the ICC under the Rome Statute**. Sponsored by ERA Consumer Malaysia and Forum Asia, Crystal Crown Hotel, Petaling Jaya, Malaysia, December 6-8, 2003
72. **Philippine Obligations under Customary and Treaty Law on Refugee and Asylum- Seekers in the New International Law Order**. National Forum on Refugee Issues, sponsored by the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (UNHCR) and the University of the Philippines Institute of Human Rights, Westin Philippine Plaza, Manila, Dec. 5, 2003 and June 2, 2004, Cebu City
73. **Application of International Environmental Law Principles to the Philippine Setting**. Judges Forum on Environmental Protection in Philippine Environmental Law, Practice, and the Role of Courts, a joint project of the Philippine Judicial Academy and Asian Development Bank, August 14, 2003, Tagaytay City
74. **Domestic Remedies for the Ratification of the Rome Statute**. Philippine Issues on the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court Round Table Discussion on the International Criminal Court sponsored by the Institute for International Legal Studies, UP Law Center, Bocobo Hall, UP Law Center, July 1, 2003
75. **The Status of the Death Penalty In International Law**. Forum sponsored by Philippine Human Rights Information Center (Philrights), April 24, 2003, Diliman, Quezon City
76. **International Law: Prospects for Practicing Lawyers, a case study on The International Criminal Court-** A nationwide series of lectures sponsored by the Institute of Judicial Administration, UP Law Center, Batangas City, July 31, 2002; Olongapo City, Zambales, August 29, 2002; National Prosecutors League of the Philippines: Cebu Plaza Hotel, Cebu City, September 18, 2002; Butuan City, October 29, 2002; Manila Midtown Hotel, November 19, 2002; DBP Lawyers: Holiday Inn Clark, Pampanga, December 7, 2002 Tagbilaran, Bohol, February 5, 2003; La Maja Rica Hotel, Tarlac, Tarlac, April 3, 2003; General Santos City, May 14, 2003; Dumaguete City, May 23, 2003; UP Law Center: March 21, 2003, May 10, 2003, May 17, 2003, June 26, 2003, June 27, 2003, August 15, 2003, September 19, 2003, October 25, 2003, November 7, 2003, January 17, 2004, January 24, 2004, January 28, 2004, March 3, 2004, May 26, 2004, August 23, 2004; Land Registration Authority, July 25-26, 2003, March 13, 2004; June 10, 2004, July 30, 2004; Central Bank of the Philippines, April 26, 2003; Sycip Law Offices, August 2,

2003; Philippine Bar Association, August 15, 2003, Cabanatuan City, August 19, 2003; Bureau of Customs, August 23, 2003; Cotabato City, August 26, 2003; Cagayan De Oro City, August 30, 2003; Lucena City, September 12, 2003; Imus, Cavite, September 25, 2003; Ayala Land Inc., Makati, September 26, 2003; Wynsum Corp, Ortigas, Pasig, October 3, 2003; Cebu City: October 8, 2003, November 27, 2003, September 2, 2004; De Borja Law Offices, October 24, 2003; Adamson University, October 24, 2003; General Santos City, November 12, 2003; Malolos, Bulacan, November 15, 2003; Del Rosario Law Offices, November 22, 2003; Iloilo City, November 25, 2003; Philippine Security Consultancy Group, November 27, 2003; Kidapawan City, December 3, 2003; Quezon City Government, February 20, 2004; Baguio City, March 9, 2004; Tacloban City, August 25, 2004; Zamboanga City, August 1, 2004; IBP Greater Manila Region, May 16, 2004; Arellano University, June 4, 2004; IBP National office, June 9, 2004; Legis Forum, September 4, 2004, November 20, 2004; IBP Rizal Chapter, October 8, 2004; IBP Bicolandia, Legaspi City, November 4, 2004

77. **The Continuing Relevance of IHL, Mandatory Continuing Legal Education Seminar on International Law, Second Compliance Period.** Institute of Judicial Administration, UP Law Center: Zamboanga City, November 27, 2004; Dumaguete City, Cagayan de Oro City, Arellano University, March 3, 2006; Central Bank of the Philippines, July 31, 2004; Chan Robles, May 6, 2006; March 16, 2006; IBP Rizal Chapter, March 24, 2006; Lex Legis, March 18, 2006

78. **Law and Economics.** A Mandatory Continuing Legal Education Prescribed Lecture sponsored by the Institute of Judicial Administration, UP Law Center: De Borja Law Offices, October 24, 2004; UP Law Center, November 6, 2004; Chan Robles, June 5, 2004, August 14, 2004, November 20, 2004; FILNETWORK, June 12, 2004

79. **The Rules on Electronic Evidence.** A Mandatory Continuing Legal Education Prescribed Lecture sponsored by the Institute of Judicial Administration, UP Law Center: November 19, 2002; Adamson University, October 25, 2003; IBP National Office, June 5, 2004

80. **International Criminal Liability and Universal Jurisdiction as Means of Enforcement of International Humanitarian Law.** Training Course on International Humanitarian Law for University Professors, sponsored by the ICRC and UP Law Center, May 28, 2003 and October 25, 2004 Davao City; October 20, 2004, Cebu City

81. **International Criminal Law.** Training Program for Policy Makers of the Kingdom of Nepal, Sponsored by the UNDP and UP Law Center, June 3, 2003, November 18, 2003, Diliman, Quezon City

Other academic and professional engagements

1. Speaker, **International Law and a Dynamic Asia**, AsianSIL Regional Conference 2016, Melia Hotel, Hanoi Vietnam, June 14-15, 2016

2. *Adjudicator*, **THE CHR CUP 2015: The Ateneo Law School Human Rights Debate Tournament**, 3/F SAAC Bldg UP Complex Diliman, Quezon City, October 17, 2015

3. *Guest Speaker*, **Human Rights & EDCA**, Freedom Week Forum of Pi Sigma of University of the Philippines Los Banos, NCAS Auditorium, UP Los Banos, Laguna, September 30, 2015

4. *Panelist*, **The Standard Talks: "China – Should we continue diplomacy on the West Philippine Sea?"**, The Standard Forum, Manila Polo Club, Makati City, May 21, 2015

5. *Moderator, Radicalization in East Asia: Addressing the Challenges of the Expanding ISIS Influence*, Conference on Radicalization, EDSA Shangri-la Hotel, Mandaluyong City, May 15, 2015
6. *Panelist, Borders and Cross-Border Enforcement*, Harvard International Law Journal Annual Symposium, Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA, February 27, 2015
7. *Coach, Asia Pacific Rounds of the Price Moot Court Competition*, Beijing, China, November 24-25, 2014
8. *Facilitator, Legal Intervention Days*, ECCHR and Bertha Foundation Conference, Berlin, Germany, November 5, 2014
9. *Discussant, 3rd United Nations Inter-Agency Meeting on the Safety of Journalists and the Issue of Impunity*, Strasbourg, France, November 4, 2015
10. *Resource Person, Trainors Training on Human Rights – International Humanitarian Law Education*, International Humanitarian Law Division-Human Rights and Research Office of the Commission on Human Rights, Camp Crame, Quezon City, July 10, 2014
11. *Adjunct Professor, Academy on Human Rights and Humanitarian Law Program of Advanced Studies on Human Rights and Humanitarian Law*, American University, Washington D.C., USA, June 4-6, 2014
12. *Panelist, Appropriate Expropriation: Securing Land and Property Rights in Southeast Asia*, Konrad Adenauer Stiftung Workshop, Siem Reap, Cambodia, April 29 – May 1, 2014
13. *Keynote Speaker, Bertha: Be Just Global Convening*, Cape Town, South Africa, March 2-7, 2014
14. *Panelist, Internews: ASEAN Freedom of Expression / Right to Information Symposium*, Bangkok, Thailand, February 17-18, 2014
15. *Coach, “5th World Human Rights Moot Court Competition”* U.P. team, University of Pretoria, Johannesburg, South Africa, December 7-10, 2013
16. *Adjunct Professor, Academy on Human Rights and Humanitarian Law Program of Advanced Studies on Human Rights and Humanitarian Law*, American University, Washington D.C., USA, June 4-7, 2013
17. *Coach, “2012 Philip Jessup International Law Moot Court Competition” – Philippine Team (U.P. Law), International Law Students Association (ILSA), Washington, DC, USA March 31 to April 6 2013*
18. *Resource Person, “Transnational corporations and their responsibility for human rights: working with (quasi)-judicial instruments”*, European Center for Constitutional and Human Rights (ECCHR), International Workshop, Manila, Philippines, March 19-21, 2013.
19. *Keynote Speaker, 2nd National IHL Summit*, Sibilyan Pangalagaan, IHL Itaguyod!, Toward a Philippine Program of Action on Effecting International Humanitarian Law, Malacanang, Manila, December 11, 2012
20. *Participant, European Center for Constitutional and Human Rights Conference on Strategic Human Rights Litigation*, Berlin, Germany, November 9-10, 2012
21. *Speaker, Junior Bedan Law Circle colloquium: Scarborough Shoal Dispute “Philippine’s Legal and International Claims on the Scarborough Shoal.”* Abbot Lopez Hall, San Beda Campus, August 30, 2012

22. *Reactor, Institute for Political and Electoral Reform Public Forum: "Taming the Election Violence and Warlordism in the ARMM 2013 Elections"*, UP-NCPAG Building, UP Campus, Quezon City, August 30, 2012
23. *Adjunct Professor, Academy on Human Rights and Humanitarian Law Program of Advanced Studies on Human Rights and Humanitarian Law, American University, Washington D.C., USA June 13-15, 2012*
24. *Coach, "2012 Philip Jessup International Law Moot Court Competition" – Philippine Team (U.P. Law), International Law Students Association (ILSA), Washington, DC, USA, March 24- April 2, 2012*
25. *Speaker, "Human Rights in the Philippines: Achievements, Challenges and Constraints since the last UPR", 19th Session of the Human Rights Council, Switzerland, March 6-8, 2012*
26. *Judge, Philip C. Jessup International Law Moot Court Competition, Supreme Court, Manila, February 25-27, 2012*
27. *Panelist, "An Unconstitutional Chief Justice: A Constitutional Dilemma in the Philippines", 4th Asian Constitutional Law Forum, University of Hong Kong, December 16-17, 2011*
28. *Moderator and Participant, Strengthening ASEAN's Human Rights System Through Civil Society Advocacy Workshop, Bali, Indonesia, December 4-6, 2011*
29. *Participant, Open Society Foundation and Forum Asia: Asia Civil Society Consultation on National Security and Rights to Information Principles, Jakarta, Indonesia, November 9-10, 2011*
30. *Delegate, First Berlin Symposium on Internet & Society: Exploring the Digital Future, Humboldt University of Berlin, Germany, October 25-28, 2011*
31. *Speaker, "Protecting the Rights and Upholding the Notion of Justice: A Corporate Responsibility", 4th Annual Conference of Criminology and Political Science of the Philippines, AFP Theater, Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City, September 25, 2011*
32. *Delegate, "International Developments in Media Libel, Privacy, Newsgathering and New Media IP Law", MLRC London Conference 2011, London, UK September 18-21, 2011*
33. *Speaker, "Access Now! Digital Activism for Social Change", 6th International Vietnamese Youth Conference, Manila Philippines, August 4-7, 2011*
34. *Participant, Law and Society Conference, San Francisco, U.S.A., June 2-5, 2011.*
35. *Participant, Meeting for the Third Biennial Conference of the South East Asia Media Legal Defense Network, Bangkok Thailand, May 13-15, 2011.*
36. *Participant, Human Rights Resource Centre for ASEAN (HRRCA) Consulative Meeting with Partner and Affiliated Institutions in Jakarta, Indonesia, December 21, 2010.*
37. *Appointed Judge, 2010 International Humanitarian Law Moot Court Competition, Supreme Court En Banc Session Hall, November 16-19, 2010*
38. *Speaker, Conference on Human Rights & International Humanitarian Law in the Armed Forces of the Philippines, Camp General Aguinaldo, Quezon City, December 17, 2010*
39. *20th Orientation Seminar-Workshop for Newly Appointed Clerks of Court, Supreme Court of the Philippines Philippine Judicial Academy, Grand Men Seng Hotel, October 6, 2010*

40. *Participant, Security and Stability in the Southern Philippines: Implications for Australia and the Region*, University of Wollongong, Australia, September 20-29, 2010
41. *Participant, 5th Southeast and Asian Teaching Session on International Humanitarian Law (IHL)*, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, August 2-4, 2010
42. *Participant, Anti-Terrorism Symposium*, University of New South Wales Faculty of Law, Sydney Australia, August 5-6, 2010
43. *Panelist, "Media Legal Defense in Asia", 2nd International Media Conference: Reporting New realities in Asia and the Pacific*, University of Hong Kong, April 25-28, 2010
44. *Participant, Executive Council and General Assembly Meeting*, International Criminal Bar, Barcelona, Spain, March 12-15, 2010
45. *Elected Member, Executive Council, International Criminal Bar*, Hague
46. *Elected Member, Governing Council, Asian Society of International Law*, Singapore
47. *Editorial Board Member, Asian Journal of Comparative Law*, National University of Singapore
48. *Speaker, Facing down the bullies: how to encounter the Legal threat to media freedom*, Media Legal Defense Initiative (MLDI), The New York Times, New York, January 25 to 27, 2010
49. *NGO Delegate, Assembly of State Parties, International Criminal Court*, The Hague, Netherlands, November 17-19, 2009
50. *Participant, Members Meeting of the Executive Council and the General Assembly of the International Criminal Bar*, Hague, Netherlands, November 16 to 17, 2009
51. *Panelist, Southeast Asia Media Legal Defense Litigation Conference*, Cebu, October 28- 31, 2009
52. *Participant, The Consultative Conference on International Criminal Justice*, United Nations, New York, September 9-11, 2009
53. *Participant, 9th Informal ASEM Seminar on Human Rights in Criminal Justice Systems*, Strasbourg, France, February 18-20, 2009
54. *Participant, International Trial Observers Training Program, International Bar Association and Open Society Initiatives*, Bangkok, Thailand, June 28-29, 2008
55. *Coordinator, Trainings on Extrajudicial Killings and Enforce Disappearances*
56. *Coordinator, International Media Legal Defense and Litigation conference*, Cebu City
57. *Course Convenor, International Training Program on the Investigation and Prosecution of Extra-legal Killings and Enforced Disappearances for Public Prosecutors and other Government Lawyers*, Center for International Law and Open Society Institute, Marco Polo Hotel, Davao City, February 29 to March 1, 2008, Vista Marina Hotel, Subic Bay, Zambales, June 16-17, 2008, Crown regency Hotel, Tower 1, Cebu City September 29 to 30, 2008, Mallberry Suites, Cagayan De Oro City, October 1 to 3, 2008, Garden Orchid Hotel, Zamboanga City, April 22 to 24, 2009, East Asia Royal Hotel, General Santos City, April 27 to 29, 2009
58. *NGO Delegate, Assembly of State Parties, International Criminal Court*, United Nations Headquarters, New York, USA, June , 2008

59. *NGO Delegate, Assembly of State Parties, International Criminal Court*, United Nations Headquarters, New York, USA, November 29 to December 10, 2007
60. *Participant, National Consultative Summit on Extrajudicial Killings and Enforced Disappearances. Supreme Court of the Philippines*, Supreme Court of the Philippines, July 16-17, 2007, Manila Hotel
61. *Panelist, South East Asia Defense Litigation Conference*, The University of Hong Kong, Programme in Comparative Media Law and Policy, Oxford University; Southeast Asian Press Alliance, May 21-23, Hong Kong
62. *Moderator, Human Rights Dialogue: Death Penalty and Restorative Justice*, sponsored by the European Union and the Commission on Human Rights, Cebu City, November 30, 2005; Davao City, December 3, 2005; Manila, December 6, 2005
63. *Facilitator, 1st European Union and Philippine Partners Dialogue*, December 1-2, 2005, Manila
64. *Faculty Coach, U.P. College of Law Team to the International Rounds of the Philip Jessup Moot Court Competition*, Washington DC, USA, April 26-May 2, 2006 (**No. 1, General Rounds; Quarterfinalist, Advanced Rounds; Alona Ever Prize for Best Memorial**)
65. *Faculty Coach, U.P. College of Law Team to 3rd Hong Kong IHL Moot Court Competition (Champion Team, Runner-Up Team, Best wSpeaker, Runner-Up Best Speaker)*, Hong Kong, March 11-12 2005
66. *Faculty Coach, U.P. College of Law Team to the 2004 Jean Pictet IHL Competition (Winner, English Session)* Mejanne le Clapp, France, April, 2004
67. *Faculty Coach, U.P. College of Law Team to the 2nd and 3rd Hong Kong IHL Moot Court Competition*, Hong Kong, February, 2004 and 2005, respectively
68. *Reactor, "Our Quality of Life: The Peoples View"*, Kilosbayan and University of the Philippines College of Law, Diliman, Quezon City, January 14, 2005
69. *Moderator, First Asian Victims Seminar on the International Criminal Court (ICC) with Judge Erkki Kourula*, Diliman, Quezon City, February 26, 2004
70. *Reactor, Public Lecture on Justice, Human Rights and Executive Relations*. Sponsored by U.P. College of Law in partnership with Center for Leadership, Citizenship and Democracy (CLCD) of the U. P. National College of Public Administration and Governance (U.P. NCPAG), February 20, 2004, Malcolm Theater, U. P. College of Law, University of the Philippines, Diliman, Quezon City
71. *Working Group Rapporteur, "Regional Asian and Pacific Expert Seminar on "Improving Compliance with International Humanitarian law."* Sponsored by the ICRC, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, June 9-10, 2003
72. *Moderator, "The Proposed Draft Bill for a "Philippine Statute on Crimes Against International Humanitarian Law."* Forum sponsored by the Philippine Delegation, International Committee of the Red Cross, February 21, 2003, New World Hotel, Makati, Metro-Manila
73. *Faculty Coach, U.P. College of Law Team to the Jessup Moot Court Competition*, February 19, 2005, Manila
74. *NGO Delegate, Informal Working Group on the Crime of Aggression, Assembly of State Parties, International Criminal Court*

Professional and civil organizations

1. President, White Plains Home Owners Association 2010-2013
2. Founding Chairman, Center for International Law, (2005-present) an NGO that seeks to: promote the binding nature of international law to the Philippine legal system, and avail of existing international remedies to enforce and implement Human Rights and International Humanitarian Law (<http://www.centerlaw.org>)
3. Founding Chairman, Onesimo Foundation, Inc., (1996-2007) an NGO that provides support and rehabilitation to urban poor youth (<http://www.onesimo.ch>)
4. Coordinator, Asian Humanitarian Law Forum
5. Chairman, Universal Jurisdiction project, UP Law Center
6. Treasurer, Philippine Society of International Humanitarian Law
7. Member, International Criminal Bar
8. Member, International Humanitarian Law Committee, Philippine National Red Cross
9. Member, Inter-Agency Technical Committee on the UNESCO Draft Convention on Underwater Cultural Artifacts, Department of Foreign Affairs (Representing the UP Law Center), 2001
10. Counsel, Philippine Panel, Philippine-Indonesia Bilateral Consultations on Maritime and Ocean Issues, Department of Foreign Affairs, Manila
11. Member, Extended Continental Shelf Project, UP ILS, UP Law Center
12. Member, British Alumni Association, Philippine Chapter
13. Member, Inter-Agency Committee on Territorial Disputes with Malaysia, Department of Foreign Affairs, Manila (Representing the Committee on Foreign Affairs, House of Representatives, 8th Congress of the Philippines)

Legal extension

More than one thousand (1000) television and radio appearances on issues of International and Political Law. Cited by Time, CNN, Al Jazeera, Financial Times, New York Times, Reuters, AFP and AP.

Host, Usapang De Campanilla (DZMM TeleRadyo) – June 2016 to October 2017.

Host, Konektado (DZMM TeleRadyo) – July 2017 to October 2018.

Personal information: Born on 21 October 1966 in Manila.

Juan José Ruda Santolaria (Peru)

[Original: English and Spanish]

Professor Ruda has a degree in law from the Pontifical Catholic University of Peru (PUCP) and a PhD. from the University of Deusto (Bilbao, Spain). He is currently a Member of the United Nations International Law Commission (2017-2021), First Alternate Judge for Peru in the Court of Justice of the Andean Community, Member of the Hispano-Luso-American Institute of International Law and Life Member of the Inter- American Bar Association (IABA).

Professor Ruda currently serves as Senior Legal Adviser of the Minister of Foreign Affairs of Peru. He has also been Secretary of the ad hoc Advisory Committee of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Peru on the process of maritime delimitation with Chile and Member of the Delegation of Peru before the International Court of Justice (The Hague) in this process. He has been decorated with the most important honors in Peru for his outstanding participation in the process before the International Court of Justice concerning the maritime delimitation between Peru and Chile.

Furthermore, Professor Ruda is Principal Professor at the Department of Law of the PUCP and he has been lecturer at various international fora. He is the author of several publications in the area of international law, including the article *Vatican and the Holy See* of the series Oxford Bibliographies in International Law, published by Oxford University Press, and the book *Los Sujetos de Derecho Internacional: El caso de la Iglesia Católica y del Estado de la Ciudad del Vaticano*, published by the PUCP. Additionally, Professor Ruda recorded lectures for the Audiovisual Library of International Law of the United Nations.

Principal Legal Adviser to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Peru since 2007 and member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration, also since 2007. Member of the International Law Commission of the United Nations (2017–2021). Co-Chair of the Commission's Study Group on the topic "Sea-level rise in relation to international law".

Professor of public international law at the Pontifical Catholic University of Peru and previously Director of the University's Institute of International Studies from 2006 to 2009.

I. EDUCATION

- Doctorate from the University of Deusto (Bilbao, Spain).
- Degree recognized as equivalent to Spanish law degree.
- Bachelor's degree in law and graduated as a lawyer from the Pontifical Catholic University of Peru (Lima).
- Attended La Inmaculada Jesuit School (Lima) and completed primary and secondary education there.

II. PROFESSIONAL ACTIVITY AND RECENT ACADEMIC WORK

- Adviser to the Ministerial Office (since September 2017).
- Legal Adviser to a specialized team reporting to the Ministerial Office, Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Peru (since January 2011).
- Legal Adviser to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Peru (from June 2007 to January 2011).

- Secretary of the ad hoc commission on maritime delimitation with Chile of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Peru (from 2007 to 2014).
- Member of the delegation of Peru to the International Court of Justice (The Hague) for the proceedings on maritime delimitation with Chile.
- Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration (The Hague).
- Member of the International Law Commission of the United Nations (2017–2022). Co-Chair of the Commission’s Study Group on “Sea-level rise in relation to international law”, a topic that was included on the Commission’s programme of work in 2019.
- First Alternate Judge for Peru at the Andean Tribunal of Justice.
- Member of the Illustrious Bar Association of Lima, and also a member of the Association’s International Law Commission.
- Member of the Hispanic-Luso-Americano-Filipino Institute of International Law (IHLADI).
- Honorary member of the Inter-American Academy of International and Comparative Law (headquarters in Lima).
- Lifetime member of the Inter-American Bar Association (IABA).
- Associate member of the Peruvian Society of International Law.
- Member of the Latin American Consortium for Religious Freedom.
- Deputy Director of the Institute of International Studies of the Pontifical Catholic University of Peru (February 2001-August 2006) and then Director of the Institute (August 2006-February 2009).
- Honorary member of the History and Art Section of the Riva-Agüero Institute (School of Advanced Studies of the Pontifical Catholic University of Peru) and member of the Institute’s Governing Council, as Outreach Coordinator from 1998 to 2001.
- Member of the Interdisciplinary Seminary of Religious Studies of the Pontifical Catholic University of Peru.
- Principal Professor in the Law Department of the Pontifical Catholic University of Peru, and responsible for the course on subjects of international law in the University’s Faculty of Law. Also taught courses on public international law in the Faculty of Law, the master’s degree in political science (with a major in international relations) and courses on integration processes and a thesis seminar, as well as modules in the courses on advanced public international law and dispute settlement, for the master’s degree in international economic law at the University.
- Was also a professor at the Diplomatic Academy of Peru (course on subjects of international law, as well as modules on dispute settlement and the law of the sea), the Faculty of Law of the Peruvian University of Applied Sciences and the Governance Institute of the National University of San Martín (Lima).
- In addition, taught classes or seminars outside Peru, at the CEU San Pablo University (Madrid), University of Alcalá (Madrid), Pompeu Fabra University and Autonomous University of Barcelona (Barcelona) and University of Deusto (Bilbao); the Ibero-American University (Mexico D.F.); Adolfo Ibáñez University (Viña del Mar), the Catholic University of Valparaíso (Valparaíso) and the University of Santiago de Chile (Santiago); Pontifical Xaverian

University (Bogotá); and also at the Diplomatic School of Madrid and the Diplomatic Academy of Vienna, among other institutions.

III. AWARDS AND HONOURS

- Awarded by the Republic of Peru:
 - Order of the Sun of Peru, Grand Cross class (2015)
 - Order of Merit for Distinguished Services, Grand Cross class (2011)
 - José Gregorio Paz Soldán Order of Merit for Diplomatic Service of Peru, Grand Cross class (2015)
 - Peruvian Cross for Naval Merit, Grand Officer class (2014)
 - Military Order of Ayacucho, Commander class (2014)
- Awarded by the Kingdom of Spain:
 - Official Cross of the Order of Civil Merit (2001)
- Other awards:
 - Padre Jorge Dintilhac Medal of Honour (2014), awarded by the Pontifical Catholic University of Peru
 - Distinguished Alumnus (2014), awarded by the Alumni and Graduate Association of the Pontifical Catholic University of Peru
- Honours:
 - Bar Association of Arequipa, Peru (2014)
 - Municipality of San Isidro (Lima, 2014)
 - National Assembly of Rectors of Peru (2014)

IV. PAPERS AND COMMUNICATIONS AT INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES

- Conferences organized by the Spanish National Research Council (Madrid), the Austrian Diplomatic Academy — specialization programme for experts in international relations (Vienna), the Austrian Latin America Institute (Vienna), Circolo di Roma, Roma Tre University and the Peruvian Embassy to the Holy See (Rome), University of Deusto and the Illustrious Bar Association of Señorío de Vizcaya (Bilbao).
- Member of the organizing committee for the second business summit of Latin America, the Caribbean and the European Union, held in Lima in May 2008 and organized by the National Confederation of Private Business Institutions of Peru (CONFIEP). In this activity, also played an active role in the working group that drafted the final document submitted for consideration to the Heads of State and Government participating in the fifth summit of Latin America and the European Union in May 2008.
- Took part in the second European Forum of the Forte de Copacabana Conference, EU-Latin America Security & Defence Cooperation: The Responsibility to Protect and International Peace Missions, held in Paris, June 2009, and organized by the MERCOSUR Political Sciences Chair and the Institute for Security Studies.
- Took part in the sixth joint meeting of the Inter-American Juridical Committee of the Organization of American States, with the legal advisers and consultants

of the States members of that organization, held in Rio de Janeiro in October 2016.

- Took part in the Meeting of Negotiators on Investment Agreements and Dispute Settlement, held in Buenos Aires on 14 and 15 September 2017 and organized jointly by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Worship of the Argentine Republic and the International Institute for Sustainable Development.
- Took part in the seventh joint meeting of the Inter-American Juridical Committee of the Organization of American States, with the legal advisers and consultants of the States members of that organization, held in Rio de Janeiro on 15 and 16 August 2018.
- Took part in events on “Sea level rise in relation to international law”, held at United Nations headquarters in New York in October 2018 and October 2019 and sponsored by the diplomatic missions to the United Nations of Peru, Portugal, Romania, Turkey, New Zealand and island developing States.
- Took part in the Seventieth Anniversary Celebration Symposium “The Role and Contributions of the International Law Commission to the Development of International Law in the Past/Next 70 Years: Codification, Progressive Development, or Both?”, hosted by Florida International University in Miami from 26 to 27 October 2018.
- Attended the Second World Meeting of Societies for International Law, held in The Hague from 2 to 3 September 2019.
- Together with other members of the International Law Commission, took part in the informal roundtable on “Sea-level Rise and the Law of the Sea”, organized by the Centre for International Law, National University of Singapore and held in Singapore on 14 and 15 November 2019. Other speakers included experts and government representatives from Cambodia, Indonesia, Myanmar, the Philippines, Singapore, Thailand and Viet Nam.

V. LECTURES AND COURSES GIVEN

- Various lectures in the Americas and Europe.
- Lecturer for the thirty-third external course of The Hague Academy of International Law, which took place in Lima in December 2005.
- Lecturer for the annual course on international law organized by the Inter-American Juridical Committee of the Organization of American States and held in Rio de Janeiro in August 2008.
- Lecturer for the course on current trends in international law, a regional capacity-building programme to promote international law, organized in Lima in July 2009 by the United Nations Institute for Training and Research (UNITAR) and the Diplomatic Academy of Peru, and sponsored by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Cooperation of Spain.
- Lectures for the United Nations Audiovisual Library of International Law on “El principio del uti possidetis iuris”, “La Santa Sede y el Estado Vaticano a la luz del derecho internacional” and “Consideraciones sobre organizaciones internacionales y foros o grupos a nivel internacional: Significación de la personalidad jurídica internacional” (2018 and 2019).
- Recorded presentation “Introducción al Derecho Internacional Público” for Enlace Derecho, Faculty of Law of the Pontifical Catholic University of Peru (2019).

VI. BOOKS

- Author of the book *Los Sujetos de Derecho Internacional: El Caso de la Iglesia Católica y del Estado de la Ciudad del Vaticano*, Lima, Pontifical Catholic University of Peru/Fondo Editorial, Institute of International Studies, 1995.

VII. BOOK CHAPTERS

- Co-author and co-editor of the book *Cincuenta años de la Declaración Universal de Derechos Humanos*, Lima, Pontifical Catholic University of Peru/Fondo Editorial, Institute of International Studies, Riva-Agüero Institute, 1999.
- Author of the article “Relaciones Iglesia-Estado: Reflexiones sobre su marco jurídico”, in Marzal, Manuel, Catalina Romero and José Sánchez (editors), *La Religión en el Perú al filo del milenio* (joint publication), Lima, Pontifical Catholic University of Peru/Fondo Editorial, Interdisciplinary Seminary of Religious Studies, 2000.
- Author of the article “Reflexiones sobre el Acuerdo Peruano-Ecuatoriano de 1998 a propósito de la demarcación de la frontera terrestre común”, in Namihas, Sandra (editor), *El Proceso de Conversaciones para la Solución del Diferendo Peruano-Ecuatoriano* (joint publication), Lima, Pontifical Catholic University of Peru/Fondo Editorial, Institute of International Studies, Riva-Agüero Institute, 2000.
- Author of the article “Las relaciones del Perú con la Santa Sede: Una presentación de los aspectos más significativos hasta la misión de Bartolomé Herrera”, in *Libro Homenaje a Félix Denegri Luna*, Lima, Pontifical Catholic University of Peru/Fondo Editorial, 2000.
- Author of the article “Una mirada al Oriente siguiendo las impresiones de Riva-Agüero”, in *Libro Homenaje a José Agustín de la Puente y Candamo*, Lima, Pontifical Catholic University of Peru/Fondo Editorial, 2002.
- Author of the article “Algunas reflexiones sobre las relaciones del Perú con la Santa Sede después de 1870”, in *Libro Homenaje a Don José Giménez y Martínez de Carvajal*, Madrid, CEU San Pablo University, 2003.
- Author of the article “El Derecho Internacional Humanitario y el Derecho Internacional de los Derechos Humanos”, in Novak, Fabián (coordinator): *Derecho Internacional Humanitario* (joint publication), Lima, Pontifical Catholic University of Peru/Fondo Editorial, Institute of International Studies, 2003.
- Author of the article “Breves impresiones sobre la actuación pública de Basadre a la luz del Archivo del Ministerio de Relaciones Exteriores”, in *Libro Homenaje a Jorge Basadre*, Lima, Pontifical Catholic University of Peru/Fondo Editorial, Riva-Agüero Institute, University of the Pacific, Peruvian North American Cultural Institute, 2005.
- Author of the article “Algunas reflexiones en materia de asilo”, in the joint publication *Asilo, Refugio y Desplazamiento Interno: Comentarios a la nueva legislación peruana*, published by the Institute of International Studies of the Pontifical Catholic University of Peru and the Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees, Lima, 2006.
- Author of the article “Una mirada al tratamiento de la libertad religiosa en el sistema interamericano de protección de los derechos humanos”, in Navarro

Floria, Juan G. (Coordinator), *Estado, Derecho y Religión en América Latina*, Buenos Aires, Marcial Pons Argentina, 2009.

- Author of the article “La protezione della libertà religiosa nella Convenzione americana dei diritti dell’uomo”, in Navarro Floria, Juan G. and Daniela Milani (editors), *Diritto e religione in America Latina*, Bologna, Italian-Latin American Institute, il Mulino, Latin American Consortium for Religious Freedom, 2010.

VIII. COLLABORATION IN ONLINE PUBLICATIONS

- Ruda Santolaria, Juan José: “Vatican and the Holy See”, in Oxford Bibliographies in International Law. Ed. Anthony Carty. New York: Oxford University Press, 2016.

IX. JOURNAL ARTICLES

- Author of the article “La Iglesia Católica y el Estado Vaticano como Sujetos de Derecho Internacional”, in *Archivum Historiae Pontificiae*, Rome, Pontifical Gregorian University, No. 35, 1997.
- Author of the article “Algunas reflexiones a propósito de la Ciudadanía de la Unión Europea”, in *Agenda Internacional*, journal of the Institute of International Studies of the Pontifical Catholic University of Peru, Lima, No. 10, January-June 1998.
- Author of the article “Algunas reflexiones en materia de nacionalidad”, in *Ius et Veritas*, journal edited by students of the Faculty of Law of the Pontifical Catholic University of Peru, Lima, No. 17, 1998.
- Author of the article “Algunas reflexiones sobre la actuación de la Santa Sede en la solución de controversias internacionales”, in *Revista de Conflictología. Una herramienta para la paz*, Barcelona, Edimurtra, No. 1, April 2000.
- Author of the article “Las Relaciones entre la Iglesia y el Estado a la luz de las Constituciones peruanas del siglo XIX”, in *Revista de Estudios Histórico-Jurídicos*, Valparaíso, Catholic University of Valparaíso, No. XXIV, 2002.
- Author of the article “Algunas consideraciones sobre la historia de las relaciones del Perú con la Santa Sede”, in *Revista Peruana de Derecho Internacional*, Lima, Peruvian International Law Society, January-April 2003, No. 121 (to commemorate the 150th anniversary of the relations of Peru with the Holy See).
- Author of the article “Conflictos, solución de controversias y fenómeno religioso: Algunas reflexiones en voz alta”, in *Anales de Derecho UC - Actas del IV Coloquio del Consorcio Latinoamericano de Libertad Religiosa*, Santiago, Chile, first edition, Pontifical Catholic University of Chile, 2005.
- Author of the article “Estado Vaticano: Breves Reflexiones en la perspectiva de sus 75 años de existencia”, in *Ius Inter Gentes*, journal edited by students of the Faculty of Law of the Pontifical Catholic University of Peru, Lima, 2005, No. 2.
- Author of the article “Reflexiones en torno a la V Cumbre ALC-UE”, in *Chasqui, el correo del Perú – Boletín Cultural del Ministerio de Relaciones Exteriores del Perú*, Lima, No. 12, May 2008.
- Author of the article “El Acuerdo entre la Santa Sede y la República del Perú”, in *Revista General de Derecho Canónico y Derecho Eclesiástico del Estado*, Madrid, Iustel, January 2010, No. 22, Sección Monográfica: Las relaciones concordadas entre la Santa Sede y los países latinoamericanos.

X. PUBLISHED RESEARCH

- Ruda, Juan José and Novak, Fabian: “El tráfico ilícito de drogas en el Perú: Una aproximación internacional”. This text was published in Salamanca, Manuel Ernesto (coordinator), *Las prácticas de la resolución de conflictos en América Latina*, joint publication of the University of Deusto, Bilbao, 2007; and also in a working paper of the Institute of International Studies of the Pontifical Catholic University of Peru, Lima, 2008, and as part of the joint publication *El mapa del narcotráfico en el Perú*, Lima, Institute of International Studies of the Pontifical Catholic University of Peru, 2009.
- Ruda, Juan José: “Algunas reflexiones en torno al lavado de dinero”, published as a working paper of the Institute of International Studies of the Pontifical Catholic University of Peru, Lima, 2009.

XI. PERSONAL INFORMATION

- Place and date of birth: Lima, 6 June 1965.

Alioune Sall (Senegal)

[Original: English and French]

Training and university activities

- 2012** University Professor, (awarded by the Africa and Madagascar Higher Education Board (Conseil pour l'Enseignement Supérieur, CAMES)
- 2009-2012** Visiting Professor at the University of Bordeaux (France)
- Since 2010** Visiting Professor at the University of Havre (France)
- 2007** “Agrégé” in Public Law and Political Science **(1st In order of merit in the examination for University Professors conducted in Libreville.**
- 1996** Doctorate in Law, University of Paris I (Panthéon-Sorbonne)
- 1991** Admitted into the Senegal Bar Association **(1st in order of merit)**
- 1991** B.A. Lettres, l'Université de la Sorbonne (France)
- 1988** Admitted into the French Bar Paris (France)
- 1989** Holder of a “Certificat d'Aptitude à la Profession d'Avocat” Certificate to qualify as a Lawyer,(CAPA) Issued by the Centre for the training of Lawyers, Paris

Judicial experience

- 2014–2018** Judge at the ECOWAS Court of Justice **(First in order of merit among all candidates from different countries after an oral interview by the Legal Council of ECOWAS comprising presidents of Supreme Courts of Member States)**
- 2013** Agent and Counsel for the State of Senegal before the ECOWAS Court of Justice (In the matter of “ Hissène Habré versus the State of Senegal)
- 2010** Counsel for the State of Senegal before the WAMEU Court (In the Matter of “ The Commission versus the State of Senegal”)
- 2009** Counsel for the State of Senegal before the International Court of Justice in The Hagues (In the matter of “ Belgium versus Senegal”)
- 1999–2010** Counsel at the Court - Barrister GNING Chambers- Avenue Lamine Gueye DAKAR
- 1992** Counsel at the chambers of Barrister B. WADE- Avenue Albert Sarraut - DAKAR
- 1993–1995** Counsel at the Chambers of Barrister Mireille MAHE, Advocate at the PARIS Bar, 83, Avenue Foch- PARIS 16°
Specialised in: Business Law, Banking Law, Social Law
- 1988–1989** Pupil Lawyer at the chambers of Barrister Mireille MAHE, Advocate at the de Paris Bar
Internship at the Court of First Instance, Paris and at the Maison d'arrêt de Fleury-Mérogis (France)
Registered on the list of Counsel before the International Criminal Court (ICC, on-going proceedings, Rule 22 of the Rules of Procedure and evidence, Norm 67 of the Rules of Court)

Registered on the list of Counsel of the African Court on Human and Peoples' Rights (In process).

Experience as lecturer

a) Lectures delivered at the university level

- Since 2012** Teaching International Law at the Chaire UNESCO of the University of Abomey Calavi in Cotonou (Benin)
- Since 2011** Teaching International Law at the Catholic University of West Africa (Abidjan branch, Côte d'Ivoire)
- Since 2020** Teaching International Law at the Institute of Law and Peace of the Cheikh Anta Diop University in Dakar (Senegal)
- Since 2012** Teaching International Law at Gaston Berger University, Saint Louis (Senegal)
- Since 2010** Teaching International Law at Lome University (Togo)

b) Training of legal professionals

- April 2017** Training of lawyers in Burkina Faso on the theme: The Responsibility of States in Human Rights violations committed on their territory: The role of a lawyer
- June 2016** Training seminar on Communal Procedure in the field of Human Rights violations, organised by the ECOWAS Court of Justice for Counsel and Magistrates from Mali and Bamako, June 2016
- March 2015** Training Seminar on the Locus Standi of the Applicant before competent courts in the field of human rights, in conjunction with the judicial authorities of Guinea Bissau in Bissau.

Communications presented in recent colloquia

The ECOWAS Court of Justice and its role in West African Integration, an international conference organised by the ECOWAS Court of Justice in Accra, 21-24 October 2019.

The ECOWAS Court of Justice, communication presented at the Colloquium on International, Regional and Sub Regional courts in Africa at the Research Unit on International Law, International Courts and Constitutional Law, Faculty of Judicial, Political and Social Sciences in Tunisia, Tunis, 24 and 25 October 2019.

The challenges facing future hybrid courts in Africa, communication presented at a COLLOQUIUM, organised by Open Society and CODESIRIA, February 2018.

Presentation of the consequences of the reforms of the ECOWAS Court of Justice, a colloquium organised by OSIWA Dakar (Senegal), Dakar, December 2017.

Réflexions on the Locus Standi of the Applicant before the ECOWAS Court of Justice, International conference organised by the said Court, Bissau, March 2015.

Collaboration between African regional Courts and national Courts: referrals, Inter court meeting in Dakar, organised by the WAMEU Court, Dakar, March 2010

Publications

Violation of human rights before the ECOWAS Court of Justice (translated from English), L'Harmattan, 2019.

Justice of integration. Réflexions on ECOWAS and WAEMU judicial institutions, L'Harmattan, 2nd edition, 2018.

ECOWAS External Relations, L'Harmattan, 2017

Emotion and Reason. Africa and International justice, L'Harmattan 2020

Member of

- 2019** Member of the Cellular Unit of the Political Commission of the National Dialogue (4 independent and consensual personalities chosen by different coalition parties).
- 2015 and 2017** Member of the jury of the “agrégation examination” in Public Law organised by The African and Madagascar Higher Education Board (African Examination for candidates who are Professors in African Universities)
- 2013** Member of the Working Group on Fundamental Laws governing the WAEMU Parliament
- 2012** Member of the jury in the Competitive Entrance Examination into the Centre for the training of Magistrates (CFJ) in Senegal
- 2009** Member of the jury of the Competitive Examination into the Inspectorate General of the State (IGE) of Senegal
- 2007** Member of the 2007 jury of the Entrance Examination into the National School of Administration and Magistracy.
- 1989–1991** Member of the jury in an examination organised by C.N.F.P.T in the Ile de France Region in Paris

Languages perfectly mastered

- French
- English (Selection criteria for judges into the ECOWAS and working and drafting language for decisions within the Court)

Louis Savadogo (Burkina Faso)

Louis SAVADOGO

Candidate of Burkina Faso, endorsed by the Africa Union, for election of the members of the International Law Commission (2021)

Senior Lecturer (*Maître de conférence*) at the University of Paris 1 Panthéon Sorbonne

Legal Officer at the Registry of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea

Mr Louis Savadogo, who is applying to be elected as a member of the International Law Commission, endorsed by the African Union, holds a Ph.D. and is accredited to direct research from the University of Paris 1 Panthéon-Sorbonne. His Ph.D. thesis won the André Isoré award of the chancellery of the University of Paris. He has also been awarded a medal and prize by the Naval Academy of France. Mr Savadogo is thus both an academic and a legal practitioner

Mr Savadogo is a Senior Lecturer (*Maître de Conférences*) at the universities of Paris 1 Panthéon-Sorbonne and Cergy-Pontoise, as well as being a legal officer at the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (ITLOS). He teaches public law, in particular public international law. His research is firmly based on experience acquired whilst working at ITLOS, and his own doctrine is founded on that basis. His approach is analytical, focussing on the examination of the rules in force, in conjunction with practical concerns: dissemination and raising awareness of the state of the law in particular areas and facilitating the users' task. This approach is marked by two features: a constant preoccupation with scientific rigour and realism going beyond abstract notions. The content of his doctrine aims to achieve a balance between research dealing with public international law – principally the law of the sea – and the desire to cover other areas of public law.

In addition to articles published in authoritative law journals, Mr Savadogo has drafted a number of studies and reports for ITLOS dealing with substantive and procedural issues. His approach is that of the practitioner, the aim being a practical one. The concern for abstraction and systematisation in his approach brings it into line with his doctrine. From that perspective, practice is not merely a complement to academic activity, it is its fundamental condition. Mr Savadogo's judicial activity includes participation in ITLOS's deliberations, drafting judicial decisions – in part or in their entirety – and representing the Tribunal at international conferences.

ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS

- **PhD in Public Law** – the dissertation title was: *Essai sur une théorie générale des États sans littoral*, Université Panthéon Sorbonne Paris 1, Mention très honorable, félicitations du jury – proposition pour un prix de thèse (1992) – Prix de thèse de la Chancellerie de Paris, 1993 (Prix André Isoré) – Commercial edition published by LGDJ in Paris – Médaille et prix de l'Académie de marine (1997)
- **Accreditation to supervise research (*Habilitation à diriger des recherches*)**, Université Panthéon Sorbonne Paris 1, (1992).
- **Postgraduate degree (*Diplôme d'études approfondies, DEA*)**. Études politiques, Université Panthéon Assas Paris 2, Institut d'études politiques (IEP), 1986.
- **Undergraduate degree (*Licence*)**, Lettres et civilisation étrangères (Espagnol) Université Paris X Nanterre, 1992.

ACADEMIC WRITINGS

Books

- *Essai sur une théorie générale des États sans littoral*, version éditoriale de la thèse, Paris, L.G.D.J., Bibliothèque de droit international et communautaire, tome № 111, décembre 1997, 389 p. Préface de Monsieur le Professeur L. Lucchini. Prix André Isoré (1992) de la Chancellerie des Universités de Paris, Prix et médaille de l'Académie de marine (1998)
- *Traité du droit de la mer*, ouvrage collectif sous la direction de M. Forteau & A. Pellet, Paris, Pedone, 2017, pp. 867-890 (Chapitre 8 "États géographiquement désavantagés et États sans littoral").
- *Droit du contentieux international* (forthcoming publication in 2021 at the Gualino, Lextenso, collection).
- L. Savadogo et M. Kamga (ed), *Mélanges offerts au Juge Tafsir Malick Ndiaye*, forthcoming publication at the Bill editions, Leiden, 2021.

Articles, research papers and seminar or conference lectures

- "Bibliographie systématique des ouvrages et articles relatifs au droit international public publiés en langue française", sous la direction de Madame G. Guyomar, *Annuaire français de droit international*, 1988, 1989.
- "Le Traité relatif à l'harmonisation du droit des affaires en Afrique (17 octobre 1993)", *Annuaire français de droit international*, 1994, pp. 823-847.
- "L'accession des noirs à l'administration des grandes villes aux États-Unis", *Revue du droit public*, 1995, pp. 625-860.
- "Les régimes internationaux de l'utilisation des ressources minérales de la mer Caspienne", *Annuaire du droit de la mer*, 1997, pp. 265-308.
- "Le contentieux entre la Grèce et la Macédoine au sujet de l'appellation 'Macédoine'", *Revue de droit international et de droit comparé*, 1997, pp. 248-297.
- "L'accord entre la Croatie et la Bosnie-Herzégovine du 22 novembre 1998 : la logique de la réciprocité en matière de transit d'un État sans accès utile à la mer", *Annuaire du droit de la mer*, 1998, p. 119-133.
- "La renaissance de la procédure des demandes reconventionnelles dans la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice", *Revue belge de droit international*, 1999, pp. 237-270.
- "Case concerning armed activities on the territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda): The Court's provisional measures Order of 1 July 2001", *British Yearbook of International Law*, 2001, pp. 357-380.
- "Le paragraphe 3 des articles 74 et 83 de la Convention des Nations Unies sur le droit de la mer : une contribution à l'accord sur les arrangements provisoires relatifs à la délimitation de la frontière maritime entre la Tunisie et l'Algérie", *Annuaire du droit de la mer*, 2002, pp. 239-248.
- "La Convention sur la protection du patrimoine culturel subaquatique (2 novembre 2001)", *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2003, p. 31-71.
- "Entre terre et mer : la protection du milieu marin de la mer Caspienne", *Annuaire du droit de la mer*, 2003, pp. 221-247.
- "Le recours des juridictions internationales à des experts", *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2004, pp. 231-258.
- "Quelques observations sur le Conseil des ministres franco-allemand", *Revue française de droit constitutionnel*, 2006, pp. 571-583.

- “Les navires battant pavillon d’une organisation internationale”, *Annuaire français de droit international*, 2007, pp. 640-671.
- “ECOWAS”, in: *Max Planck Encyclopaedia of Public International Law* (MPEPIL), Oxford University Press.
- “The Economic Community of Central African States”, in: *Max Planck Encyclopaedia of Public International Law* (MPEPIL), Oxford University Press.
- “La Charte africaine des transports maritimes : Principes, règles et techniques” in: T. M. Ndiaye et R. Wolfrum (ed.), *Law of the Sea, Environmental Law and Settlement of Disputes : Liber Amicorum Judge Thomas A. Mensah*, Leiden/London, Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, 2007, pp. 545-552.
- “L’accord intérimaire établissant la Commission du courant du Benguela”, in : *Droit, Liberté, Paix, Développement, Mélanges en l’honneur de Majid Benchikh*, Paris, Pedone, 2011, pp. 345-349.
- “Le régime international des câbles sous-marins”, *Journal du droit international* (Clunet), 2013, pp. 45- 82.
- “La sécurité des routes maritimes” in : *Les nouvelles routes maritimes, colloque de la faculté de droit de l’université de Nantes* (Centre de droit maritime et océanique), Paris, Pedone, 2016, pp. 195-212.
- “Déni de justice et responsabilité de l’État pour les actes de ses juridictions”, *Journal de droit international* (Clunet), 2016, pp. 827-876.
- “La Convention des Nations Unies sur le droit de la mer : charte pour une gouvernance des mers et des océans”, *L’observateur des Nations Unies*, 14 p., 2018.
- “Les incidents liés à la composition de la cour ou du tribunal dans le procès international”, *Annuaire canadien de droit international*, 2017, pp. 1-67.
- “Incidences juridiques de la hausse du niveau des mers consécutive aux changements climatiques”, 28 pages (étude achevée et à paraître dans le *German Yearbook of International Law*).

Pavel Šturma (Czechia)

Professor, JUDr., DrSc.

Born: 21 July 1963 in Prague

EDUCATION AND QUALIFICATION

Since 2002	Professor of International Law (appointed by the President of the Czech Rep.)
2001	Award of the degree DrSc. (subject of thesis: “International Criminal Court and Prosecution of Crimes under International Law”)
1990-1991	Institut des Hautes Études Internationales, Université de Paris 2 Certificat de Recherches Approfondies
1986-1989	postgraduate (research) studies, Institute of Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague subject of CSc. (PhD) thesis: “International Liability for Harmful Consequences of Activities not prohibited by International Law” 1990 - award of the degree CSc.
1986-1992	Faculty of Philosophy, Charles University in Prague graduated as Mgr. (magister, master) in philosophy and economics
1981-1985	Faculty of Law, Charles University in Prague 1985 - graduated with honours as JUDr. (Juris Doctor)

RESEARCH, TEACHING AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

2006-2014	Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Law
since 11/2002	Professor, Dpt. of international law, Faculty of Law, Charles University
since 9/1997	Head, Department of international law, Faculty of Law, Charles University in Prague (full-time) Senior research fellow, Institute of Law, Czech Academy of Sciences, Prague (part-time)
since 1996	Associate Professor (Docent) of International Law and Relations, Faculty of Law, Charles University in Prague
1995-1996	Lecturer, Dpt. of international law, Faculty of Law, Charles University Senior research fellow, Institute of Law, Czech Academy of Sciences (part-time)
1993-1995	International civil servant, United Nations Office at Vienna (UNDCP)
10-12/1992	Visiting lecturer, Faculty of Law, Masaryk University in Brno
8-9/1992	training period at the Council of Europe (Secretariat of the European Commission of Human Rights), Strasbourg
1990-1992	Research fellow, Institute of Law, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences

Author and/or co-author of 19 books and more than 160 articles and studies in International and European law, published mainly in Czech but also in English and French, both in the Czech Republic and abroad.

MEMBERSHIP AND EXPERIENCE

A. *Public legal functions*

- member of the International Law Commission, Special Rapporteur (since 2017), Chair of the Drafting Committee (2016), First Vice-Chair (2018) and Chair (2019)
- member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration, The Hague
- member of the Legislative Council of the Government of the Czech Republic (2000-2007)
- member of the Council for Human Rights of the Government of the Czech Republic (2007-2017)
- member of the board of external advisers of the Minister of Foreign Affairs (1998-2002)
- member of the EU Network of Independent Experts in Fundamental Rights (2003-2006)

B. *Participation in important negotiations, representation of the Czech Republic*

- one of the candidates to the judge of the European Court of Human Rights, 1997
- member of the Czech delegation at the Rome Conference on the Establishment of an International Criminal Court, 1998
- member (eventually Head) of the Czech delegation to the Ad hoc Committee on elaboration of a convention against transnational organized crime (Vienna, 1999-2000)
- member of the Governmental expert group for negotiations with the European Commission on effects of certain Decrees of the President Beneš and their compatibility with *acquis communautaire*, 2002
- member of the Czech delegation to the Sixth Committee of the United Nations General Assembly, New York, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011

C. *Other professional experience*

- member of expert group preparing the opinion of the Czech Government to the European Court of Human Rights in case Banković, 2000
- lawyer admitted to the Czech Bar, pleadings before the European Court of Human Rights in case Zehnalová and Zehnal v. Czech Rep., 2002
- expert and/or co-counsel in several arbitrations, incl. ČSOB v. Slovak Republic, HICEE v. Slovak Republic, etc.

D. *Visiting professorship and tutorship abroad, lectures and conference papers*

- Summer session of the Institute of International Public Law and International Relations, Thessaloniki, 1999, tutor
- visiting professor, Université de Paris Sud (XI), 2001
- Académie européenne d'été, Grenoble, France 2001, 2003
- lectures, University of Salzburg, Austria, Erasmus-Socrates programme, 2002, 2003, 2008

- lectures, University of Teramo, Italy, International Master programme in International Criminal Law, 2002, 2003, 2007
- visiting professor, Bratislava University of Law, Slovakia, since 2005
- lectures, Summer Course on International Humanitarian Law, Warsaw, 2007
- lectures, 39th Summer Session, Institut International des Droits de l'Homme, Strasbourg, 2008
- lectures, University of Siena, Italy, 2008
- Thematic Congress of the International Academy of Comparative Law (Mexico City, 2008), National Rapporteur on the Impact of Uniform Laws on the Protection of Cultural Heritage and the Preservation of Cultural Heritage
- National Rapporteur on the Protection of Foreign Investment at the Congress of the International Academy of Comparative Law, Washington, 2010
- participation in congresses of the International Law Association (2000, 2002, 2004, 2006, 2008, 2010), member of the Committee on the International Criminal Court
- ESIL conferences: Florence (2004), Budapest (2007), Riga (2016), Naples (2017), Manchester (2018), Athens (2019)
- International Law Seminar, Geneva lectures (2015, 2016, 2017)
- World Meeting of Societies for International Law, The Hague, 2019
- ASIL Mid-year Research Forum, Brooklyn Law School, N.Y., 2019

E. Membership in scientific organizations:

- Czech Society of International Law (President)
- Editor-in-chief, Czech Yearbook of Public & Private International Law
- International Law Association (Board member of the Czech Branch)
- Czech National Committee (Secretary), Association Internationale des Sciences Juridiques
- International Academy of Comparative Law
- American Society of International Law
- Société Française pour le Droit International
- European Society of International Law (ESIL – SEDI)

F. Membership in NGOs:

- Czech Helsinki Committee (member of the board 1998-2000)

G. Distinctions:

- Chevalier de l'Ordre National du Mérite (by the President of the French Republic, 2004)

Knowledge of languages:

English, French, Russian, Spanish - actively

German - partially

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS (SELECTIVE)

1) Books

- Šturma, P., Control of Drugs and Suppression of Illicit Trafficking in International Law, *Acta Universitatis Carolinae Iuridica* 3-4/1994, Praha, 1996, 128 p. (in Czech)
- Šturma, P., Introduction to European Law of Human Rights, Praha: Karolinum, 1994, 130 p. (in Czech)
- Čepelka, Č., Jílek, D., Šturma, P.: Asylum and Refugeehood in International Law, *Acta Universitatis Brunensis* No 178, Brno: MU, 1997, 262 p. (in Czech)
- Balaš, V., Šturma, P.: International Economic Law, Praha: C.H. Beck, 1997, 221 p., 2nd ed. 2013, 513 p. (in Czech)
- Šturma, P., International and European Control Mechanisms of Human Rights, Praha: C.H. Beck, 1999, 88 p., 2nd ed. 2003, 144 p., 3rd ed. 2010, 170 p. (in Czech)
- Šturma, P., International Treaties on Investment Protection and Settlement of Disputes, Praha: Linde, 2001, 2nd ed., 2008, 335 p. (in Czech)
- Šturma, P., The International Criminal Court and Suppression of Crimes under International Law, Praha: Karolinum, 2002, 311 p. (in Czech)
- Čepelka, Č., Jílek, D., Šturma, P., International Responsibility, *Acta Universitatis Brunensis* No 261, Brno: MU, 2003, 339 p. (in Czech)
- Šturma, P., Nováková, J., Bílková, V.: International and European Instruments against Terrorism and Organized Crime, Praha: C.H. Beck, 2003, 362 p. (in Czech)
- Čepelka, Č., Šturma, P.: Public International Law, Praha: C.H. Beck, 2008, 2nd ed. 2018, 549 p. (in Czech)
- Šturma, P. et al., The Competing Jurisdiction of International Judicial Bodies, Praha, 2009, 117 p. (in Czech)
- Ondřej, J., Šturma, P., Bílková, V., Jílek, D. et al. International Humanitarian Law, Praha: C.H. Beck, 2010, 536 p. (in Czech)
- Šturma, P., Čepelka, Č., Balaš, V., International Law of Treaties, Plzeň: A. Čeněk, 2011, 404 p.
- Balaš, V., Šturma, P., New International Investment Agreements, Praha: Wolters Kluwer, 2018, 172 p. (in Czech)
- Šturma, P., Chovancová, K. et al., Immunities of States and Their Officials in Contemporary International Law, Passau-Berlin-Prague: RWW, 2017, 157 p.
- Šturma, P., Mozetic, V.A. (eds.), Business and Human Rights. Passau-Berlin-Prague: RWW, 2018, 270 p.
- Šturma, P. (ed.), The Rome Statute of the ICC at Its Twentieth Anniversary. Achievements and Perspectives. Leiden: Brill/Nijhoff, 2019, 252 p.
- Šturma, P., Lipovský, M. (eds.), 70th Anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. Passau-Berlin-Prague: RWW, 2019, 235 p.

2) Articles (selection)

- Šturma, P., À propos des problèmes théoriques de la responsabilité internationale pour les dommages à l'environnement, SMP (Studies in International Law), vol. 23, Praha: Academia, 1990, p. 69-94
- Šturma, P., The Law of the Treaties Reflected in State Responsibility Rules, in: Thesaurus Acroasium, vol. XIX, Sources of International Law, Thessaloniki, 1992, p. 563-574
- Šturma, P., Some Problems of Strict Liability in International Law, in: Thesaurus Acroasium, vol. XX, Responsibility of States, Thessaloniki, 1993, p. 369-381
- Šturma, P.: La participation de la Communauté européenne à des “sanctions” internationales, Revue du Marché Commun et de l'Union Européenne, No. 366, Paris, mars 1993, p. 250-264
- Czapliński, W., Šturma, P., La responsabilité des États pour les flux de réfugiés provoqués par eux, Annuaire Français de Droit International, vol. XL (1994), Paris, 1995, p. 156-169
- Šturma, P., Aspects récents du contrôle international des drogues et de la lutte contre leur trafic illicite, Annuaire Français de Droit International, vol. XLI (1995), Paris, 1996, p. 633-650
- Šturma, P., La responsabilité en dehors de l'illicite en droit international économique, Polish Yearbook of International Law, vol. 20 (1993), Warszawa, 1994, p. 91-112
- Šturma, P., Poverty and International Instruments on Economic and Social Rights, in: R. Hofmann et al. (Hg.) Armut und Verfassung. Sozialstaatlichkeit im Europäischen Vergleich, Wien: Verlag Österreich, 1998, p. 47-61
- Šturma, P., Commerce et investissements, Revue Hellénique de Droit International, vol. 52, 1/1999, p. 39-65
- Šturma, P., Decision on Jurisdiction of the ICSID Tribunal in the Case *Československá obchodní banka v. Slovak Republic*, Heidelberg Journal of International Law, vol. 60, No. 1, 2000, p. 151-162
- Czapliński, W., Šturma, P., National studies: Poland and Czech Republic, in: V. Gowlland-Debbas, National Implementation of United Nations Sanctions. A Comparative Study, Leiden/Boston: Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, 2004, p. 381-400
- Šturma, P., International Criminal Court at a Cross-road or in an Impasse? Some Obstacles Related to the Jurisdiction and Cooperation (contribution at the Inaugural conference of the European Society of International Law, ESIL/SEDI, Florence, 2004, published at: www.esil-sedi.org)
- Šturma, P., The EU Charter of Fundamental Rights and the Governance of Biotechnology in the European Union. In: Francioni, F., Scovazzi, T., Biotechnology and International Law. Oxford: Hart Publishing, 2006, p. 369-385
- Šturma, P., What about “international crime” or a problem of differentiation of the State responsibility for breaches of peremptory norms of general international law. In: P. Šturma (ed.), Legal Consequences of Internationally Wrongful Acts. Liber Amicorum Čestmír Čepelka, Praha, 2007, p. 45-61 (in Czech)

- Šturma, P., The Czech Tradition of International Legal Scholarship, in *Baltic Yearbook of International Law*, Vol. 7, 2007, p. 155-170
- Šturma, P., Quo vadis the International Law Commission? On draft articles on the allocation of loss arising of hazardous activities and the law of transboundary aquifers. In M. Malacka, *Pocta (Liber Amicorum) Vladislav David*, Olomouc, 2007, p. 249-268 (in Czech)
- Šturma, P., The Relationship “European Law – Domestic Courts”: More than Mere Legal Relevance? In: M. Hofmann (Hrsg.), *Europarecht und die Gerichte der Transformationsstaaten (European Law and the Courts of the Transition Countries)*, Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2008, p. 176-185
- Šturma, P., Enforcing International Obligations through the Use of Force?, *Revue Hellénique de Droit International*, vol. 61, 2008, Athens: Sakkoulas Publications, 2009, p. 595-631
- Šturma, P., Bílková, V.: Targeted Anti-Terrorist Sanctions and Their Implications for International Law Normative and Institutional Coherency, In: A. Constantinides, N. Zaikos, *The Diversity of International Law. Essays in Honor of Professor K. Koufa*, Leiden/Boston: Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, 2009, p. 217-237
- Šturma, P., Vostrá, L., The Carpathian Convention and the Czech Republic. In: B. Majtényi, G. Tamburelli (eds.), *Sustainable Development and Transboundary Co-operation in Mountain Regions. The Alpine and the Carpathian Conventions*. Budapest: L’Harmattan Publishers, 2009, p. 138-144
- Šturma, P., National Report: Czech Republic. In: Toshiyuki Kono (ed.), *The Impact of Uniform Laws on the Protection of Cultural Heritage and the Preservation of Cultural Heritage in the 21st Century*. Leiden/Boston, Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, 2010, p. 281-293
- Šturma P. et al., Universality of international law: what is the role of general international law in the period of its fragmentation? In: M. Tomášek et al., *Czech Law between Europeanization and Globalization*, Praha: Karolinum Press, 2010, p. 208-226
- Šturma, P., The case of Kosovo and international law, *Polish Yearbook of International Law*, 2009, p. 51-63
- Šturma, P., Drawing a Line between the Responsibility of International Organization and its Member States under International Law. In: *Czech Yearbook of Public & Private International Law*. Praha, 2011, p. 3-20
- Šturma, P., International Investment Law and State Responsibility. In: Hofmann, R., Tams, Ch.J. (eds.), *International Investment Law and General International Law*. Baden Baden: Nomos, 2011, p. 111-120
- Šturma, P., Balaš, V., The Protection of Foreign Investment – Czech National Report. In: Wenhua Shan (ed.), *The Legal Protection of Foreign Investment. A Comparative Study*. Oxford: Hart Publishing, 2012, p. 313-328
- Šturma, P., Goodbye, Maffezini? On the Recent Developments of Most-Favoured-Nation Clause Interpretation in International Investment Law, *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, vol. 15 (2016), p. 81-101
- Šturma, P., State Succession in Respect of International Responsibility, *Geo.Wash. Int’l L. Rev.*, vol. 48 (2016), p. 653-678

- Šturma, P., Vers la pénalisation du droit international de droits de l'homme? In : Mélanges Emmanuel Decaux, Paris: Pedone, 2017, p. 307-319
- Šturma, P., Hans Kelsen als Vorgänger des heutigen völker- rechtlichen Konstitutionalismus? In: Jabloner, Kuklík, Olechowski (eds.), Hans Kelsen in der tschechischen und internationalen Rechtslehre, Wien: Manz, 2018, p. 157-172
- Šturma, P., Public Goods and International Investment Law: Does the New Generation of IIAs Better Protect Human Rights? Brill Open Law (2018), p. 1-11
- Šturma, P., How to Limit Immunity of State Officials from Foreign Criminal Jurisdiction. In: Ulrich, G., Ziemele, I., How International Law Works in Times of Crisis. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, p. 146-170
- Šturma, P., The International Law Commission Between Codification, Progressive Development, or a Search for a New Role. FIU Law Review, vol. 13, No. 6 (2019), p. 1125-1135
- Šturma, P., Crimes against humanity, peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens) and other topics at the 71st session of the International Law Commission, Czech Yearbook of Public & Private International Law, vol. 10 (2019), p. 451-461

3) Research or policy papers

- Šturma, P., International obligations in the framework of control mechanisms in the field of human rights, Praha, 1999, 90 p. (project of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, in Czech)
- Šturma, P., Statute of the International Criminal Court and internal implementation of obligations arising from its ratification for the Czech Republic, Praha, 2000, 76 p. (project of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, in Czech)
- Šturma P. et al., The Competing Jurisdiction of International Judicial Bodies, Praha, 2008, 100 p. (project of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, in Czech)
- Šturma, P., Expert opinion on consequences of the so-called opt-out from the EU Charter of Fundamental Rights for the Czech Republic, 2009, 7 p. (analysis commissioned by the Minister for Human Rights and Minorities)
- Šturma P. et al., Selected issues concerning the conclusion of international treaties and their internal consultation, Praha, 2010, 80 p. (project of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, in Czech)
- Šturma, P. (Special Rapporteur), First report on succession of States in respect of State responsibility, United Nations doc. A/CN.4/708 (2017), 35 p.
- Šturma, P. (Special Rapporteur), Second report on succession of States in respect of State responsibility, United Nations doc. A/CN.4/719 (2018), 51 p.
- Šturma, P. (Special Rapporteur), Third report on succession of States in respect of State responsibility, United Nations doc. A/CN.4/731 (2019), 42 p.

Munkh-Orgil Tsend (Mongolia)

Extract from a note verbale dated 28 January 2021 from the Permanent Mission of Mongolia to the United Nations:

Mr. Munkh-Orgil Tsend is an Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary. He is currently a member of the Mongolian State Great Khural (Parliament). He holds a J.D. degree from the Moscow State University of International Relations (MGIMO) and an LL.M. degree from the Harvard Law School.

Mr. Munkh-Orgil Tsend is an experienced diplomat, politician and lawyer with extensive and practical experience in areas of international law that ranges from general international law, to United Nations and international organizations, to foreign investment, dispute resolutions and sovereign financing. He has served twice as Mongolia's Foreign Minister (2004-2006 and 2016-2017), and he has also served as Minister and Deputy Minister for Justice and Home Affairs of Mongolia. Mr. Tsend has also served as the Chairman of the Mongolian Parliament's Standing Committee on Legal Affairs and was elected to the National Parliament a total of four times (2004, 2008, 2016 and 2020).

Of particular relevance is his experience with the United Nations where he represented Mongolia for a number of years at various fora, including the Sixth Committee of the General Assembly. As Foreign Minister and senior decision-maker he led and advised Mongolian delegations at numerous international conferences including the United Nations General Assembly, the Conference on Disarmament, and the Human Rights Council, etc.

Mr. Munkh-Orgil Tsend acted as counsel and/or advisor to the Government of Mongolia in a number of foreign investment and sovereign financing agreements, as well as represented Mongolia in numerous litigations in domestic and international courts and arbitrations. He has provided legal advice on domestic and international law to the highest levels of national decision-making.

As a national parliamentarian Mr. Munkh-Orgil Tsend has been instrumental in Mongolia's legal modernization efforts, having drafted or co-drafted many fundamental pieces of legislation including civil, criminal, customs, corporate, labor and land codes, and laws related to intellectual property, anti-corruption, anti-money laundering and commercial arbitration.

He has also maintained a strong interest in academic research, having published various articles on legal issues and lectured to different audiences.

Mr. Munkh-Orgil Tsend was born in 1964 in Mongolia and currently lives in Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia with his wife and three children.

He is a member of the New York Bar Association and the Mongolian National Olympic Committee.

He speaks Mongolian, English, Russian and French.

CURRICULUM VITAE

Education

- Juris Doctor (JD), Faculty of International Law, Moscow State University of International Relations, Moscow, Russia (1983-1988)
- Masters of Laws (LL.M.), Harvard Law School, Cambridge, MA (1995-1996)
- Postgraduate studies at the John F. Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University (2001)

Work experience

- Member of the State Great Khural (Parliament) of Mongolia (2004-2008, 2008-2012, 2016-2020, 2020-present)
- Minister for Foreign Affairs of Mongolia (2004-2006, 2016-2017)
- Minister for Justice and Home Affairs of Mongolia (2007-2008)
- Deputy Minister for Justice and Home Affairs of Mongolia (2000-2004)
- Attorney-at-Law in private law firms in Washington, DC and Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia (1996-2000)
- Diplomatic Officer at the Permanent Mission of Mongolia to the United Nations, New York (1991-1995)
- United Nations desk officer at the Foreign Ministry of Mongolia (1988-1991)

Additional work experience

- Represented and advised the Government of Mongolia in a number of high-profile foreign investment negotiations and agreements
- Acted as Counsel and advisor to the Government of Mongolia in numerous litigations in domestic and international courts and arbitrations
- Drafted and/or co-drafted many pieces of legislation including civil, criminal, customs, corporate, labor and land codes, and laws related to intellectual property, anti-corruption, anti-money laundering, commercial arbitration, etc.
- Head and/or member of the Mongolian delegations to numerous international conferences including the United Nations General Assembly, the Conference on Disarmament, Human Rights Council, etc.

Personal information

- Member of the New York Bar Association (since 1996)
- Member of the Mongolian National Olympic Committee (since 2019)
- Speaks Mongolian, English, Russian and French

Muaz Ahmed Mohamed Tungo (Sudan)

Profile

Name: Dr. Muaz Ahmed Mohamed Tungo, Ph.D. (Cantab.), M.A. LL.B., Head Sector (=Deputy Chief Justice) Ministry of Justice, & Barrister at the Constitutional Court of Sudan

Languages [*spoken and written*]:

1. **Arabic:** mother tongue
2. **English:** professional spoken and written
3. **French:** little spoken and written

Academic qualifications

Doctor of Philosophy in International Law, (January 1998)

The Faculty of Law, University of Cambridge,

Wolfson Collage, Cambridge CBS 9BB, United Kingdom.

Thesis: The Sudan Boundaries with Egypt and Kenya: A Question of Succession of States to International Boundaries

M.A. Master of Arts in Diplomatic Studies, (February 1991)

The Diplomatic Academy of London, University of Westminster,

Thesis: The Viability of an Independent State of Eritrea

A Study on The Right of Eritrean peoples to have Independent State

L.L.B., Public Law, (July 1986)

Faculty of Legal, Economic and Social Sciences, Hassan II University

Rue D'eljadida, Casablanca, Morocco.

Thesis: The Concept of Shura In Islam

Additional training

1. Oil & Gas Procurements and Contracts Certificate [2010]

The Centre for Energy, Petroleum and Mineral Law And Policy, University of Dundee, Nethergate Dundee DD1 4HN, Scotland, United Kingdom

2. Human Rights Treaty Reporting Technique Certificate [2001]

University of Strathclyde, Khartoum, Sudan.

Objectives

1. To Join the Faculty of Law, the International Law Department, University of Taibah, with the aim of positively contributing to advance its teaching and research to internationally recognized levels of research excellence.

2. The Position I am applying to an Associate Professor in International Law.
3. With my long and reach experience, research capabilities and publishing I am quite confident that I will positively contribute to further the objectives of the faculty of Law and University of Taibah.

Teaching and lecturing experience

(A) University teaching:

1. **African University**; Faculty of Law and Sharia Research supervision for M.A. Students, and external examiner for Ph.D. students. [2000-2014]
2. **Nile Valley University**, Faculty of Law and Sharia Research supervision for M.A. Students, and external examiner. [2000-2014]
3. **University of Khartoum**; Lecturer Faculty of Graduate Students. Subjects and courses taught; (1) Public International Law (2) International Human Rights Law (s) The law of the Sea and (4) supervised for M.A. students researches. [2002-2011]
4. **University of Khartoum**, Faculty of Law, Lecturer. Subject taught; Human Rights and Islam. [2005- 2008]
5. **Al Nilein University**, Faculty of Law, Subjects taught; (1) Public International Law for Undergraduates. [2000-2002]
6. **Westminster University**, the Diplomatic Academy of London, Supervision of master's degree students [1998-1999]

(B) Arbitration centres lectures

1. **Khartoum Arbitration Centre** <http://kichr.org> Subjects taught; (1) Dispute Settlement in International Law. (2) International Arbitration Cases Review. (3) Legal Aspectsof Dispute Resolution in the World Trade Organization. (4) Legal Aspects of Boundary Making and Dispute Settlement. (5) The evidentiary value of maps in boundary Making and Settlement of Disputes Cases. [2005-2012]
2. **The Sudanese Centre for Reconciliation and Arbitration**, <http://sudanesearbitration.com> Subjects taught; (1) Dispute Settlement in International Law. (2) International Arbitration Cases Re v i e w . (3) Legal Aspects of Dispute Resolution in the World Trade Organization. (4) Legal Aspects of Boundary Making and Dispute Settlement. (5) The Evidentiary value of maps in boundary Making and settlement of disputes cases. [2011-2019]

(C) Public lectures, seminars and workshops

1. *Dispute Resolution in the World Trade Organization: The Legal and Other aspects*. A paper presented at a workshop organized by the Ministry of Justice, Khartoum [2015-2019]
2. *Several articles analyzing United Nations and African Union. Decisions; papers and presentations in Khartoum and Addis.* [2001-2015]
3. *The Compulsory Jurisdiction of United Nations International Court of Justice*. A paper presented at a workshop organized by the Ministry of Justice, Khartoum [2005]
4. *Immunity from Jurisdiction in International Law*. A paper presented at a workshop organized by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the Humanitarian Commission, Corenthia Hotel, Khartoum, Sudan [2013]

5. *The Disputed Boundary Areas With the Republic of South Sudan and the Compulsory Jurisdiction of United Nations International Court of Justice.* A paper presented at a workshop organized by the Ministry of Justice, Khartoum. [2015]
6. *The Advisory competence of the International Court of Justice,* An Article Published in the Human Rights and Humanitarian Law Journal. [2012]
7. *Territorial Disputes and the Reference to the International Court of Justice case law: The Case of Sudan and Egypt.* A Paper Presented at The Centre For Strategic Studies, Khartoum, Sudan. April 9, 1997. [1997]
8. *The Sudan-Egypt Boundary Dispute: Historical and International Legal Aspects.* A paper Presented at the Lauterpacht Centre for International Law, Faculty of Law, University of Cambridge. [1995]

Publications

(A) Articles

I have authored many articles, here are some selected articles:

1. *Challenging the Legitimacy and Legality of the Security Council Resolution No. 1/598,* An Article (in Arabic) Published in the Human Rights and Humanitarian Law Journals, vol. 4 December 2014. [2014]
2. *The Legal alternative Options in Dealing with the International Court of Justice,* An Article (in Arabic) Published in the Human Rights and Humanitarian Law Journals, vol. 8 September 2014. [2014]
3. *The International Court of Justice and the Departure from the Principles of International Law,* An Article (in Arabic) Published in the Human Rights and Humanitarian Law Journals, vol. 2 September 2014 [2013]
4. *The Public Consultation,* An Article (in Arabic) Published in the Human Rights and Humanitarian Law Journals, vol. 1 September 2013. (et al.) [2013]
5. *The Coercive Unilateral American Economic Measures and its Impact on the Enjoyment of Human Rights,* An Article (in Arabic) Published in the Human Rights and Humanitarian Law Journals, Vol. 1 September 2013. [2013].
6. *Responsibilities of States in International Humanitarian Law* A Paper (in Arabic) Published by the Justice Journal vol.16, Khartoum, Sudan. June 2007. [2007]
7. *The Recent Developments in Reservations to International Treaties* - Ministry of Justice January 2004. 2004
8. *Reservations to International Treaties- Recent Developments,* Ministry of justice, January 2003. [2003]
9. *The Composition and Competence of Boundary Demarcation Commissions;* an Article (in Arabic) published in the Justice Journal. [2003]
10. *The Sudan and Ethiopian Boundary in a Historical Perspective;* A booklet (in Arabic) prepared for the Sudan Side of the Sudanese - Ethiopian boundary Commission. [2002]
11. *The Juridical Jurisdiction and Cooperation within the UN Convention Against Transitional Organized Crime* - Khartoum 5- 6 March 2002 (in Arabic). Published in the Justice Journal 2002. [2002]

12. The Legal Aspects of Extradition in International - Ministry of Justice, Published in the Justice (in Arabic), November 2002. [2002]
13. The Extra-Territorial Application of National Law; An Article (in Arabic) published by the Justice Journal. [2001]
14. Peaceful Settlement of International Boundary Disputes; A Paper (in Arabic) Published by the Center for Strategic Studies Journal vol.16, Khartoum, Sudan, August 1998. [1998]
15. The Halaib Dispute, A Paper (in Arabic) Published by the Center for Strategic Studies Journal vol. 10, Khartoum, Sudan. July 1997. [1997]

(B) Published books

1. The Concept of 'Shura in the Islamic Jurisprudence. (In Arabic) Khartoum [2011,] Sudan
2. A Guide and Handbook to International Treaty Conclusion, Ratification [2013] or Accession, Incorporation and Interpretation (in Arabic).
3. Abyie Boundary Expert's Decision in view of History and Legal [2013] Principles (in Arabic).
4. Darjitr Boundaries in a Historical Context, (in Arabic). A book co- [2010] authored with Dr. Ibrahim Musa M Hamdoun, published by the Darfur Lands Commission in 2010.
5. The Ilemi Triangle: Sudan-Kenya Disputed International Boundary [2008] published in 2008 Khartoum University Press, University of Khartoum, Sudan 200s. (In English) (ISBN 99942-50-16-7).
6. The Sudan-Egypt Boundary Dispute: Halaib Triangle & Wadi Haifa [2005] Salient in the light of International Law (ISBN 99942-50-07-8), Khartoum University Press, Khartoum, Sudan 2005 (in Arabic).
7. The Comesa Rules of Origin: (My translation into Arabic), published by the 2001 Ministry of Foreign Trade, Khartoum, 2001 Sudan.

(C) Selected other research works

1. *Successfully led North-South boundary recovery research teams*; Sudan National Archives, Khartoum; Public Records Office, Royal Geographic Society, Durham and Oxford Universities. [2005-2013]
2. *Presented Papers, conducted workshops, delivered lectures and Presentations* to the Khartoum Centre for Arbitration, Sudan Centre for Arbitration and other arbitrations and academic centers on various topics especially, the peaceful settlement of international disputes, legal principles of boundary making, the evidentiary value of maps in boundary cases and settlement of disputes within the World Trade Organization, environmental law and the law of the sea. [2006-2015]
3. *Successfully led Abyie boundary recovery research teams*; Sudan National Archives, Khartoum; Public Records Office, Royal Geographic Society, Durham and Oxford Universities. [2007-2008]
4. *Successfully led Darfur boundary recovery research teams*; Sudan National Archives, Khartoum; Public Records Office, Royal Geographical Society, Durham and Oxford Universities. [2005-2007]

(D) Editorial experience

1. Founder and Editor in Chief, Journal of Human Rights and Humanitarian Law, Department of Human Rights and Humanitarian Law, Ministry of Justice, Khartoum, Sudan. [2013-2015]

Drafted many Model Treaties, Agreements, instruments and national legislations incorporating international instruments. Especially draft legislations for the accession to the World Trade Organization. [1998-2015]
2. Under my Rapporteur-ship, the Advisory Council on Human Rights and Humanitarian Law, compiled, submitted and published over (13) Treaty Report human rights organizations covering the status of implementation of basic human rights and government obligations. [2012-2015]
3. Assistant Editor, Sudan Focus Newsletter, A monthly newsletter subscription only published in London in English. [1992-1997]

Professional and legal work experience

1. **Chairperson**, Sudan National Boundary Commission, responsible for the delimitation and Demarcation of Sudan National and International Boundaries. [2018-2019]
2. Head Sector, Ministry of Justice (Position equivalent to Deputy Chief Justice), responsible for International Law and litigations (including foreign claims and court cases lodged in USA and other jurisdictions; ICSID and ICC “Paris” arbitrations in addition to the International Criminal Court [2014-2019]
3. **Director**, Cambridge Consultancy Co. Ltd., London, UK. An International Law legal Consultancy. Address: 27 Old Gloucester Street, London WC 1N SAX www.cambridgeconsultancy.co.uk. [2015-Date]
4. **Rapporteur**, the Sudan Advisory Council for Human Rights. [2011-2015]
5. **Rapporteur**, the Sudan National Commission for Humanitarian Law. [2011-2015]
6. *Solicitor-General and Head*, Technical Research Bureau Minister of Justice Office, Ministry of Justice, Khartoum, Sudan. [2008-2011]
7. *Member and Certified Arbitrator* at the **Khartoum Arbitration Centre**, <http://kichr.org> [2005]
8. *Member and Certified Arbitrator* at the **Sudanese Centre for Reconciliation and Arbitration**, <http://sudanese-arbitration.com> [2010]
9. **International Law Legal Counsel and Member of Sudan Government Negotiating Teams with South Sudan**. [2005-2015]
10. **Legal Section Head**, White Nile (5B) Petroleum Operating Company Ltd., (WNPOC), Petronas Complex, Nile Street, Khartoum, Sudan. [2009-2011]
11. *Successfully led Sudan Legal Team to negotiate with the United Nations and the African Union the draft Status of Forces Agreements (SOFA) for the United Nations AMIS (2005), UNAMID (2008) and UNISFA (2012) peacekeeping mandates*. [2005-2012]
12. **Solicitor-General for International Law and Treaties**, (equivalent to a Supreme Court Judge) Ministry of Justice, Khartoum. [1998-2008]
13. Exempted from the Bar Exam and admitted to the Sudanese Bar Association as an Advocate Barrister at Law. [April 1998]

Administrative experience

1. Helped to establish the International Conference on the Great Lakes Region treaty-base. The International Conference on the Great Lakes Region (ICGLR) is an organization that was established by the eleven Member States of the Great Lakes Region in 2004 as a forum for resolving armed conflict, maintaining peace, security, stability, and laying the foundation for post-conflict reconstruction in the Region. The Member States are Angola, Burundi, Central African Republic, Republic of Congo, Democratic Republic of Congo, Kenya, Rwanda, Sudan, Tanzania, Uganda, and Zambia. [2004-2006]
2. Addressed the first-ever Conference of African Ministers in charge of Border Issues. The Conference adopted a Declaration on the AUBP and its Implementation Modalities, which was endorsed by the Executive Council in Accra, Ghana. On 25 March 2010 the Commission convened the 2nd Conference of African Union Ministers in charge of Border Issues held in Addis Ababa. **The Ministers adopted the Declaration on the AUBP and its implementation Modalities**, which was endorsed by the Executive Council in Kampala, Uganda on 23rd July 2010. [2010]
3. Helped to establish the legal basis for the African Union Border Programme, on 7 June 2007 [2006-2007]

Some recent conferences attended

1. The London International Boundary Conference hosted by: Volterra Fietta and King's College London to co-host the London International Boundary Conference 2019. *Practical Aspects of International Boundaries and Sovereignty Disputes*. 2-3 April 2019 [2019]
2. The London International Boundary Conference, hosted by: Volterra Fietta and King's College London. Technical workshops. [2019]
 - *Workshop #1: Technical and Scientific Aspects of Maritime Boundary Delimitation*. and
 - *Workshop #2: Continental Shelf Demarcation* (1-2 April 2019).
3. The United Nations Intergovernmental Conference on an international legally binding instrument under the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea on the conservation and sustainable use of marine biological diversity of areas beyond national jurisdiction. [2019]
4. The Law of the Sea International Seabed Authority. The Authority hosts its annual sessions at its headquarters in Kingston, Jamaica. The Twenty-fifth Annual Session of the International Seabed Authority: 25 February - 1 March 2019. [2019]

The Committee for drafting Model Arabic Maritime Legislation and a Model System for the establishment of Judicial Maritime Circuits. The Arab League, Centre Arabe de Recherches Juridiques et Judiciaires. Beirut, Lebanon. March 2018. [2018]
5. The London International Boundary Conference, hosted by: Volterra Fietta and King's College London. Exploring an Integrated Approach to International Boundary and Territorial Questions. 6 -7 June 2017. [2017]
6. The London International Boundary Conference Workshops:
 - *Workshop #1: Science and Application of Continental Shelf Delimitation*;

- *Workshop #2: Technical Aspects of Maritime Baselines, Zones, Limits and Boundaries.* [2017]

Other additional legal advisories and consultancies

1. Head Legal Sector, International Law and Litigations, the Presidency, Sudan. [2015]
2. In-house Legal Counsel for the Ministerial Committees Between the Republics of Sudan and South Sudan. [2011 – 2014]
3. In-house Legal Counsel for the Western Kordofan Development and Services Corporation. [2004 – 2013]
4. In-house Legal Counsel for the Southern Kordofan State. [2008–2012]
5. Legal Counsel White Nile (5B) Petroleum Operation Company. [2009–2011]
6. Member of Sudan WTO Accession Commission, Legal [2001–2011]
Counsel and Member of the legal team responsible for formulating compliance and accession legal documents and recommending legislative drafts. Also participated in accession preparation seminars and workshops.
7. Legal Counsel and Member of WTO Accession Commission Standing Committees for: Questions and answers; and accession preparation on TRIPS; SPS, TRIMS and TBT. I also participated and overseen the drafting of all new acts and amendments of existing acts to ensure compliance and facilitate accession of Sudan to the WTO. Participated in the Dar es Salam 2009 Regional Workshop on WTO Dispute Settlement Procedures and Practices. [2009]
8. In-house Legal Counsel, The Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (COMESA) Unit in the Ministry for Foreign Trade. [1998–2008]
9. Head, Legal Department National Telecommunications Corporation. [2003–2005]
10. Fellow, the Lauterpacht Centre for International Law, Faculty of Law, University of Cambridge. 5 Cranmer Road, Cambridge CB3. [1997–1998]

Book reviews

I had authored various book reviews in the former Monthly News Analysis Sudan Focus published in London, UK. 1994-98

1. *Border Identities: Nation States at International Frontiers*, By Thomas Wilson. A Book Review Publish In Sudan Focus, Vol. 4, No. 9, October 1997.
2. *The Sudan Strategic Report 1996*. By The Centre For Strategic Studies, Khartoum, Sudan. *Sudan Focus*, Vol. 4, No. 8, September 1997
3. *The Dervish Wars: Gordon & Kitchener In The Sudan 1880-1898*. By Robin Neillands, John Murray, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK. *Sudan Focus*, Vol. 3, No. 6-7, June-July 15, 1996.

4. *Winds Of Change: The End Of Empire In Africa*. By Trevor Royle, John Murray, London, UK. *Sudan Focus*, Vol. 3, No. 11, November 15, 1996
5. *Sudan: Conflict And Minorities*. By Peter Varney Et. Al., Minority Rights Group, London, UK. *Sudan Focus*, Vol. 2, No. 10, October 15, 1995
6. *Eritrea And Neighbours In The 'New World Order'*. By Tesfatsion Medhanie, Brenmer African Studien, Hamburg, Germany. *Sudan Focus*, Vol. 2, No. 9 September 15, 1995
7. *The Politics Of The Two Sudans: The South And The North 1821-1969*. By Deng D. A. Ruay, The Scandinavian Institute Of African Studies, Uppsala, Sweden. *Sudan Focus*, Vol. 2, No. 6, June 1995.
8. *The Benefits Of Famine: A Political Economy Of Famine And Relief In Southwestern Sudan, 1983-1989*. By David Keen, Princeton University Press, USA. *Sudan Focus*, Vol. 2, No. 4, April 15, 1995.

Réka Varga (Hungary)

Born in Budapest on 10 February 1977

Professional experience

- 2020 –** Chief legal adviser on international law issues to the Minister of Justice of Hungary
- 2003 –** Associate Professor (previously assistant professor and external lecturer), Péter Pázmány Catholic University (Budapest), Department for Public International Law
subjects taught: public international law, international humanitarian law, international criminal law
- 2019 – 2020** Secretary General, Office of the Commissioner for Fundamental Rights of Hungary
- *professional and administrative supervision of the Office's work*
- *representing the Office in international fora*
- 2016 – 2019** Legal Adviser, Head of Department
International Law Department, Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade, Hungary
- *providing legal advice on diplomatic law, international treaties, international humanitarian law, international criminal law, State immunity, international organizations;*
- *representing Hungary at the United Nations General Assembly Sixth (Legal) Committee, the Public International Law Working Party of the European Union (COJUR), the Comité Ad Hoc de Droit International (CAHDI) of the Council of Europe and the International Red Cross and Red Crescent Conferences;*
- *Chair of the Hungarian National Inter-Ministerial Commission on the implementation of International Humanitarian Law;*
- *President of the Preparatory Committee on the modernization of the Belgrade Convention on the Regime of Navigation on the Danube.*
- 2009 – 2016** Senior Advisor, Hungarian Red Cross
providing legal advice to the President and Secretary General of the Hungarian Red Cross
- 2001 – 2009** Legal Adviser, International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC), Regional Delegation for Central Europe
- *negotiating with ministries and members of parliaments of the 15 Central European countries covered by the Delegation on the national implementation of international obligations arising from international humanitarian law (IHL) treaties;*
- *providing legal advice, preparing comments on national legislation, following the developments of relevant laws and contributing to the drafting of laws for the ministries of the 15 Central European countries;*

- *developing training programs and conducting trainings for military officers and military legal advisers on international law;*
- *negotiating and coordinating the legal-related activities of the 15 Central European national red cross societies;*
- *providing lectures for government experts, members of parliaments, university students and at conferences organized by the ICRC or other organizations;*
- *maintaining contacts with law faculties of the region and provide support in developing IHL courses;*
- *organizing and coordinating conferences and seminars on IHL, human rights law and international criminal law;*
- *providing legal expertise to other Delegations of the ICRC in the region;*
- *preparing reports and analyses for the ICRC Headquarters in Geneva.*

Other professional activities, memberships

- 2019 –** Member of the Management Board of the Fundamental Rights Agency of the European Union, Vienna
- 2017 –** Member of the International Institute of Humanitarian Law, Sanremo
- 2016 –** Member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration, The Hague
- 2016 –** Member of the International Humanitarian Fact-Finding Commission, Geneva
- 2013 –** Co-editor, then member of the Editorial Board, Hungarian Yearbook of International Law and European Law, published by Eleven Publishing, The Hague
- 2004 –** Co-Director, Vienna Course on International Law for Military Legal Advisers
- 2010** Research undertaken for REDRESS – FIDH on legislation and practice related to universal jurisdiction in Central European States. The results of the research are available in the following publication: ‘Extraterritorial Jurisdiction in the European Union, A Study of the Laws and Practice in the 27 Member States of the European Union, December 2010’. Reference: p. 153, footnote 829

Education, degrees

- 2013** PhD (summa cum laude), Pázmány Catholic University, Budapest. Title of doctoral thesis: Challenges of domestic prosecution of war crimes with special attention to criminal justice guarantees
- 2007** Hungarian State Bar exam
- July 2001** M.A., Eötvös Loránd University of Sciences, Faculty of Law
- 1995 – 2001** Legal studies, Eötvös Loránd University of Sciences, Faculty of Law
- 1998 – 2000** Legal studies, Universität Regensburg, Germany

Trainings

- 2009** Research at the Peace Palace Library, The Hague

- 2003** ICRC Field-training
Israel, Occupied and Autonomous Territories
Preparing legal background documents for discussions with Israeli authorities, visiting detainees, holding presentations on IHL for members of the IDF
- October 2003** Effective Presentation Techniques Course, Budapest
- July 2002** Warsaw Summer School on International Humanitarian Law
- March 2002** ICRC Integration Course, Amman
Mandate and activities of the ICRC, negotiation techniques with State authorities, visiting detainees, etc.
- July 1998** Summer University (international public law), organized by the Duke University Faculty of Law and Geneva University Faculty of Law, Geneva

Distinctions

- 2016** Commendation of the Deputy State Secretary for International Cooperation of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade of Hungary
- 2014** Géza Herczegh memorial award for the doctoral thesis on “Challenges of domestic prosecution of war crimes with special attention to criminal justice guarantees”
- 2012** Hungarian Red Cross award for activities in international cooperation

Language skills

- Hungarian: native
- English: professional
- German: professional
- French: basic

Publications

Monograph

Challenges of domestic prosecution of war crimes with special attention to criminal justice guarantees. Pázmány Press, Budapest, 2014.

Book chapters

Certain factors influencing respect for international humanitarian law. In: Hungarian Yearbook of International Law and European Law 2019 (eds.: Szabó Marcel, Láncoș Petra Lea, Szemesi Sándor) Eleven International Publishing, The Hague)

Biszku-case reloaded: international law obligations and lacuna in compliance with respect to communist crimes. In: Hungarian Yearbook of International Law and European Law 2015, Eleven Publishing, The Hague, 2016

Facilitating war crimes procedures in Hungary. In: Hungarian Yearbook of International Law and European Law, 2013 (eds.: Szabó Marcel, Láncoș Petra Lea, Varga Réka), Eleven Publishing, The Hague, 2014

Contemporary challenges of humanitarian law and the role of the International Committee of the Red Cross in national implementation, in: Liber Amicorum Prandler Árpád, Budapest (2010) 115-128 (in Hungarian)

Domestic procedures related to war crimes, in: Diversification and Fragmentation in international criminal law (Ed. Kirs Eszter), Studia Iuris Gentium Miskolcensisia – Tomus IV, Miskolc University – Bíbor Press, Miskolc, 2009 (in Hungarian)

Rules and obligations in international humanitarian law concerning the International Committee of the Red Cross, in: Law of Armed Conflicts, (eds.: Ádány Tamás Vince, Bartha Orsolya, Törő Csaba), Zrínyi Publisher, Budapest, 2009, 263-283 (in Hungarian)

The applicability of IHL during the conflicts in the former Yugoslavia: the war in Croatia, in: 10 years after Dayton. Hungary in the turn of the century. Strategical researches at the Hungarian Academy of Sciences – Essays, 2006 (in Hungarian)

Articles in periodicals and conference proceedings

Procedures and mechanisms to ensure respect for IHL. In: Pocar (Ed.), The Additional Protocols 40 Years Later: New Conflicts, New Actors, New Perspectives, IIHL, Milan, Franco Angeli, 2018, pp. 243-249.

Basic Principles of the International Red Cross and Red Crescent Movement and humanitarian activities during the migration crisis. In: Iustum, Aequum, Salutare, XII: 2 pp. 343-355, (2016) (in Hungarian)

Domestic implementation of the Rome Statute with special attention to Hungarian criminal justice system, in: Kül-Világ, A nemzetközi kapcsolatok folyóirata, 2012/IV, 76-86 (in Hungarian)

Domestic procedures on serious international crimes: interaction between international and domestic jurisprudence and ways forward for domestic authorities, in: Miskolc Journal of International Law, 9. 1. 2012, 54-68

Application of crimes under international law in Hungary (about the Biszku-case), in: Iustum, Aequum, Salutare, 2011/4. (in Hungarian)

Individual criminal responsibility in international law for violations of international humanitarian law and the role of domestic courts, in: Föld-rész Nemzetközi és Európai Jogi Szemle, III. 2010/1-2. 86-96 (in Hungarian)

Obligations arising from the 1954 Hague Convention and its Protocols and tasks to be done in Hungary, Ildikó Deák – Réka Varga, in: Hungarian Monument Protection Journal (Journal of the National Office of Cultural Heritage) (Műemlékvédelem, a Kulturális Örökségvédelmi Hivatal folyóirata) (in Hungarian)

The 1954 Hague Convention on the protection of cultural property in the event of armed conflict and its Protocols, in: Hungarian Monument Protection Journal (Journal of the National Office of Cultural Heritage) (Műemlékvédelem, a Kulturális Örökségvédelmi Hivatal folyóirata) (in Hungarian)

Implementing and enforcing international humanitarian law – the role of the International Criminal Court, in: Zborník z medzinárodnej konferencie – Collection of papers from international conference: Medzinárodný trestný súd na začiatku 21. storočia (International Criminal Court at the beginning of 21st century, published by Slovak Society for International Law at Slovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava), 2007

The new emblem of the Red Cross – the solution, in: Kül-Világ, A nemzetközi kapcsolatok folyóirata, III.2006/3-4, Tamás Lattmann and Réka Varga, 2006 (in Hungarian)

The significance of the Rome Statute in International Law and International Criminal Law, in: Iustum, Aequum, Salutare, II.2006/1-2, p. 95-98, 2005 (in Hungarian)

Regional Conference on the Implementation of the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court, Report on the Regional Conference, 6-8 June, 2002, Budapest, Hungary (eds.: Tony Camen and Réka Varga), ICRC, 2002

Newspaper articles

Biszku and international law. In: Népszabadság, 2 July 2015 (in Hungarian)

Enemy target: the child, in: Népszabadság, 16 April 2010 (in Hungarian)

Submissions to the United Nations Sixth (Legal) Committee

Intervention on behalf of Hungary on the Report of the International Law Commission on the work of its 68th session, New York, 27 October 2016

Intervention on behalf of Hungary on the Report of the International Law Commission on the work of its 69th session, New York, 24 October 2017

Working papers and others

Protection of the diplomatic courier under international law. In: Pázmány Law Working Papers, Nr. 2019/01.

Collective Responsibility for War Crimes? In: Pázmány Law Working Papers, Nr. 2013/4. 1-16.

The conflict in Nagorno Karabakh: qualification under international law and the Hungarian position. In: Pázmány Law Working Papers, Nr. 2020/11

Translation to Hungarian: Study on customary international humanitarian law: contribution to the understanding and respect for the rules applicable in armed conflicts, ICRC, Budapest, 2009.

Lectures, conferences

- | | |
|-------------------|--|
| 2020 May | <p><i>Nowhere to Hide: Exercising Universal Jurisdiction over Human Rights Perpetrators</i></p> <p>moderator</p> <p>American Bar Association, 2020 Annual Conference of the Section of International Law, New York (online),</p> |
| 2019 December | <p><i>Sexual violence during armed conflicts</i></p> <p>Workshop on Women, Peace and Security</p> <p>(organized by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade of Hungary), Budapest</p> |
| 2019 April – June | <p><i>Role of humanitarian organizations in crisis management operations;</i></p> <p><i>Sexual violence in armed conflicts;</i></p> <p><i>Scope of application of IHL;</i></p> <p><i>Protection of persons in IHL;</i></p> |

Implementation and enforcement of IHL.

- Vienna Course on International Law for Military Legal Advisers, Parts I-III
- 10th Vienna Course on International Law for Military Legal Advisers, (organized by the Austrian Federal Ministry of Defence and the EU's European Security and Defence College), Vienna, Austria
- 2019 May Law of treaties: application in practice
- Old and new challenges in the law of treaties – Conference on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the adoption of the 1969 Vienna Convention
- (organized by the University of Szeged), Szeged
- 2019 April *Conflict-related sexual violence: main motives, provisions in IHL and the response of the international humanitarian community*
- Command Responsibility or Command Exemption? What the Bemba Case Tells Us about Sexual Assault as a War Crime;*
- American Bar Association, 2019 Annual Conference of the Section of International Law, Washington DC
- 2019 January *International Humanitarian Law and its Enforcement: an Outlook*
- Seminar Humanitäres Völkerrecht und die Europäische Union; Aktuelle Entwicklungen während des Österreichischen Ratsvorsitzes
- (organized by the Austrian Federal Ministry of Foreign Affairs, the Austrian Red Cross and Johannes Kepler University Linz and the University of Graz), Linz, Austria
- 2018 November *Subjects enjoying immunity under international law*
- Practical application of immunity under public and private international law. (Organized by the Curia (Supreme Court) of Hungary), Budapest
- 2018 May Joint meeting of the National inter-ministerial Commissions on the implementation of International Humanitarian Law of the Visegrád countries
- chief organizer
- <http://v4.gov.hu/joint-meeting-of-the-national-committees-for-the-implementation-of-international-humanitarian-law-of-the-visegrad-countries>
- 2017 November *Panel discussion on international law in The Hague with judges from the Visegrád countries*
- moderator
- (organized by the Embassy of Hungary to the Kingdom of the Netherlands), Hague, the Netherlands

	https://haga.mfa.gov.hu/eng/news/panel-discussion-on-international-law-in-the-hague-with-judges-from-the-visegrad-countries
2017 November	<p><i>State immunity in international private law</i></p> <p>The new private international law of Hungary (training of trainers)</p> <p>(organized by the Hungarian Academy of Justice), Budapest</p>
2017 May	<p><i>Conference on Interaction between International Humanitarian Law and Human Rights Law</i></p> <p>organizer, moderator</p> <p>(organized by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade of Hungary, International Law Department), Budapest</p>
2017 September	<p><i>Procedures and mechanisms to ensure respect for IHL</i></p> <p>The Additional Protocols 40 Years Later: New Conflicts, New Actors, New Perspectives; 40th Round Table on Current Issues of International Humanitarian Law, (organized by the International Institute of Humanitarian Law), Sanremo</p>
2016 January	<p><i>The role of humanitarian actors in international crisis management operations – a comparison;</i></p> <p>Lecturer and co-director of the course</p> <p>8th Vienna Course on International Law for Military Legal Advisers, (organized by the Austrian Federal Ministry for Defence and Sports, European Security and Defence College), Vienna</p>
2015 September	<p>The responsibility of political leaders under international criminal law</p> <p>Training of the Regional Academy on the United Nations</p> <p>(organized by the University of Szeged), Szeged</p>
2015 February	<p><i>Humanitarian Effectiveness; Serving the needs of people in conflicts</i> Facilitator</p> <p>World Humanitarian Summit – Europe and Others Group consultation (organized by United Nations OCHA, ECHO, Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Finland, Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade of Hungary), Budapest</p>
2014 December	<p><i>Moderator</i></p> <p>Seventh Budapest Human Rights Forum (organized by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade of Hungary), Budapest</p>
2014 December	<p><i>Moderator and co-organizer</i></p> <p>Contemporary challenges of international humanitarian law; Conference on the occasion of anniversaries of the International Red Cross and Red Crescent Movement and international humanitarian law (organized by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Trade and Ministry of Defence of Hungary, and Hungarian Red Cross), Budapest</p>

2013 September	<p><i>International humanitarian law</i></p> <p>Training course for military legal advisers (organized by the Ministry of Defence of Hungary), Balatonkenese</p>
2013 March	<p><i>The Role of Humanitarian Organizations in Crisis Situations;</i></p> <p>Lecturer and co-director of the course</p> <p>7th Vienna Course on International Law for Military Legal Advisers, Part I (organized by Austrian Federal Ministry for Defence and Sports, European Security and Defence College), Vienna</p>
2012 July	<p><i>Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court: Application on the domestic level, with special attention to the Hungarian legal system</i></p> <p>Conference on the occasion of the 10th anniversary of the entry into force of the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court (organized by the Hungarian Ministry of Foreign Affairs), Budapest</p>
2012 January	<p><i>Protection of persons and objects</i></p> <p>Lecturer and co-director of the course</p> <p>6th Vienna Course on International Law for Military Legal Advisers, Part II (organized by Austrian Federal Ministry for Defence and Sports, European Security and Defence College), Vienna</p>
2011 November	<p><i>The role of humanitarian organizations in conflict situations;</i></p> <p>Lecturer and co-director of the course</p> <p>6th Vienna Course on International Law for Military Legal Advisers, Part I (organized by Austrian Federal Ministry for Defence and Sports, ICRC and European Security and Defence College), Vienna</p>
2010 December	<p><i>Legislation and (non)-application of the universal jurisdiction principle in central European States</i></p> <p>Extraterritorial Jurisdiction in Europe: Presentation of a draft report and discussions about the role of the European Union (organized by REDRESS/International Federation for Human Rights), Brussels</p>
2010 November	<p><i>Distinction between jus ad bellum and jus in bello</i></p> <p>Lecturer and co-director of the course</p> <p>5th Vienna Course on International Law for Military Legal Advisers, Part I (organized by Austrian Federal Ministry for Defence and Sports, ICRC and European Security and Defence College), Vienna</p>
2010 February	<p><i>Protection of victims in armed conflicts</i></p> <p>3rd Shrivenham Course on International Law for Military Legal Advisers (organized by the Security Studies Institute (Cranfield Defence and Security, Defence Academy of the United Kingdom), Shrivenham, United Kingdom)</p>

2010 February	<p><i>Contemporary challenges of humanitarian law and the role of the International Committee of the Red Cross in domestic implementation</i></p> <p>Work and days: half century of development of international law (organized by ELTE University Budapest, Corvinus University, Hungarian Academy of Sciences, ILA Hungarian Branch and the Hungarian United Nations Association), Budapest</p>
2009 September	<p><i>Individual criminal responsibility for violation of international humanitarian law and the role of domestic courts</i></p> <p>60 years on – Conference on the 1949 Geneva Conventions (organized by the Hungarian Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Ministry of Defence), Budapest</p>
2009 June	<p>Expert in humanitarian law, instructor</p> <p>Final Exercise for troops preparing for the Provincial Reconstructing Team in Afghanistan (organized by the Hungarian Defence Forces), Hajdúhadház</p>
2009 March	<p><i>Basic principles of international humanitarian law, activities of the ICRC</i></p> <p>Exercise for troops preparing for the Provincial Reconstructing Team in Afghanistan (organized by the Hungarian Defence Forces), Debrecen</p>
2009 February	<p><i>International humanitarian law issues and the humanitarian situation with respect to the conflict in Gaza</i></p> <p>Understanding the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict: Interdisciplinary perspectives on the Recent Crisis in Gaza, CEU (organized by CEU Human Rights Initiative), Budapest</p>
2002 – 2009	<p><i>The role of the ICRC in crisis situations;</i></p> <p><i>Protected persons and objects in International Humanitarian Law;</i></p> <p><i>The role of the International Committee of the Red Cross; the distinctive emblems;</i></p> <p><i>Implementation of International Humanitarian Law: an overview;</i></p> <p><i>Beachtung des Humanitären Völkerrechts;</i></p> <p><i>Compliance with international humanitarian law</i></p> <p>Co-director, lecturer and member of the jury</p> <p>Course for Austrian military legal advisers; 1st (2004/2005), 2nd (2006/2007), 3rd (2008/2009) 4th (2009/2010) Vienna Course on International Law for Military Legal Advisers, Vienna (organized by ICRC and the Austrian Ministry of Defence), Vienna</p>
2008 December	<p>Implementing International Humanitarian Law in Poland: The investigation and prosecution of war crimes</p> <p>Organizer</p> <p>(organized by ICRC and Polish Red Cross), Warsaw</p>

2008 October	<p>International Humanitarian Law Moot Court Competition for Central and South-East European students</p> <p>Organizer and author of the case study</p> <p>(organized by the ICRC), Sarajevo</p>
2004 - 2008	<p><i>Overview of the work of National IHL Committees;</i></p> <p><i>Update on latest developments in IHL of interest to National Committees</i></p> <p>Organizer and lecturer</p> <p>2nd, 3rd and 4th Regional Meeting of National IHL Committees from Central and South-Eastern Europe (organized by the ICRC and the Slovak, Greek and Lithuanian Ministries of Foreign Affairs)</p> <p>Bratislava (2004), Athens (2006), Vilnius (2008)</p>
2008 February	<p><i>Obligations under the 1954 Hague Convention and its Protocols regarding national implementation</i></p> <p>Organizer and lecturer</p> <p>Protecting Cultural Heritage in Times of Armed Conflict - Second Protocol To The Hague Convention – How To Make It Work?</p> <p>(organized by ICRC and the Estonian Ministry for Culture and Ministry of Defence), Tallinn</p>
2007 November	<p>Organizer and author of the case study</p> <p>Fourth Friedrich Born IHL Moot Court Competition and Lecture (organized by the ICRC and the Warsaw University), Warsaw</p>
2007 October	<p><i>The system of repression of violations of international humanitarian law under the Geneva Conventions</i></p> <p>Organizer and lecturer</p> <p>The Role of the Judiciary in the Implementation of International Humanitarian Law (organized by the Hungarian Judicial Academy and ICRC), Budapest</p>
2007 October	<p><i>Overview of main questions and problems of national implementation of the 1954 Hague Convention and its Protocols</i></p> <p>Organizer and lecturer</p> <p>Protecting our values - Seminar on national implementation of the 1954 Hague Convention for the Protection of Cultural Property in the Event of Armed Conflict and its Protocols in Hungary (organized by the Ministry for Education and Culture and the ICRC), Budapest</p>
2007 March	<p><i>Enforcement of international humanitarian law: Existing mechanisms;</i></p> <p><i>Basic preconditions for applying IHL</i></p>

	Training for Macedonian judges and prosecutors on international humanitarian law (organized by the Macedonian Judicial Academy and OSCE Skopje), Skopje
2007 February	International humanitarian law expert, lecturer <i>The role of the ICRC in protecting and assisting war victims</i> MN CPX COMMON ACTION 2007 Command Post Exercise (Computer Assisted) Brigade in CRISIS RESPONSE Operations – Commanders’ exercise (organized by the Austrian National Defence Academy), Neulengbach
2005 April, 2006 November	War Crimes and Command Responsibility; the Role of Legal Advisers in the Armed Forces; ICRC activities and legal basis Organizer and lecturer Course on International Humanitarian Law for the legal advisers of the Bulgarian Armed Forces (organized by the Bulgarian Ministry of Defence and ICRC), Sofia
2006 October	<i>Review mechanism of weapons, means and methods of warfare;</i> <i>Protection of cultural property in the event of armed conflict</i> Seminar for the Lithuanian Inter-Ministerial Committee on IHL (organized by the Lithuanian National Committee on IHL), Vilnius
2006 July	<i>International humanitarian law and human rights law;</i> <i>Implementation of IHL: challenges in light of war on terror</i> International Summer School: War on Terror and Human Rights (organized by Mykolas Romeris University), Vilnius
2006 June	International Seminar on the Protection of Cultural Property in Peacekeeping Operations and Field Exercises „Operation PALLAS ATHENE” Member of the jury, legal expert (organized by the Austrian Ministry of Defence), Bregenz
2005 October	<i>Roles and activities of the Advisory Service for IHL of the ICRC</i> Regional Seminar on the National Implementation of the Hague Convention of 1954 and its Protocols on the Protection of Cultural Property in the Event of Armed Conflict (organized by the Ministry of Culture of the Republic of Poland, in association with the International Committee of the Red Cross and the Polish Red Cross), Warsaw, Poland
2004 May	<i>Update on latest developments in IHL: CCW (new Protocol V on Explosive Remnants of War), Ottawa Convention and the First Review Conference, 50th Anniversary of the Hague Convention</i> Second Regional (Central and South-Eastern Europe) Meeting of National Committees on International Humanitarian Law (organized by the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC) and the Slovak National Committee on IHL, under the

- auspices of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Slovak Republic) Bratislava, Slovak Republic
- 2003 June *ICRC Advisory Service in the Region and beyond*
- Second Regional Seminar on the Implementation of International Humanitarian Law for Legal Advisers in the Armed Forces and in Ministries of Foreign Affairs (organized by the International Committee of the Red Cross), Prague, Czech Republic
- 2003 February *The Protection of the Red Cross and Red Crescent Emblems and its Impact on the National Legislation*
- International Humanitarian Law (IHL) and its Implementation into the National Legal Order – Seminar for Civil Servants of the Republic of Bulgaria (organized by the ICRC Regional Delegation for Central Europe in cooperation with the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Republic of Bulgaria), Sofia, Bulgaria
- 2003 October *“Beachtung des Humanitären Völkerrechts”*
- Course on international law for Austrian military legal advisers, Vienna (organized by the Austrian Federal Ministry of Defense)
- 2002 October *“Beachtung des Humanitären Völkerrechts”*
- Course on international law for Austrian military legal advisers, Vienna (organized by the Austrian Federal Ministry of Defense)
- 2001 October *The protection of the emblem of the Red Cross or the Red Crescent*
- Regional Seminar on the Implementation of International Humanitarian Law (IHL) for Legal Advisers in the Armed Forces (organized by the International Committee of the Red Cross), Warsaw, Poland

Marcelo Vázquez-Bermúdez (Ecuador)

[Original: Spanish]

Extract from a note verbale dated 22 February 2021 from the Permanent Mission of Ecuador

The Permanent Mission of Ecuador to the United Nations believes that Dr. Marcelo Vázquez-Bermúdez fully meets the requirements and has the characteristics and experience needed to continue contributing to the work of the International Law Commission, which is evident in the attached curriculum vitae.

Date of birth: 12 March 1964

Education

Attorney at Law and Doctor of Jurisprudence
Faculty of Law, Pontifical Catholic University of Ecuador, Quito

Master's degree in international law
Faculty of Law, Pontifical Catholic University of Peru, Lima

Andrés Bello Diplomatic Academy of Chile, Santiago
Graduate diploma, award for the best student

International law
Columbia University, New York

Member of the United Nations International Law Commission

- Special Rapporteur for the topic “General principles of law” since 2018
- Has submitted two reports on general principles of law
- Rapporteur of the International Law Commission, 2015–2016
- Chair of the Working Group on identification of customary international law, 2018
- Chair of the Working Group on protection of the environment in relation to armed conflicts, 2018
- Chair of the Working Group on provisional application of treaties, 2017
- Chair of the Working Group on reservations to treaties, 2011
- Chair of the Drafting Committee of the International Law Commission, 2009–2010
- Panellist on the topic of the responsibility of international organizations for internationally wrongful acts at a meeting with legal advisers of international organizations and the members of the Commission, Geneva, 2009
- Member of the Drafting Committee of the International Law Commission for the topics: crimes against humanity; protection of persons in the event of disasters; subsequent agreements and subsequent practice in relation to

interpretation of treaties; expulsion of aliens; identification of customary international law; responsibility of international organizations for internationally wrongful acts; provisional application of treaties; most-favoured-nation clause; obligation to extradite or prosecute; immunity of State officials from foreign criminal jurisdiction; provisional application of treaties; peremptory norms of general international law (*jus cogens*); protection of the atmosphere; law of transboundary aquifers; effects of armed conflicts on treaties; protection of the environment in relation to armed conflicts

Current position

2020–present Director General of Legal Advisory Services, Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Human Mobility

- Provides legal advice to the Minister for Foreign Affairs and Human Mobility, other authorities and the diplomatic missions and consular offices of Ecuador
- Issues legal opinions on questions of international law and on the conclusion of international treaties and their implementation
- Submits treaties signed by Ecuador to the National Assembly for approval and subsequent ratification
- Provides legal advice on questions of international law to national institutions
- Coordinates international judicial cooperation on the part of Ecuador, including in respect of extraditions

Professional experience

2020 Undersecretary for the Ecuadorian Migrant Community, Ministry of Foreign Affairs and Human Mobility

- Coordinated the provision of assistance and protection to the Ecuadorian migrant community abroad through the embassies and consulates of Ecuador, in application of the relevant international and national law
- Coordinated the return of more than 16,000 Ecuadorians stranded abroad as a result of the global emergency caused by the coronavirus disease (COVID-19) pandemic

2014–2019 Ambassador, Deputy Permanent Representative of Ecuador to the Organization of American States (OAS)

- In-depth practical knowledge of inter-American law and of OAS and its institutions, such as the Inter-American Court of Human Rights and the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights
- Participated in General Assemblies of the OAS and in many meetings of the Permanent Council, the Committee of Juridical and Political Affairs and other commissions and working groups, providing significant constructive insight

2012–2013 Legal Adviser to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Ecuador

- Acting Deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs on various occasions
- Provided legal advice on international law to Ministry authorities
- Issued legal opinions for the negotiation of treaties and other international instruments and for their implementation
- Negotiated the Agreement on Maritime Delimitation between Ecuador and Costa Rica and coordinated the meetings and binational fieldwork that produced a map of the boundaries
- Head of the delegation of Ecuador to the preparatory meeting for the Review Conference of the Parties to the Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons, United Nations, Geneva
- Head of the delegation of Ecuador to the Seventh Ministerial Conference of the Community of Democracies, Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia
- Head of the delegation of Ecuador to the Working Group on Human Rights of the Union of South American Nations (UNASUR)
- Representative of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs to the Inter-Agency Group for the preparation of the submission of Ecuador to the Commission on the Limits of the Continental Shelf, for the extension of the continental shelf beyond 200 miles
- Representative of Ecuador to the UNASUR High-Level Panel on the Settlement of Investment Disputes
- Helped to prepare the legal background for the Ecuador-Peru presidential statement on the historic bay of Guayaquil
- Participated as Acting Deputy Minister for Foreign Affairs at the meeting of the Political Consultation Mechanism between Ecuador and the Republic of Korea, at the level of deputy ministers, 2012
- Head of the delegation of Ecuador for meetings of the Binational Committee for the Ecuador-Spain Debt Swap Programme, 2012–2013
- Head of the delegation of Ecuador to the meetings of the open-ended intergovernmental expert group that drafted the International Guidelines for Crime Prevention and Criminal Justice Responses with Respect to Trafficking in Cultural Property and Other Related Offences, United Nations, Vienna, 2012

2006–2011 Permanent Representative of Ecuador to the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), Paris

- Chair of the Third Conference of States Parties to the Convention on the Protection and Promotion of the Diversity of Cultural Expressions, June 2011
- Chair of the Eighth Meeting of the High Contracting Parties to the Hague Convention for the Protection of Cultural Property in the Event of Armed Conflict, November 2009
- Chair of the First Meeting of States Parties to the Convention on the Protection of the Underwater Cultural Heritage, March 2009
- Vice-President of the General Conference of UNESCO, Paris, 2007 and 2009
- Representative of Ecuador to the Executive Board of UNESCO, 2006–2007

- Member of the Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commission (IOC) Advisory Body of Experts on the Law of the Sea

2003–2006 Director General of Legal Advisory Services, Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Ecuador

- Provided legal advice to the Minister for Foreign Affairs, other authorities and the diplomatic missions and consular offices of Ecuador abroad
- Issued legal opinions for the negotiation of treaties and other international instruments and for their implementation
- Prepared legal opinions on international law
- Presented to Congress the content and scope of treaties signed, for their approval and subsequent ratification
- Coordinated international judicial cooperation on the part of Ecuador, including in respect of extraditions

1998–2003 Legal Adviser of the Permanent Mission of Ecuador to the United Nations, New York

- Representative of Ecuador in the Sixth Committee (legal issues) of the General Assembly, at the fifty-third to fifty-seventh sessions of the Assembly
- Vice-Chair of the Sixth Committee (legal issues) at the fifty-fifth session of the General Assembly
- Vice-Chair of the Ad Hoc Committee and coordinator of consultations on the scope of the legal protection afforded to United Nations personnel under the Convention on the Safety of United Nations and Associated Personnel, during the fifty-sixth and fifty-seventh sessions of the General Assembly
- Coordinator of the negotiations on resolution 56/83, entitled “Responsibility of States for internationally wrongful acts”, adopted by the General Assembly at its fifty-sixth session, 2001
- Coordinator of the negotiations on resolution 55/153, entitled “Nationality of natural persons in relation to the succession of States”, adopted by the General Assembly at its fifty-fifth session, 2000
- Head of the delegation of Ecuador to the plenary meeting of the General Assembly for the agenda item “Oceans and the law of the sea”. Negotiated several resolutions under this agenda item, including on sustainable fisheries
- Head of the delegation of Ecuador to the meetings of States parties to the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea, 1999–2003
- Head of the delegation of Ecuador to the meetings of the United Nations Open-ended Informal Consultative Process on Oceans and the Law of the Sea, 2000–2003
- Head of the delegation of Ecuador in the negotiations on the International Convention for the Suppression of the Financing of Terrorism and the International Convention for the Suppression of Acts of Nuclear Terrorism
- Head of the delegation of Ecuador to the 10 sessions of the Preparatory Commission for the International Criminal Court, 1998–2002. Participated in the negotiation of various instruments, including the Rules of Procedure and Evidence, the Elements of Crimes, the Headquarters Agreement, the

Rules of Procedure of the Assembly of States Parties and the Relationship Agreement between the United Nations and the International Criminal Court

- Head of the delegation of Ecuador to the Assembly of States Parties to the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court. Elected Member of the Bureau, 2002–2003
- Delegate of Ecuador to the 2000 Review Conference of the Parties to the Treaty on the Non-Proliferation of Nuclear Weapons
- Delegate of Ecuador to the United Nations Conference on the Illicit Trade in Small Arms and Light Weapons in All Its Aspects, 2001
- Delegate of Ecuador to the United Nations Disarmament Commission, 1999

1998 Member of the negotiating team of the Peru-Ecuador peace accord

- Coordinator of Negotiating Group II of the 1998 peace accord that solved the territorial dispute between Ecuador and Peru
- Negotiations held on the premises of the United States Department of State in Washington, D.C., in Quito and in Lima

1995–1997 Neighbourliness Commission and bilateral relations

Coordinator of the Ecuador-Colombia Neighbourliness Commission and of Ecuador-Peru and Ecuador-Chile bilateral relations

Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Ecuador

Negotiated bilateral agreements and arrangements on various topics, including judicial cooperation, integration, infrastructure and health

1990–1994 Embassy of Ecuador in Peru

First Secretary

Elected Rapporteur of the Third Ministerial Meeting of the Permanent Commission for the South Pacific (CPPS), Lima, 1993

Negotiated bilateral agreements and arrangements

1986–1989 Department of the Law of the Sea, Ministry of Foreign Affairs

- Head of the delegation of Ecuador to the seventh session of the Preparatory Commission for the International Sea-Bed Authority and for the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea, held in Kingston, Jamaica, 1989
- Head of the delegation of Ecuador to the Juridical Committee of the Permanent Commission for the South Pacific, Bogotá, 1989
- Developed the Ecuadorian position with regard to the law of the sea

Academic activity

- Professor at the Faculty of Law of Simón Bolívar Andean University, Quito, 2012 and 2004–2005
- Professor at the Pontifical Catholic University of Ecuador, Quito, 1995–1998

- Professor at SEK International University, Quito, 1998
- Lecturer on international law and the law of the sea at the Institute of Advanced National Studies, the Ecuadorian Navy and the Diplomatic Academy, 1995 and 2006
- Lecturer in the first seminar for public servants on international humanitarian law and the International Criminal Court, organized by the International Committee of the Red Cross and the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Ecuador, Quito, August 2004
- Lecturer on international judicial cooperation and extraditions, in a seminar addressed to public prosecutors, organized by the Office of the Attorney General, Quito, May 2005
- Panellist at a seminar on the sources of international law, Graduate Institute of International Studies, Geneva, May 2019
- Lecturer on the development and codification of international law at the Graduate Institute of International Studies, Geneva, July 2008
- Panellist at workshops on the preparation of a convention on the prevention and suppression of crimes against humanity, organized by the Whitney R. Harris World Law Institute of the Washington University School of Law
- International Nuremberg Principles Academy, Nuremberg, Germany, November 2015
- Centre for International Law, National University of Singapore, December 2016
- Lecturer at the United Nations Regional Course in International Law for Latin America and the Caribbean, Montevideo, Uruguay, April 2016
- Lecturer at the Organization of American States Course on International Law, Rio de Janeiro, August 2017

Publications:

First report on general principles of law, United Nations, Geneva, 2019.

Second report on general principles of law, United Nations, Geneva, 2020.

“Las Naciones Unidas y la represión de la financiación del terrorismo: convenciones y resoluciones”, Pontifical Catholic University of Peru (2002).

“Los Océanos y el derecho del mar: consideraciones para la agenda del Ecuador”, Diplomatic Academy, Quito (2002).

“General Principles of Law: The First Debate within the International Law Commission and the Sixth Committee”, *Chinese Journal of International Law*, vol. 19, No. 1 (March 2020).

Various articles and lectures on matters of international law.

Other international and legal activities

- Member of the national group of Ecuador at the Permanent Court of Arbitration, The Hague, 2013–2019
- Chair of the Juridical Committee of the National Commission of Ecuador for Ocean Affairs and the Law of the Sea, 2004–2006

- Head of the delegation of Ecuador to the negotiations on the agreement on settlement of disputes for the Ecuador-United States of America trade agreement, 2004
- Member of the Executive Board of the Common Fund for Commodities, an international organization established by the United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD), with headquarters in Amsterdam, 2003–2005
- Delegate of Ecuador to the Thirteenth Summit of Heads of State or Government of the Movement of Non-Aligned Countries, Kuala Lumpur, 2003
- Central Authority in Ecuador for the Inter-American Convention on Letters Rogatory, 2004–2006
- National Authority in Ecuador for the application of the Strasbourg Convention on the Transfer of Sentenced Persons, 2006

Professional societies

Member of the Latin American Society of International Law

Member of the American Society of International Law

Member of the Bar Association of Ecuador

Languages

Spanish, English and French

Evgeny Zagaynov (Russian Federation)

Extract from a note verbale dated 5 November 2020 from the Permanent Mission of the Russian Federation to the United Nations

Mr. Evgeny Zagaynov has a vast practical background and extensive expertise in the field of international law. Currently, Mr. Evgeny Zagaynov is the Director of the Legal Department of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Russian Federation. He serves as a member of the International Law Commission since 2018. His professional experience also includes posting in New York in 2013-2018 as a Deputy Permanent Representative of the Russian Federation to the United Nations. He headed Russian delegations to a number of major international law fora and negotiated numerous bilateral and multilateral legal instruments.

Traditionally attaching great importance to the activities of the International Law Commission, the Russian Federation is convinced that the re-election of Mr. Evgeny Zagaynov to the Commission will contribute to the efficient fulfillment of the Commission's tasks to promote the progressive development of international law and its codification.

Born in 1967 in the Moscow Region, USSR

Career resume

Mr. Evgeny T. Zagaynov is a career diplomat and one of the leading legal professionals in the Russian Federation with more than 30 years of progressively responsible experience in international law and international relations. He benefits from a combination of practical and academic experience in international law. He currently serves as a Legal Adviser of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Russian Federation (in a position of the Director of the Legal Department of the Ministry). Within delegated authority, he advises the Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Russian Federation, supervises the development and implementation of the Russian official position on the matters of international law, identifies legal challenges and takes strategic decisions on policy and actions in the legal field. Mr. Evgeny T. Zagaynov has been serving as a Member of the International Law Commission since 2018 and is actively involved in deliberations on many of its current topics.

Education

1984-1989	Moscow Institute of International Relations; Graduated with a degree in International Law
1989	Diplomatic Academy of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the USSR; Course in International Law and International Relations

Professional experience**2018-present**

Director of the Legal Department,
Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Russian Federation

– Head of the Russian delegation at the Intergovernmental Conference on an international legally binding instrument under the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea on the conservation and sustainable use of marine biological diversity of areas beyond national jurisdiction

– Head of the Russian delegation at the 33d International Conference of the Red Cross and Red Crescent (Geneva, 2019)

– Deputy Head of the Russian delegation at the International Conference “The 150th Anniversary of the St. Petersburg Declaration Renouncing the Use, in Time of War, of Explosive Projectiles: New Context, Undiminished Relevance” (2018)

– Representative of the Russian Federation in the Sixth Committee of the United Nations General Assembly

– Representative of the Russian Federation in the Committee of Legal Advisers on Public International Law of the Council of Europe, CAHDI

– Representative of the Russian Federation at the Meetings of the Council of the Heads of the Legal Services of the Ministries of Foreign Affairs of Member States of the Commonwealth of Independent States

2018-present**Member, International Law Commission****2013-2018**

Deputy Permanent Representative of the Russian Federation to the United Nations, New York

– Alternate Representative of the Russian Federation in the United Nations Security Council, the United Nations General Assembly (with particular focus on the work of the Sixth and Third Committees), the United Nations Economic and Social Council

– Participated in negotiations on many international instruments, including the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development (2015); the New York Declaration for Refugees and Migrants (2016); the Outcome Document of the 2016 United Nations General Assembly Special Session on the

World Drug Problem; numerous resolutions of the Security Council and the General Assembly

– Senior Representative of the Russian Federation in the Security Council Counter-Terrorism Committee

– Alternate Representative of the Russian Federation in the Advisory Board of the United Nations Center for Counter-Terrorism (UNCCT)

– Head of the Russian delegation at the 24th, 25th, 26th and 27th Meetings of States Parties to the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea

– Representative of the Russian Federation at four sessions of the Preparatory Committee established by the General Assembly resolution 69/292: Development of an international legally binding instrument under the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea on the conservation and sustainable use of marine biological diversity of areas beyond national jurisdiction (2015-2017)

– Deputy Head of the Russian delegation at the thirtieth special session of the General Assembly on the world drug problem (2016)

– Head of the Russian delegation at the 18th and 19th Meetings of the States Parties to the Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination against Women; the 34th and 35th Meetings of the States Parties to the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights; the 8th session of the Conference of the States Parties to the Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities; the 25th and 26th Meetings of the States Parties of the International Convention on Elimination of all Forms of Racial Discrimination; the 15th and 16th Meetings of the States Parties to the Convention on the Rights of the Child

– Head of the Russian delegation at the 13th session of the Assembly of States Parties to the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court (2014)

– Head of the Russian delegation at the Sixth Ministerial Plenary Meeting of the Global Counter-Terrorism Forum (GCTF) (2015)

– Representative of the Russian Federation at the Leaders' Summit on Countering ISIL and Violent Extremism (2015)

- Head of the Russian delegation at the sessions of the Executive Board of the United Nations Entity for Gender Equality and the Empowerment of Women

2009-2013

Deputy Chief of Staff,
Office of the First Deputy Prime Minister of the Russian Federation

- Supervised legal analysis of draft acts and decisions of the Government of the Russian Federation and international legal instruments. Facilitated international contacts, including work of bilateral commissions on economic cooperation with Japan, Singapore, United Kingdom and Vietnam. Participated in negotiations with the Organization on Economic Development and Cooperation; preparation of the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (APEC) Summit in Vladivostok (2012)

- Executive Secretary of the Government Commission on Economic Development and Integration

2006-2009

Deputy Director of the Legal Department,
Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Russian Federation

- Agent of the Russian Federation before the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (ITLOS) in the “Hoshinmaru” Case (Japan v. Russian Federation) and the “Tomimaru” Case (Japan v. Russian Federation) (2007)

- Head of the Russian delegation at the 14th session of International Seabed Authority (ISA). Participated in the negotiations on the Regulations on prospecting and exploration for polymetallic sulphides in the Area (adopted in 2010)

- Head of the Russian delegation at the 17th and 18th Meetings of States Parties to the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea

- Head of the Russian delegation at the 50th and 51st sessions of the Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space (COPUOS) and the 46th, 47th and 48th sessions of the Legal Subcommittee of the COPUOS

- Deputy Head of the Russian delegation at the negotiations with Norway (2007-2009) on the Treaty concerning Maritime Delimitation and Cooperation in the Barents Sea and the

Arctic Ocean (signed in 2010) and the Agreement between the Russian Federation and the Kingdom of Norway on the Maritime Delimitation in the Varanger Fjord Area (signed in 2007)

– Head of the Russian delegation at the negotiations with Poland (2008-2009) on the Agreement between the Government of the Russian Federation and the Government of the Republic of Poland on navigation in the Kaliningrad (Vistula) Lagoon (signed in 2009)

– Member of the Russian delegations to different fora of the Arctic States

2003-2006

Counsellor, Senior Counsellor, Legal Adviser,
Permanent Mission of the Russian Federation to the United Nations and other international organizations, Geneva

– Supervised the work on the issues concerning cooperation with the International Labour Organization (ILO), World Intellectual Property Organization (WIPO), International Law Commission (ILC), International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC)

– Participated in negotiations on establishment of the United Nations Human Rights Council (resolution of the General Assembly 60/251 “Human Rights Council” (2006))

2000-2003

First Secretary,
Legal Department, Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Russian Federation, Moscow

– Member of the Russian delegation to the World Summit on Sustainable Development (Johannesburg, 2002)

– Rapporteur of the IV Meeting of the Committee for Environmental Protection, XXIV Antarctic Treaty Consultative Meeting (Saint Petersburg, 2001)

– Member of the Russian delegations to multilateral and bilateral meetings on fisheries, including with the United States, Norway and Iceland

1989-2000

Attaché, Third, Second Secretary,
Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Russian Federation/USSR

Diplomat in the Russian Embassies in Havana (Cuba), and
Sofia (Bulgaria)

Diplomat in the Latin America Department

Participated in drafting of a number of important multilateral treaties and instruments:

- Convention on the Status of the Caspian Sea
- Treaty on Eurasian Economic Union
- Ilulissat Declaration of the Arctic States
- ILO Maritime Labour Convention
- ILO Seafarers' Identity Documents Convention (Revised) (No. 185)
- UNESCO Convention on Underwater Cultural Heritage
- The Singapore Treaty on the Law of Trademarks
- Johannesburg Declaration on Sustainable Development

Diplomatic rank - Envoy Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary

Author of a number of publications on international law (in Russian)

Member of the Executive Board of the Russian Association of International Law

Guest lecturer on International Law at the Moscow Institute of International Relations and Diplomatic Academy of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of the Russian Federation (2006-2009)

Co-organizer and speaker at the Round Table “Current Trends in the Development of Judicial Practice on the Correlation between International and National Law” at the St. Petersburg International Legal Forum (2018)

Speaker at the Forum on the Belt and Road Legal Cooperation (Beijing, 2018)

Guest lecturer at the Summer School on Public International Law organized by the International and Comparative Law Research Center (Moscow, 2019)

Speaker at the 62nd Annual Meeting of the Russian Association of International Law on the topic “International law and State security” (2019)

Speaker at the XIII International Conference on International Humanitarian Law “Martens Readings – 2019, Geneva Conventions: 70 years after” (Saint Petersburg, 2019)

Languages - Russian (native), English (fluent), Spanish (fluent), Bulgarian (fluent), French (oral and written comprehension)

Fuad Zarbiyev (Azerbaijan)

Extract from a note verbale dated 5 November 2020 from the Permanent Mission of Azerbaijan to the United Nations

Mr. Fuad is a seasoned scholar and expert in the field of international law with extensive global experience and recognition. He was educated in Harvard Law School, Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies in Geneva, International Institute of Human Rights in Strasbourg and other reputable institutions. His articles covering a broad spectrum of topics have been published by well-known academic journals. Mr. Fuad Zarbiyev has received two prizes and a fellowship for his outstanding research activities.

The Permanent Mission is convinced that, should Mr. Fuad Zarbiyev be elected to the International Law Commission for the term 2023-2027, his knowledge and expertise will prove invaluable to the work of the Commission.

POSITIONS

<i>Sept. 2018-</i>	Co-director, LL.M. in International Law Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies, Geneva
<i>Jan. 2019-Present</i>	Associate Professor of International Law (tenured) Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies, Geneva
<i>Feb. 2016-Dec. 2018</i>	Assistant Professor of International Law Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies, Geneva
<i>Oct. 2011-Jan. 2016</i>	Associate Attorney and Counsel - Public International Law and International Arbitration Practice Curtis, Mallet-Prevost, Colt & Mosle LLP, New York
<i>Sept. 2010-May 2011</i>	Global Research Fellow, Hauser Global Law Program New York University School of Law, New York

VISITING APPOINTMENTS

Spring term

2019-2020 – Visiting Professor of International Law
Sciences Po Paris, School of Law

EDUCATION

Sep. 2009 Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies (Geneva)
PhD in International Law (*summa cum laude* with commendation)
May 2010 Harvard Law School
Master of Laws (LL.M.)
Aug. 2004 International Institute of Human Rights (Strasbourg)
Diploma (*cum laude*)

June 2003 Institute of European Studies, Strasbourg

Master in European Human Rights Law (*mention très bien*)

Aug. 2002 Hague Academy of International Law

Diploma (public international law)

June 1998 Baku State University

Bachelor of Laws (with specialization in international law) (*with distinction*)

SELECTED PUBLICATIONS

LE DISCOURS INTERPRÉTATIF EN DROIT INTERNATIONAL: UN ESSAI CRITIQUE (Bruylant, 2015)

The Alumni Association Prize for an outstanding PhD thesis awarded by the International Law Department of the Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies

Selected as one of The European Journal of International Law Editors' Choices of Books in 2016

DEMYSTIFYING TREATY INTERPRETATION (with Andrea Bianchi) (Cambridge University Press 2021)

THE DOMAIN OF INTERNATIONAL ADJUDICATION: WHY STATES ABANDON DECISION CONTROL (under contract with Cambridge University Press)

'International Law in an Age of Post-Shame', ESIL Reflections 9:3 (2020)

'The "Cash Value" of the Rules of Treaty Interpretation', LEIDEN JOURNAL OF INTERNATIONAL LAW (2019)(32), 33-45 'Saying Credibly What the Law Is. On Marks of Authority in International Law' (2018)9(2) JOURNAL OF INTERNATIONAL DISPUTE SETTLEMENT, 291-314

'Judicial Activism', Entry in MAX PLANCK ENCYCLOPEDIA OF INTERNATIONAL PROCEDURAL LAW (EiPro) (Oxford University Press 2018)

'From the Law of Valuation to Valuation of Law? On the Interplay of International Law and Economics in Fair-Market Valuation' in Theresa Carpenter, Marion Jansen & Joost Pauwelyn (eds.), THE USE OF ECONOMICS IN INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND INVESTMENT DISPUTES (Cambridge University Press 2017), 370-382

'Le mimétisme jurisprudentiel en droit international' in Vincent Négri & Isabelle Schulte-Tenckhoff (eds.), DISSEMINATION ET MIMÉTISME EN DROIT INTERNATIONAL: UN REGARD ANTHROPOLOGIQUE SUR LA FORMATION DES NORMES (Pedone 2016) 59-71

'A Genealogy of Textualism in Treaty Interpretation', in Andrea Bianchi, Daniel Peat, & Matthew Windsor (eds.), INTERPRETATION IN INTERNATIONAL LAW (Oxford University Press 2015) 251-267

'Judicial Activism in International Law: A Conceptual Framework for Analysis' (2012)3 JOURNAL OF INTERNATIONAL DISPUTE SETTLEMENT, 247-278 (Winner of the James Crawford Prize)

'Retour sur une situation insolite dans le contentieux international: décision du 3 juillet 2001 de la Commission de libre-échange de l'ALENA et les procédures en cours' (2010) REVUE BELGE DE DROIT INTERNATIONAL 237-253

‘L’interprétation téléologique des traités comme moyen de prise en compte des valeurs et intérêts environnementaux’, in Hélène-Ruiz Fabri & Lorenzo Gradoni (eds.), *ÉMERGENCE ET CIRCULATION DE CONCEPTS JURIDIQUES EN DROIT INTERNATIONAL DE L’ENVIRONNEMENT: ENTRE MONDIALISATION ET FRAGMENTATION* (Société de législation comparée 2009) 199-242

‘Les politiques de la vérité juridique en droit international. Propos autour d’une controverse interjuridictionnelle’ (2007) 18 *FINNISH YEARBOOK OF INTERNATIONAL LAW* 343-366

‘Le phénomène séparatiste devant la Cour européenne des droits de l’homme’ (2005) 19 *OBSERVATEUR DES NATIONS UNIES* 77-97

‘Quelques observations sur le traitement de l’exception d’immunité juridictionnelle de l’État étranger par la Cour européenne des droits de l’homme’ (2004) 59 *REVUE TRIMESTRIELLE DES DROITS DE L’HOMME* 621-644

SELECTED CONFERENCES, WORKSHOPS AND TALKS

Selected as a Director of Studies at The Hague Academy of International Law (Winter Session, 2024)

‘International Courts as Interpreters of Domestic Law: The Relative Authority of Alternatives’, Concepts and Methods Workshop. When International Courts and Tribunals Defer to States, 25 November 2020, University of Oslo

‘An “Orderly Division of Labor” amongst International Courts and Tribunals: Possible and/or Desirable?’, Public International Law Discussion Group, University of Oxford, 15 October 2020

‘Linguistic Rationality as Discursive Commitment: Rethinking International Legal Normativity’, Lauterpacht Centre for International Law, University of Cambridge, 18 October 2019

Invited Participant, Panel Discussion Titled ‘The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties at 50’ Organized by the Permanent Missions of Canada and Colombia to the United Nations, 23 May 2019, United Nations, New York

Convener and Moderator, Panel discussion with Professor B.S. Chimni titled ‘A Global South Perspective on International Law’, The Graduate Institute, Geneva, 8 March 2019

Invited Speaker, Workshop Titled ‘International Law in 1923: A Snapshot Workshop’ organized by Sciences Po School of Law and the School of Law of the University of Glasgow, Paris, 12 December 2018

Invited Speaker, Workshop Titled ‘Sociological Perspectives on International Tribunals: Formal, Informal Rules, Functions and Symbols’ organized by the Max Planck Institute Luxembourg for Procedural Law, Luxembourg, 8- 9 November 2018

Invited Speaker, International Investment Law and Policy Speaker Series, Columbia Law School (presentation titled “Imaginative Qualities of Actual Things”: Investment Treaty-Making and Precedents’), New York, 6 November 2017

Selected Participant, The 11th Pan-European Conference on International Relations, Barcelona, 13-16 September 2017 (with a paper titled ‘Writing about International Law in Dark Times’)

Selected Participant, Third Workshop on the Sociology of International Law titled ‘Cognitive Sociology, Culture, and International Law’ (with a paper titled ‘International Judicial Self: The Making of Identity in International Courts’), Copenhagen, 28-29 April 2017

Expert Participant, Hearing Organized by the Committee on Peace and International Security of the Inter- Parliamentary Union on ‘International Law as it Relates to National Sovereignty, Non-Intervention in the Internal Affairs of States and Human Rights’, Geneva, 24 October 2016

Selected Participant (with a paper titled ‘Is There a Public International Law Paradigm in Investment Treaty Arbitration?’), Fifth Biennial Conference of the Society of International Economic Law titled International Economic Law in a Diverse World, Johannesburg, 7-9 July 2016

Invited Speaker, Workshop Organized by the Manchester International Law Centre and the Amsterdam Centre for International Law titled ‘Reason, Rhetoric, and Violence in the Argumentative Practice of International Law’, Amsterdam, 10 June 2016

Selected Participant (with a paper titled ‘The Authority to Say What the International Law Is: Competing Claims and Emerging Patterns’), The 25th Annual SLS-BIICL Conference on Theory and International Law titled ‘Beyond Our Comfort Zone? Situating the Authority of International Lawyers, Institutions, & Other International Actors’, London, 25 April 2016

Panelist, Roundtable titled ‘Russian Approaches to International Law’, The Graduate Institute, Geneva, 13 April 2016

AWARDS AND FELLOWSHIPS

Aug 2012 James Crawford Prize

Best article published in the Journal of International Dispute Settlement

Sep 2012 Alumni Association Prize, Graduate Institute of International and Development Studies

Outstanding PhD thesis in International Law

Sep 2010 Hauser Global Research Fellowship, NYU School of Law

ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITIES

Sep 2018 – Co-director, LL.M. in International Law, The Graduate Institute

Sep 2018 – Member of the Research Committee, The Graduate Institute

EDITORIAL RESPONSIBILITIES

Feb 2019 – General Editor, Journal of International Dispute Settlement

Sep 2016 – Member of the Editorial Board, Brill Research Perspectives in International Legal Theory and Practice

Dec 2018 – Book reviewer for the European Journal of International Law

REPRESENTATIVE LEGAL PRACTICE

Counsel to the Republic of India in *CC/Devas (Mauritius) Ltd., Devas Employees Mauritius Private Limited and Telecom Devas Mauritius Limited v. India*, Permanent Court of Arbitration, Case No. 2013-09

Counsel to the Republic of India in *Deutsche Telekom v. India*, Permanent Court of Arbitration, Case No. 2014-10

Counsel to the Republic of India in *Maxim Naumchenko, Andrey Polouektov and Tenoch Holdings Ltd) v. India*, Permanent Court of Arbitration, Case No. 2013-23

Counsel to the Republic of India in *Khaitan Holdings (Mauritius) Limited v. Republic of India*, Permanent Court of Arbitration, Case No 2018-50

Counsel to the Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela in *ConocoPhillips Petrozuata B.V., ConocoPhillips Hamaca B.V. and ConocoPhillips Gulf of Paria B.V. v. Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela*, ICSID, Case No. ARB/07/30

Counsel to the Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela in *Mobil Corporation, Venezuela Holdings, B.V., et al v. Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela*, ICSID, Case No. ARB/07/27

Counsel to the Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela in *Universal Compression International Holdings, S.L.U. v. The Bolivarian Republic of Venezuela*, ICSID, Case No. Arb/10/9

Counsel to the State of Kuwait in *Almasryia for Operating & Maintaining Touristic Construction Co. L.L.C. v. State of Kuwait*, ICSID Case No. ARB/18/2

Counsel to an Indian State-owned company in *Devas Multimedia Private Limited v. Antrix Corporation Limited*, International Chamber of Commerce, Case No. 18051/CYK

Counsel to a Venezuelan State-owned company in *Phillips Petroleum Company Venezuela Limited, Conocophillips Petrozuata B.V. v. Petroleos De Venezuela, S.A., Corpoguanipa, S.A., PDVSA Petroleo, S.A.*, International Chamber of Commerce, Case No. 20549/ASM/JPA (C-20550/ASM)

Legal Advisor to the Government of Costa Rica in *Dispute regarding Navigational and Related Rights (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua)*, International Court of Justice

Counsel to the United Arab Emirates in *Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Qatar v. United Arab Emirates)*, International Court of Justice

Nassib G. Ziadé (Lebanon)

[Original: Arabic, English and French]

Chief Executive Officer

Bahrain Chamber for Dispute Resolution

Citizenship: Lebanese and Chilean**Languages:** Fluent in Arabic, English and French; working knowledge of Spanish

Nassib G. Ziadé is the Chief Executive Officer of the Bahrain Chamber for Dispute Resolution (BCDR-AAA). Between July 2011 and August 2013, he served as the Director of the Dubai International Arbitration Centre (DIAC). Between 2007 and 2011, he was the Deputy Secretary-General of the International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes (ICSID), and between April 2008 and June 2009 was also the Acting Secretary-General of ICSID. He is a judge of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) Administrative Tribunal, and he regularly serves as tribunal chair or co-arbitrator in arbitrations relating to international commerce, construction, investment and public international law.

Mr. Ziadé has extensive senior managerial experience in the administration of international legal proceedings and the development of international tribunals. He is an expert in private and public international law, international arbitration, international investment law, international administrative law, and the law of conflicts of interest. From 1997 to 2007, he served as the Executive Secretary of the World Bank Administrative Tribunal. In 1998, he was appointed as a member of the World Bank's Grievance Process Review Committee, which reviewed and reformed the World Bank's internal conflict resolution system. He was involved in all subsequent reviews of the System through 2007. In addition, Mr. Ziadé advised the Government of Bahrain in 2002 on the establishment of its Constitutional Court. He has also advised several international organizations on the establishment and operation of their international administrative tribunals.

Mr. Ziadé is a member of the Board of Trustees and a Vice-Chairman of the Advisory Committee of the Cairo Regional Centre for International Commercial Arbitration (CRCICA), a member of the International Advisory Committee of the International Centre for Dispute Resolution (ICDR/AAA), and a former Court member at the London Court of International Arbitration (LCIA). He is a member of the Permanent Court of Arbitration (PCA), a member of the ICSID Panels of Arbitrators and Conciliators, and a Vice-President of the International Federation of Commercial Arbitration Institutions (IFCAI). He also served as a member of the Conflicts of Interest Subcommittee of the International Bar Association (IBA) Arbitration Committee between 2012 and 2014.

Mr. Ziadé has been a Visiting Professor, LLM Program of International Arbitration, at the University of Miami School of Law since 2010, and is a Visiting Professor of International Arbitration at the Faculties of Law of Saint-Joseph University in Lebanon and Dubai. He taught the settlement of international economic disputes as a Visiting Professor at the University of Paris 1 (Panthéon-Sorbonne) in 2011, and international arbitration and international administrative law as a Visiting Professor at the Universities of Chile and Heidelberg in Santiago, Chile in 2001 and 2004. In 2012, he delivered a course on "the independence of arbitral bodies established in the framework of international organizations" at The Hague Academy of International Law, and in 2013 conducted a workshop on arbitration at the Paris International Academy for Arbitration Law.

Mr. Ziadé has published extensively in the fields of international law and arbitration law. He has organized several high-profile international colloquia, and is a frequent speaker on a diverse range of legal topics at international conferences. He was between 2011 and 2017 a member of the Advisory Committee of the Lauterpacht Centre for International Law at the University of Cambridge. He is a Patron and a Counsellor of the American Society of International Law (ASIL), and between 2007 and 2010 was a member of its Executive Council. Mr. Ziadé is also a member of the Société française pour le droit international, the Swiss Arbitration Association, the Comité français de l'arbitrage, and the International Council for Commercial Arbitration (ICCA). He is the Founder and the General Editor of the *BCDR International Arbitration Review*. He was Editor-in-Chief of the *ICSID Review—Foreign Investment Law Journal* between 2007 and 2011, after serving for a number of years as a member of its Board of Editors. Since 1991, he has been a member of the Editorial Advisory Committee of *International Legal Materials*, and since 1987 he has served as its Corresponding Editor for the Middle East. He is also a member of the Editorial Committee of the *International Journal of Arab Arbitration*.

Mr. Ziadé studied private and public law, international law, administrative and political science, and business administration at Saint-Joseph University in Beirut, the American University of Beirut, Cambridge University and the University of Paris 1 (Panthéon-Sorbonne). He is fluent in Arabic, English and French, and has a working knowledge of Spanish.

SPECIALTIES

- Expert in private and public international law, international arbitration, international investment law, international administrative law, and the law of conflicts of interest
- Extensive senior managerial experience in the administration of international legal proceedings (arbitration, conciliation and litigation) both in private and public international law, and the development of international tribunals
- Co-arbitrator or chair in *ad hoc* and institutional arbitrations
- Author on legal and cultural subjects

EDUCATION (ALL DEGREES OBTAINED WITH HONORS AND DISTINCTION)

- University of Cambridge (England), LLM, Master of International Law, 1985 (awarded Clive Parry Prize for International Law) (LLM thesis: “The Dispute Settlement Provisions of the 1982 Law of the Sea Convention”)
- St. Joseph University of Beirut, Lebanon:
 - *Licence/Maîtrise* in Private Law, 1983
 - *Licence/Maîtrise* in Public Law, 1983
 - *Licence* in Administrative and Political Studies, 1984
- American University of Beirut, Lebanon, BA in Business Administration, 1984

PRACTICE AS ARBITRATOR

Tribunal chair or co-arbitrator in over 25 major arbitrations relating to international commerce, construction, investment and public international law, conducted in Arabic, English and French under the rules of the International Court of Arbitration of the International Chamber of Commerce (ICC), ICSID (Convention and Additional Facility), PCA, CRCICA, DIAC, the Abu Dhabi Commercial Conciliation and Arbitration Center (ADCCAC) and the Singapore International Arbitration Centre (SIAC), as well as in ad hoc proceedings, including under the UNCITRAL Arbitration Rules.

Arbitration work is limited by choice to the role of arbitrator and does not include work as counsel or expert.

Who's Who Legal said in 2019: "*Nassib Ziadé is a highly respected arbitrator with vast experience in commercial and investment treaty disputes. He is recognised for his specialist expertise in the construction sector.*"

Who's Who Legal said in 2020: "*Nassib Ziadé is recognised by peers as a 'top player on the MENA arbitration scene'. His expertise spans commercial, construction and investment arbitrations.*"

Who's Who Legal says in 2021: "*Nassib is a very sharp and rigorous arbitrator.*" "*He is a prominent figure in the field.*" "*He is a top player in arbitration.*"

Representative experience as arbitrator

- Co-arbitrator in an ICSID arbitration between a US company and Cameroon over the imprisonment of the company's owner and the alleged expropriation of an online platform to help fund community projects, brought under a bilateral investment treaty (BIT) (ICSID Case No. ARB/20/2) (pending, in French)
- Co-arbitrator in a SIAC arbitration between a UAE company and a Korean company relating to a sub-contract agreement for the provision of various consulting services associated with the design and construction of a tourism project in the UAE (pending, in English).
- Co-arbitrator in an ICC arbitration between Qatari investors operating in the pharmaceutical industry and the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia, brought under the Organisation of the Islamic Conference Investment Agreement (pending, in English).
- Co-arbitrator in an ICSID arbitration between a German company and the Kingdom of Morocco relating to the imposition of measures affecting the scrap metal shredding industry, brought under a BIT (ICSID Case No. ARB/19/2) (pending, in English and French).
- Co-arbitrator in an arbitration between a Qatari company and the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia relating to broadcasting, brought under the Organisation of the Islamic Conference Investment Agreement (pending, in English).
- Co-arbitrator in an UNCITRAL construction arbitration between a UAE company and Libya, brought under the Organisation of the Islamic Conference Investment Agreement and administered by the PCA (pending, partial award on the preliminary issue rendered, in English).
- Co-arbitrator in an ICSID arbitration between a Qatari company (Al-Jazeera) and Egypt relating to multimedia broadcasting, brought under a BIT (ICSID Case No. ARB/16/1) (pending, decision on provisional measures rendered, in English).

- Co-arbitrator in a construction arbitration between an Austrian company and Libya, brought under a BIT and governed by the ICSID Additional Facility Rules (ICSID Case No. ARB(AF)15/1) (award rendered, in English).
- Co-arbitrator in an UNCITRAL arbitration between Tunisian investors and Gabon relating to the construction of social housing, brought under the Organisation of the Islamic Conference Investment Agreement and administered by the PCA (PCA Case No. 2015-25) (award rendered, in French).
- Co-arbitrator in an UNCITRAL arbitration between Saudi investors and Egypt relating to tourism construction projects, brought under the Organisation of the Islamic Conference Investment Agreement and a BIT and administered by the PCA (pending, in Arabic and English).
- Co-arbitrator in an ICC arbitration between an Indian company and a Middle Eastern State, its Ministry of Electricity and a governmental utility company relating to turnkey contracts for electricity substations and transmission lines (resigned further to rendering a dissenting opinion on admissibility, in English).
- Co-arbitrator in an ICC construction arbitration between Turkish investors and Syria, brought under a BIT (award rendered, in English).
- Chair in a CRCICA arbitration between an Egyptian party and a multinational relating to land ownership and a construction project for residential, administrative, leisure and commercial purposes (settled, in Arabic).
- Co-arbitrator in an ICC arbitration between Egyptian and Thai shareholders arising from an investment in carbon black production (settled, in English).
- Co-arbitrator in an ICC construction arbitration between an Indian company and a UAE company (award rendered, in English).
- Co-arbitrator in two DIAC arbitrations between a Syrian individual and a UAE entity relating to the sale and purchase of three units in a development project in Sports City Dubai (awards rendered, in English).
- Co-arbitrator in a CRCICA arbitration between Syrian, British and Egyptian entities relating to the construction of touristic resorts in Syria (award rendered, in Arabic).
- Co-arbitrator in two CRCICA arbitrations between parties from Egypt and Libya relating to the sale of shares in a company in the hospitality sector (awards rendered, in Arabic).
- Chair in an ADCCAC arbitration between two UAE entities relating to the construction of a large-scale multi-purpose complex in Abu Dhabi (award rendered, in Arabic and English).
- Chair in an ADCCAC arbitration between two UAE entities relating to a construction management contract (settled, in English).
- Chair in an *ad hoc* arbitration relating to a large Middle Eastern engineering and construction company's ownership of and entitlement to share rights (settled after decision on jurisdiction was rendered, in Arabic and English).
- Chair in an *ad hoc* arbitration between Egyptian and Syrian entities relating to the provision of drilling services (award incorporating settlement agreement rendered, in English).
- Co-arbitrator in an *ad hoc* arbitration between UAE, Lebanon and French companies relating to a consultancy agreement (settled, in English).

PRACTICE AS JUDGE

Member of the IMF Administrative Tribunal appointed by the IMF Managing Director after requisite consultations, since June 2019.

INSTITUTIONAL EXPERIENCE***Bahrain Chamber for Dispute Resolution (BCDR-AAA)***

Chief Executive Officer, since September 2013

Appointed by BCDR-AAA's Board of Trustees after requisite consultations.

Head the Secretariat and represent the BCDR-AAA before the courts and in its dealings with third parties.

Ensure that the BCDR-AAA operates in all respects in accordance with the highest international standards, while maintaining its integrity and the independence of its operations.

Oversee the administration of arbitration and mediation proceedings and the appointment of arbitrators.

Led the drafting of state-of-the-art arbitration rules and mediation rules for the BCDR-AAA in Arabic, English and French.

Launched a new legal periodical, the *BCDR International Arbitration Review*, and serve as its General Editor.

Launched a new international arbitration training program and provide training as part of that program, with a view to developing local and regional expertise in international arbitration.

Organized several high-profile international colloquia in Bahrain and represented the BCDR-AAA as a speaker in international conferences within and beyond the region.

Dubai International Arbitration Centre (DIAC)

Director, July 2011–August 2013

Appointed by DIAC's Board of Trustees after requisite consultations.

Ensured that DIAC operated in all respects in accordance with the highest international standards, while maintaining its integrity and the independence of its operations.

Oversaw the administration of over 900 arbitration proceedings.

Provided DIAC's Executive Committee with legal opinions on the merits of over 75 challenges brought against arbitrators.

Represented DIAC as a speaker in international conferences within and beyond the region.

International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes (ICSID)

Deputy Secretary-General, October 2007–July 2011 (Acting Secretary-General, April 2008–June 2009)

Chief Counsel, July 2007–October 2007

Elected Deputy Secretary-General by ICSID's Administrative Council upon nomination by its Chairman, the President of the World Bank, after requisite consultations.

Initiated wide-ranging reforms to strengthen ICSID's operations and bolster ICSID's international stature.

Oversaw the administration of arbitration and conciliation proceedings (during my term: 97 arbitration requests, 1 conciliation request, 24 requests for annulment, 2 requests for revision, 4 requests for interpretation and 7 requests for rectification were filed; and 68 arbitration awards, 24 decisions on jurisdiction, 14 decisions on the stay of enforcement of awards, 20 decisions on provisional measures, 14 decisions on proposals for disqualification of arbitrators, 3 decisions on proposals for disqualification of counsel, 16 annulment decisions, 8 rectification decisions and 1 conciliation report were issued).

Recommended 40 arbitrators and 43 *ad hoc* annulment committee members for appointment by the ICSID Administrative Council Chairman.

Performed appointing authority functions under the UNCITRAL Rules, NAFTA and other treaty arrangements, and decided on a request for the challenge of an arbitrator in the NAFTA/UNCITRAL case of *Vito Gallo v. Canada*.

Represented ICSID before the ICSID Administrative Council and the World Bank's Board of Executive Directors.

Served as Editor-in-Chief of ICSID's international legal periodical, the *ICSID Review—Foreign Investment Law Journal*.

World Bank Administrative Tribunal

Executive Secretary, January 1997–June 2007

Appointed by the President of the World Bank after requisite consultations.

Reorganized and strengthened the Tribunal's Secretariat, and oversaw its smooth functioning.

Administered and monitored over 260 cases covering matters such as ethics and corruption, gender and race discrimination, and various other employment-related issues; 250 of the cases concluded with judgments during my tenure.

Supervised the preparation of files for Tribunal sessions, participated in the sessions, and performed tasks related to the issuing and publication of judgments.

Led the revision of the Tribunal's Statute and procedural rules.

Organized the first-ever congresses of judges and registrars of international administrative tribunals and practitioners in the field, and published the proceedings of the congresses.

Represented the Tribunal before the World Bank's Board of Executive Directors.

Acted as Secretary to advisory committees commissioned to recommend to the President of the World Bank candidates for nomination to the Tribunal.

Acted as a member of the World Bank's Grievance Process Review Committee, which reformed the World Bank's internal conflict resolution system.

Served as Special Assistant to an Investigator (Sir Robert Jennings, former President of the International Court of Justice) appointed by the Tribunal to investigate questions of fact in a case involving the World Bank's President and senior management.

International Centre for Settlement of Investment Disputes (ICSID)

Legal Counsel, June 1990 – January 1997

Legal Researcher, May 1986 – June 1990

Acted as Secretary of several arbitration tribunals, one *ad hoc* committee (annulment proceeding) and one conciliation commission.

Regularly advised and provided written opinions in Arabic, English and French to senior staff in the World Bank Group, private practitioners and high-level government officials on arbitration and investment matters.

Assumed editing and managerial responsibilities for a number of ICSID publications (*ICSID Review—Foreign Investment Law Journal*, *Investment Laws of the World*, *News from ICSID*).

Other responsibilities included preparation of research papers for the then Senior Vice-President and General Counsel of the World Bank (Ibrahim F.I. Shihata), as well as work on certain aspects of the establishment of the Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency (MIGA).

General practice in international business law in Beirut and London, 1983–1986

Special Assistant to Samir A. Saleh, former Vice-Chairman of the Court of Arbitration of the International Chamber of Commerce and a specialist in Middle Eastern law.

POLICY ADVICE AND LEGAL DRAFTING

- Member, International Bar Association (IBA) Arbitration Sub-Committee, responsible for reviewing the 2004 Guidelines on Conflicts of Interest in International Arbitration, 2012–2014.
- Member, Drafting Committee for new Protocols to the PCA Arbitration Rules 2012, since 2020
- Member, Grievance Process Review Committee set up by senior management of the World Bank to review the Bank's dispute resolution processes, whose work led to a report entitled "Reforming the World Bank Group's Internal Conflict Resolution System", June–December 1998.
- Advised the Government of Bahrain on the establishment of a Constitutional Court, one of the first in the region, and produced the definitive text in Arabic of the Court's Statute adopted by the Bahraini Government, March–July 2002.
- Advised international organizations, including the United Nations, on the establishment and operation of their international administrative tribunals and the reform of their internal grievance systems, 2004–2007.
- Advised Governments on the drafting of their arbitration and investment legislation, 1991–1996.
- Representative of Bahrain at the thirty-fifth, thirty-sixth, thirty-seventh, thirty-eighth and thirty-ninth sessions of the UNCITRAL Working Group III (Investor-State Dispute Settlement Reform) (New York, 23-27 April 2018) (Vienna, 29 October – 2 November 2018) (New York, 1-5 April 2019) (Vienna, 14-18 October 2019) (Vienna, 20-24 January 2020) (Vienna, 5-9 October 2020), at the sixty-ninth, seventieth, seventy-first and seventy-second sessions of the UNCITRAL Working Group II (Dispute Settlement) (New York, 4-8 February 2019) (Vienna, 23-27 September 2019) (New York, 3-7 February 2020) (Vienna, 21-25 September 2020), and at the fifty-first and fifty-third sessions of UNCITRAL (New York, 25 June – 13 July 2018) (Vienna, 14-18 September 2020).

ACADEMIC APPOINTMENTS

- Member, Executive Board, Saint-Joseph University Dubai, since 2014.
- Visiting Professor, Saint-Joseph University Beirut Faculty of Law, LLM Program, teaching a general course on arbitration (April–May 2015, May 2016, May 2017, May 2018, May 2019, June 2020).
- Professor, Saint-Joseph University Dubai Faculty of Law, Undergraduate Program, teaching a course on arbitration, in Arabic (May 2013).
- Visiting Professor, University of Miami School of Law, LLM Program of International Arbitration, teaching a course on investment arbitration (February–March 2010, January–February 2011, January–February 2012, February 2013, February 2014, February 2015, February 2016, February 2017, and February 2018), and a course on the role of arbitration institutions (February–March 2019).
- Visiting Professor, University of Paris 1 (Panthéon/Sorbonne), teaching a course on the settlement of international economic disputes, in French (April 2011).
- Professor, The Hague Academy of International Law, Section of Public International Law, teaching a course on the independence of arbitral bodies established in the framework of international organizations, in French (July 2012).
- Professor, The International Academy for Arbitration Law, Paris, teaching a course on DIAC arbitration (July 2013).
- Visiting Professor, Joint Program of LLM Studies in International Law, Trade and Investment, Universities of Chile and Heidelberg, Santiago, Chile, teaching a course on selected issues in international arbitration and international administrative law (October 2004).
- Visiting Professor, Program of Studies in International Law: Law of Commerce and International Business, University of Chile, Faculty of Law & Institute of International Studies, Chile, teaching a course on arbitration and developing countries (December 2001).
- Visiting Lecturer, International Graduate Law Program, School of Advanced International Studies (SAIS), Johns Hopkins University, Washington, DC, lecturing on the activities of the World Bank Administrative Tribunal (April 1998).
- Visiting Lecturer, LLM Program, American University, Washington College of Law, lecturing on international dispute settlement techniques (April 1991).
- Visiting Lecturer, LLM Program, American University, Washington College of Law, lecturing on the settlement of State contract disputes (June 1988).
- Frequent *ad hoc* lecturer on international arbitration and aspects of international law.

PROFESSIONAL AFFILIATIONS & PANEL MEMBERSHIPS

- Vice-Chairman, CRCICA Advisory Committee since 2012; Member, CRCICA Board of Trustees, since 2018.
- Member, ICDR/AAA International Advisory Committee, since 2015.
- Member, LCIA Court, 2010–2015.

- Vice-President, IFCAI, since 2017; Council Member, IFCAI, 2008–2012 and 2013–2017.
 - Member, ICSID Panels of Arbitrators and Conciliators, since 2011.
 - Member, PCA, since 2008.
 - Member, CRCICA Panel of Arbitrators, since 2009.
 - Member, Roster of Approved Arbitrators of the International Development Law Organization (IDLO), 2010–2013.
 - Member, Advisory Committee, Lauterpacht Centre for International Law, University of Cambridge, 2011–2017.
 - General Editor, *BCDR International Arbitration Review*, since 2014.
 - Editor-in-Chief, *ICSID Review—Foreign Investment Law Journal*, 2007–2011; Member, Board of Editors, *ICSID Review—Foreign Investment Law Journal*, 2000–2003; Assistant Editor, *ICSID Review—Foreign Investment Law Journal*, 1994–2000; Member, Editorial Committee, *ICSID Review—Foreign Investment Law Journal*, 1987–1994.
 - Corresponding Editor for the Middle East, *International Legal Materials*, since 1987; Member, Editorial Advisory Committee, *International Legal Materials*, since 1991.
 - Member, Editorial Committee, *Journal of Arab Arbitration*, since 2009.
 - Member, American Society of International Law (ASIL) Annual Meeting Program Committee for 2005 and 2011.
 - Patron, ASIL, since 2004.
 - Member, ASIL Executive Council, 2007–2010; Counsellor, ASIL, since 2014.
 - Member, ASIL, since 1987.
 - Member, Société française pour le droit international, since 2000.
 - Member, Comité français de l'arbitrage, since 2013.
 - Member, ICCA, since 2012.
 - Member, Swiss Arbitration Association, since 1988.
-